



**FOR REFERENCE ONLY**



**FOR REFERENCE ONLY**

STORY OF NALA.

*MONIER WILLIAMS.*



London:  
HENRY FROWDE,



OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS WAREHOUSE,  
7 PATERNOSTER ROW.

SOLD ALSO BY  
W. H. ALLEN AND CO.  
WATERLOO PLACE,  
*Publishers to the India Office.*

# NALOPÁKHYÁNAM,

## STORY OF NALA.

AN EPISODE OF THE MAHÁ-BHÁRATA:

THE SANSKRIT TEXT,

*WITH A CŒPIOUS VOCABULARY*

AND

AN IMPROVED VERSION OF DEAN MILMAN'S TRANSLATION,

BY

MONIER WILLIAMS, M.A., D.C.L.,

HON. LL.D. OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA,

HON. MEMBER OF THE BOMBAY ASIATIC SOCIETY,

BODEN PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

SECOND EDITION,

REVISED AND IMPROVED.

**Oxford:**

**AT THE CLARENDON PRESS.**

M DCCC LXXIX.

[All rights reserved.]

W

✓

✓

✓

✓

RMIC LIT. A. 11	
Acc. No. 39.811	
Class No.	
Date	12.12.60
St. Card	J.S.
Class.	✓
Cat.	✓
Bk Card	✓
Serial	✓

PC  
189

## P R E F A C E.

THE Story of Nala, as told in the following pages, is an episode of the Mahá-bhárata, one of the two great Epic poems of the Hindús, containing no less than 107,389 ślokas or stanzas. It is extracted from the sixth chapter (fifty-third section) of the third Book or Vana-parvan. Like the rest of the Mahá-bhárata, its authorship is attributed to Kṛishṇa-Dvaipáyana, who is called Vyása, because he *arranged* the Vedas<sup>1</sup>. It is not to be supposed, however, that the Vedas and Mahá-bhárata are really the work of the same author. The Vedas are many centuries older than the great Epic poem, and each is the composition of several authors. Probably an interval of several centuries separates the more ancient hymns of the Veda from the more modern; and a similar or perhaps greater separation may be observed between the older parts of the Mahá-bhárata and the more modern interpolations.

By ascribing this work to Vyása—who is also the reputed author of the Vedánta philosophy—it is merely implied that, at some time or other, order and sequence were given to what

---

<sup>1</sup> *Vivýása vedán yasmát sa tasmád vyása iti smṛitāḥ*. Mahá-bh. I. 2417. He was called *Kṛishṇa* from his dark complexion, and *Dvaipáyana* because he was brought forth by Satyavatí on an island in the Jumná, his father being the Rishi Parásara. *Nyasto dvípe sa yad bálas tasmád Dvaipáyanaḥ smṛitāḥ*, line 2416.

was before a mere congeries of distinct compositions by various authors.

Part of the Mahá-bhárata is considered by some<sup>1</sup> to be as old as the fourth century B. C.; but all Hindú chronology is more or less conjectural; and it would be impossible to fix with certainty the date of the composition of any of the principal episodes. The Story of Nala is not part of the main plot of the poem, and probably belongs to a much earlier period of Indian history. The subject of the great Epic is the war between the Kurus or hundred sons of Dhṛita-ráshṭra and their cousins the five sons of Páṇḍu. But about this leading-thread are collected a vast number of ancient legends and traditions, under the weight of which it is often lost, if not altogether broken. In all Oriental books of fables it is common for the principal narrative to be interrupted by a series of stories within stories, loosely connected with the original theme, and often completely overlaying it. So it is with the Mahá-bhárata. The episodes form by far the greater portion of the poem, and generally intervene to break the chain of the narrative, when the incidents are most stirring and the interest is most at its height. The war between the rival princes is doubtless founded on fact; and much valuable matter has been extracted from the narrative by Professor Lassen and other Sanskritists, in elucidation of the early history of India. According to the Vishṇu-Purána, Dhṛita-ráshṭra and Páṇḍu were the sons of the widow of Vicítira-vírya by his half-brother Vyása or Kṛishṇa-Dvaipáyana<sup>2</sup>. This Vicítira-vírya

<sup>1</sup> See my 'Indian Wisdom' (W. H. Allen & Co., London), p. 317.

<sup>2</sup> As Vicítira-vírya (Vyása's half-brother) died without children, the Hindú law, like the Mosaic, permitted Vyása to raise up offspring to his deceased brother. Satyavatí, mother of Vyása, was afterwards wife of Śántanu.

was the son of Śántanu, who was the twenty-third in descent from Kuru, a celebrated prince of the Lunar race, himself the ninth king after Bharata, son of Dushyanta and Śakuntalá, from whom India is to this day called Bhárata-varsha. Vyása is thus reputed to be the actual grandfather of the princes whose quarrels and jealousies are narrated in the poem he is said to have arranged; and, from the genealogy, it is evident that although the sons of Dhṛita-ráshṭra are more usually called the descendants of Kuru, the sons of Páṇḍu were really descended from the same race.

The royal races of India are said to have diverged into two great lines, called Solar and Lunar. The hero of the Solar line, which commenced in Ikshváku, was Ráma-ćandra<sup>1</sup>, whose contests with the barbarous tribes of the south of India is described in the Rámáyana, the more ancient of the two great Epics. The Kurus and Páṇḍavas, as equally descendants of Kuru, belonged to the Lunar line, and probably represented different branches of one tribe of Sanskrit-speaking immigrants, who arrived in India at different times. According to the Mahá-bhárata, Páṇḍu, the father of the five Páṇḍavas, after yielding the succession to his blind brother Dhṛita-ráshṭra, retired to the mountains and died. His five boys were then adopted by Dhṛita-ráshṭra and educated with his own large family of a hundred sons. After escaping many dangers from the malevolence of their cousins, they were ultimately permitted to share with them in the sovereignty. Yudhishṭhira, the eldest of the Páṇḍavas, and his four brothers ruled at Indra-prastha (the modern Delhi), and Duryodhana with his ninety-nine brothers (usually

---

<sup>1</sup> This Ráma, who is the most celebrated incarnation of Vishṇu, must not be confounded with the two inferior Rámas, Paraśu-Ráma and Bala-Ráma. See my Sanskrit Dictionary (published at the Clarendon Press) under *Ráma*.

called the Kurus) were sovereigns at the neighbouring town of Hastinā-pura. The Pāṇḍavas, whose disposition was as amiable as that of the Kurus was malevolent, seem to have been very successful in subduing the districts contiguous to their own; and, notwithstanding the animosity of their neighbouring cousins, to have attained considerable prosperity. A great misfortune, however, overtakes them. Tempted to amuse themselves with dice, and yielding to a weakness which has ever been a fashionable failing amongst the Hindús, Yudhisṭhira loses all his possessions, at a game of hazard, to his cousin Duryodhana: and, retiring with his brethren into exile, lives for twelve years in the forest (*vana*). It is to console them under their affliction that the sage Vṛihadaśva relates to king Yudhisṭhira the Story of Nala, who, himself a virtuous monarch, lost his kingdom also through his passion for dice; but after suffering great hardships again recovered it.

The following short summary of the Story of Nala may be useful as an introduction to the study of the poem.

Nala, who is described as 'gifted with choicest virtues,' and is especially noted for his skill in driving, has only one fault, the inherent love of gambling<sup>1</sup>. He was king of Nishadha, a country in central India, in the S. E. division, whence his other name of Naishadha. In a neighbouring country, called Vidarbha (the modern Berár), reigned Bhíma, whose only daughter, Damayantí, was so beautiful that her fame reached the ears of Nala. His interest in her being excited, was fanned into a flame by the following incident:—

Walking in his garden one day, and seeing some swans

---

<sup>1</sup> The epithet *aksha-priya*, 'fond of dice,' is applied to Nala in enumerating his good qualities (verse 3), and Kali, therefore, only assailed him in his weak point. See, however, the vocabulary under *aksha-priya*.

disporting themselves near him, the fancy takes him to catch one out of sport. The bird, addressing him in human language, promises, if he will release it, to fly to Damayantí and praise Nala in her presence. This plan being agreed upon and carried into effect, Damayantí becomes duly inspired with a passion for Nala. Bhíma, her father, seeing his daughter pining in secret, determines to celebrate her Svayamvara, that is, to proclaim the public choice of a husband by Damayantí, according to the custom of that age. All the princes of India, including Nala, flock to Vidarbha, as suitors for the hand of Damayantí. The gods also, hearing of her beauty, resolve to be present; and, meeting Nala on their road to the Svayamvara, commission him to plead their cause with Damayantí. He confesses himself enamoured also, and entreats to be excused; but being adjured sternly, promises to deliver their message, and is introduced by them unseen into the palace. There he has an interview with Damayantí, who, slighting the message of the gods, confesses her love to Nala, and her intention to choose him and him only. Accordingly, at the Svayamvara, in spite of the artifice of the deities who assume Nala's shape, she detects her lover by his shadow, (the gods having none,) and selects him. It appears that at the time of the Svayamvara, Kali, an evil genius, the fourth Age of the world or Vice personified, had set out for Vidarbha with the intention of making Damayantí his consort; but, hearing of the completion of the marriage-ceremony, he resolves out of jealousy to work the ruin of Nala. For twelve years he watches his opportunity, and at last, detecting Nala in some trifling neglect of his ablutions, enters and acquires power over his body. Infatuating his victim, he instigates him to play at dice with his brother Pushkara. The game goes on for many months; and Nala,



after losing his kingdom and all his possessions, is driven with Damayantí into exile. In the forest, Nala, still infatuated by Kali, deserts Damayantí ; who, wandering alone, and escaping many perils, at last finds a refuge at the court of the king of Cedi. Meanwhile, Nala, passing through the forest, rescues a serpent from a flaming bush. This serpent turns out to be Karkoṭaka, one of the principal Nágas (see vocabulary under नाग) or semi-divine beings inhabiting the regions under the earth. In return for the service rendered by Nala, Karkoṭaka promises to deliver Nala from the power of Kali. He accordingly metamorphoses Nala into a dwarfish charioteer, but gives him a magic garment, by assuming which he can at any time regain his proper form. Nala, now transformed to the short-armed Váhuka, enters the service of Rituparna, king of Ayodhyá, a monarch celebrated for his skill in dice. Meanwhile, king Bhíma, searching the world for his lost daughter, discovers her at length at Cedi, and sends for her thence to his own capital. There, pining for the lost Nala, she devises a plan to recover him. Suspecting that he is living, disguised as Váhuka, with Rituparna, king of Ayodhyá, she causes the latter to be told that king Bhíma would celebrate on the morrow a second Svayamvara for his daughter Damayantí. Rituparna determines to be present, but can only be so by the help of his charioteer Váhuka, whose skill in horsemanship enables him to drive from Ayodhyá to Vidarbha in one day. On the road Nala, disguised as Váhuka, agrees to impart to Rituparna his knowledge of horsemanship in return for that monarch's skill in dice. They make the exchange, and, arriving at Ayodhyá, Nala re-assumes his own form and is restored to his wife. Returning with her to Nishadha, he seeks Pushkara, renews the game, and wins back his kingdom. Then, with noble generosity, he

forgives Pushkara, and enters on a long and happy reign with his consort Damayantī.

That this Story of Nala, however comparatively modern the version in the Mahā-bhārata, is of great antiquity, may be proved by internal evidence. The prominence given to the deities Indra, Agni, Varuṇa, and Yama, and the absence of all allusion to the great Hindú Triad, connect the narrative more with the Vedic than the Epic and Purānic periods<sup>1</sup>. If Nala was of the Solar race, as represented by Kālidāsa, he must have been the fourth from the great Rāma, son of Daśa-ratha, the genealogy, according to the Raghu-vaṃśa, running thus:—Raghu, Aja, Daśa-ratha, Rāma, Kuśa, Atithi, Nishadha, Nala, Nabhas. But if he belonged to the Lunar dynasty, reigning at Nishadha, when Rītuparna of the Solar race reigned at Ayodhyā, then we must assign him a much earlier date, and place him fourteen reigns before Rāma.

The story, no doubt, rests on a foundation of fact, and, on account of its age, is a favourite subject with Hindú poets. It not only appears as an episode to the Mahā-bhārata, but forms the subject of two other celebrated poems, one called the Nalodaya, attributed to the great Kālidāsa, the author of Śakuntalā; and the other called the Naishadha, written by Śrī Harsha. It is also introduced by Somadeva Bhaṭṭa into his collection of stories called Kathā-sarit-sāgara, and told there with variations. It is, moreover, the subject-matter of a very curious composition, half prose, half verse, called Ćampú,

---

<sup>1</sup> According to Professor Brockhaus, the personification of Kali as the demon of the fourth Age, and not of the dice, shews that the modern arranger of the story did not understand this old Vedic term, and is another proof of the earlier existence of the Nala. The word Tretā (which denotes the second Age of the world) is also used for a throw of dice. See the second Act of the Mricchakati.

by an author named Tri-vikrama, and of a well-known work in Tamil, called the Nala-Rájá, and again of another in Telugu, by the poet Rághava, written about A. D. 1650; these latter poems being independent compositions, and not mere translations from the Sanskrit.

It is a noteworthy circumstance in the history of Indian literature, that the later Hindú poets, with much exuberance of fancy, displayed little originality in their conceptions. Whether they thought it a sacred duty to follow in the beaten track, or whether their inventive faculties were feeble, it rarely enters into their heads to devise a new story for themselves. They content themselves with the regular stock materials, and exercise their ingenuity either in diluting them or serving them up in a concentrated form, with here and there a few embellishments or additions of their own. The two Epic poems are their grand repertoires. These gigantic compositions, like vast national banks with inexhaustible resources, are drawn upon freely by every poet. The history of Ráma, which is narrated at full length in the Rámáyana, is condensed into moderate dimensions by Kálidása in his Raghuvansá, reduced to a mere table of contents by Bhaṭṭi in his grammatical poem, and represented with dramatic richness of detail by Bhava-bhúti in his well-known play, the Uttara-Ráma-áritra. Then we have a celebrated poet Mágha, writing his epic on a story taken from the seventh chapter of the second Book or Sabhá-parva of the Mahábhárata (the destruction of Śísupála, king of Cedi, by Kṛishṇa); and the poet Bhárávi, the author of another well-known Epic called Kirátárjunya (or the contest of Arjuna with Śiva as a mountaineer), selecting his subject from the fourth chapter of the third Book or Vana-parva of the same great poem. One advantage of this is, that if we have not

a variety of subjects, we have at least a diversity of styles. The same subject could not be treated by every author in the same way. We have, therefore, specimens of every shade of composition between the most tedious diffuseness and the most laconic curtness,—the most turgid ornament and the most severe simplicity. In no other language but the ductile, flexible, and infinitely copious Sanskrit could such opposite extremes be possible: The very same idea which by one author is expressed with a brevity unapproachable in English, is by another expanded and beaten out till the substance of the original metal almost disappears. In the one case we have every needless word rejected, and the meaning so obscured, that sentences have to be interpreted like oracles, and every line of text to be illustrated by pages of commentary; in the other, huge compounds are introduced, epithets heaped on epithets, metaphors on metaphors, till the mind of the venturesome reader is hopelessly bewildered. This is what has happened to the Story of Nala. Presented to us in the plainest manner in the Mahá-bhárata, it is condensed in the Nalodaya with a compression and concentration absolutely painful; in the Naishadha it is diluted by prolix descriptions or overdone with rich imagery; in Somadeva's Kathá-sarit-ságara it is again exhibited in its simple form; whilst in Tri-vikrama's Čampú it is buried under a dead weight of long words, ponderous compounds, and inflated periods.

The main features of the present edition of the Mahá-bhárata version of the Nala will be patent at once.

In the first place, it presents, as far as possible, a pure and accurate text. Excellent MSS. of the Mahá-bhárata, belonging to the India Office and Bodleian Libraries, have been at my command, and the text of the following pages

is the result of a careful collation of these with the various printed editions already before the public.

With regard to the vocabulary appended to this work, I have only to say that I have spared no pains to make it more complete than that of the first edition, and to bring it into harmony with the fourth edition of my Sanskrit Grammar, also published by the Delegates of the Clarendon Press. The amount of labour entailed by a glossary of this kind is only to be appreciated by those who have themselves undergone it. I believe this to be the only vocabulary in which each word, as it stands in the text, whatever be its form, either of case or tense, or whatever the change in that form resulting from the rules of euphony, occupies its proper alphabetical place. Those who have had experience in teaching will understand the value of this aid to students just beginning to read a language abounding in intricate combinations and perplexing euphonic changes. There cannot be a greater mistake than to suppose that the amount of assistance required in a Sanskrit vocabulary is to be measured by that given in Greek or Latin glossaries. We have in Sanskrit two peculiarities. One is the constant use of long compound words; the other is the habit of joining words together by a strict system of euphony, which, though not carried to the same extreme in all printed books, must always be a source of perplexity. The learner has to make repeated references to his vocabulary, and every facility should be accorded to him. I have known pupils, who have worked their way steadily through the grammar, puzzle themselves hopelessly over the following three words in the first story of the Hitopadeśa, *visarpan-tān taṇḍulakaṇḍān*, because, in accordance with euphonic laws, these words are printed in the text thus,—*visarpanstānstandulakaṇḍān* (विसर्पे-

स्तान्तुलकाणान्), while the original words, in their unchanged form, are exhibited in the glossary. If the words were divided, the difficulty would not be insurmountable: but not finding विसर्पेत्, the student concludes that he has mistaken the division. Referring again to the vocabulary, he finds वि and सर्पे, and taking these for his first words goes entirely wrong. Now according to my method, as before explained, the words would be separated in the text thus, —*visarpans tans tanḍulakaṇān*; and they would moreover be so exhibited in their proper places in the glossary, an explication of the euphonic changes being added. In all cases where separation is undesirable, as when two vowels blend into one, or when a final *i* or *u* has been changed to *y* or *v*, the whole combination is given, and the division of the words indicated.

I believe the present vocabulary will be found to contain every word in the text. If each separate article is not always as full of details as might be expected, it should be borne in mind that the perfection of a special work of this kind consists in its not being burdened with more words and meanings than are wanted for the one book which it elucidates. Moreover, the grammar is intended to go hand in hand with the vocabulary, and a complete explanation of a difficulty is often to be sought in the rules to which constant reference is made.

With regard to the metrical translation which accompanies this edition of the Nala, the late Dean Milman, shortly before his death, kindly adopted many of my suggestions for the improvement of his original version, so as to adapt it more closely to the text. Its continued use has revealed the need of further slight alterations, which I have been obliged to make on my own responsibility.

The metre of the Sanskrit text never varies from the regular śloka measure called Anuṣṭubh, an account of which, with a table of all the most common varieties of metre, is given at the end of the fourth edition of my Sanskrit Grammar, published at the Clarendon Press. It consists of sixteen syllables to the half-line or thirty-two to each verse of two lines.

The first line of the poem serves as a model for the whole, and with the exception of the six syllables, whose quantities are here marked by the usual prosodial marks (— || —), the poet is allowed the option of either long or short :

*dsíd rájá nālō nāma || vírasenasūtō bālí.    "    "*

Occasionally the 6th and 7th syllables are short instead of long.

M. W.

OXFORD, June 1879.

॥ नलोषाख्यानम् ॥

STORY OF NALA.



## ॥ नलोपाख्यानम् ॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

आसीद् राजा नलो नाम वीरसेनसुतो बल्लभे ।  
उपपन्नो गुणैर् इष्टै रूपवान् अश्वकोविदः ॥१॥  
अतिष्ठद् मनुजेन्द्राणां मूर्ध्नि देवपतिर् इव ।  
उपर्युपरि सर्वेषाम् आदित्य इव तेजसा ॥२॥  
ब्रह्मण्यो वेदविच् छूरो निषधेषु महीपतिः ।  
अश्वप्रियः सत्यवादी महान् अश्वौहिणीपतिः ॥३॥  
ईप्सितो वरनारीणाम् उदारः संयतेन्द्रियः ।  
रक्षिता धन्विनां श्रेष्ठः साक्षाद् इव मनुः स्वयं ॥४॥  
तथैवासीद् विदर्भेषु भीमो भीमपराक्रमः ।  
शूरः सर्वगुणैर् युक्तः प्रजाकामः स चाप्रजः ॥५॥  
स प्रजार्थे परं यत्नम् अकरोत् सुसमाहितः ।  
तम् अभ्यगच्छद् ब्रह्मर्षिर् दमनो नाम भारत ॥६॥  
तं स भीमः प्रजाकामसु तोषयामास धर्मेवित् ।  
महिष्या सह राजेन्द्र सत्कारेण सुवर्चसं ॥७॥  
तस्मै प्रसन्नो दमनः सभार्याय वरं ददौ ।  
कन्यारत्नं कुमारान्श्च चीन् उदारान् महायशाः ॥८॥  
दमयन्तीं दमं दान्तं दमनञ्च सुवर्चसं ।  
उपपन्नान् गुणैः सर्वैर् भीमान् भीमपराक्रमान् ॥९॥

## STORY OF NALA.

---

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

LIVED of yore, a Rāja, Nala, Vírāsena's mighty son,  
Gifted he with choicest virtues, beauteous, skilled in taming steeds :  
Head of all the kings of mortals, like the monarch of the gods,  
Over, over all exalted, in his splendour like the sun :  
Holy, deep-read in the Vedas, in Nishadha lord of earth ;  
Loving dice, of truth unblemished, chieftain of a mighty host ;  
The admired of noble women, generous, with each sense subdued ;  
Guardian of the state ; of archers best, a present Manu he.

So there dwelt in high Vidarbha, Bhíma, terrible in strength,  
With all virtues blest, but childless, long for children had he pined.  
Many an holy act, on offspring still intent, had he performed.  
To his court there came a Bráhmaṇ, Damana the seer was named.  
Him the child-desiring Bhíma, in all duties skilled, received,  
Feasted with his royal consort, in his hospitable hall.  
Pleased on him the grateful Daman, and his queen a boon bestowed,  
One sweet girl, the pearl of maidens, and three fair and noble sons.  
Damayantí, Dama, Dánta, and illustrious Damana,  
Richly gifted with all virtues, mighty, fearful in their might.

दमयन्तीं तु रूपेण तेजसा यशसा श्रिया ।  
 सौभाग्येन च लोकेषु यशः प्राप सुमध्यमा ॥ १० ॥  
 अथ तां वयसि प्राप्ते दासीनां समलंकृतं ।  
 शतं, शतं सखीनाञ्च पर्युपासच्च छचीम् इव ॥ ११ ॥  
 तच्च स्म राजते भैमी सर्वाभरणभूषिता ।  
 सखीमध्येऽनवद्याङ्गी विद्युत् सौदामिनी यथा ॥ १२ ॥  
 अतीव रूपसम्पन्ना श्रीर् इवायतलोचना ।  
 न देवेषु न यक्षेषु तादृग् रूपवती क्वचित् ॥ १३ ॥  
 मानुषेष्वपि चान्येषु दृष्टपूर्वाथवां श्रुता ।  
 चित्तप्रमाथिनी बाला देवानाम् अपि सुन्दरी ॥ १४ ॥  
 नलश्च नरशार्दूलो लोकेष्वप्रतिमो भुवि ।  
 कन्दर्प इव रूपेण मूर्तिमान् अभवत् स्वयं ॥ १५ ॥  
 तस्याः समीपे तु नलं प्रशंसुः कुतूहलात् ।  
 नैषधस्य समीपे तु दमयन्तीं पुनः पुनः ॥ १६ ॥  
 तयोर् अदृष्टकामोऽभूत् शृण्वतोः सततं गुणान् ।  
 अन्योन्यं प्रति कौन्तेय स व्यवर्धत हृद्भयः ॥ १७ ॥  
 अशक्नुवन् नलः कामं तदा धारयितुं हृदा ।  
 अन्तःपुरसमीपस्थे वन आस्ते रहो गतः ॥ १८ ॥  
 स ददर्श ततो हंसान् जातरूपपरिष्कृतान् ।  
 वने विचरतां तेषाम् एकं जयाह पक्षिणं ॥ १९ ॥  
 ततोऽन्तरीक्षगो वाचं व्याजहार नलं तदा ।  
 हन्तव्योऽस्मि न ते राजन् करिष्यामि तव प्रियं ॥ २० ॥  
 दमयन्तीसकाशे त्वां कथयिष्यामि नैषध ।  
 यथा त्वदन्यं पुरुषं न सा मंस्यति, कर्हिषित् ॥ २१ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस् ततो हंसम् उत्ससर्ज महीपतिः ।  
 ते तु हंसाः समुत्पत्य विदर्भान् अगमन्स् ततः ॥ २२ ॥

Damayantí with her beauty, with her brilliance, brightness, grace,  
Through the worlds unrivalled glory won the slender-waisted maid.  
Her, arrived at bloom of beauty, sat a hundred slaves around,  
And a hundred virgin handmaids, as around great Indra's queen.  
In her court shone Bhíma's daughter, decked with every ornament,  
'Mid her handmaids, like the lightning, shone she with her faultless form ;  
Like the long-eyed queen of beauty, without rival, without peer.  
Never 'mid the gods immortal, never 'mid the Yaksha race,  
Nor 'mong men was maid so lovely, ever heard of, ever seen,  
As the 'soul-disturbing maiden, that disturbed the souls of gods.  
Nala too, 'mong kings the tiger, peerless among earthly men,  
Like Kandarpa in his beauty, like that bright-embodied god.  
All around Vidarbha's princess, praised they Nala in their joy ;  
Ever praised they Damayantí, round Nishadha's noble king.  
Hearing so each other's virtues, all unseen they 'gan to love.  
Thus of each, O son of Kunti, the deep silent passion grew.

Nala, in his heart impatient, longer that deep love to bear,  
To the grove, in secret, wandered, by the palace' inmost court.  
There the swans he saw disporting, with their wings bedropped with gold :  
Through the grove thus lightly moving one of these bright birds he caught.  
But the bird, in human language, thus the wondering king addressed :  
Slay me not, O gentle monarch ! I will do thee service true ;  
So in Damayantí's presence will I praise Nishadha's king,  
Never after shall the maiden think of mortal man but thee.'

Thus addressed, at once the monarch let the bright-winged bird depart,  
Flew away the swans rejoicing, to Vidarbha straight they flew ;

विदर्भनगरीं गत्वा दमयन्त्यास् तदान्तिके ।  
 निपेतुस् ते गरुत्मन्तः सा ददर्श च तान् गणान् ॥ २३ ॥  
 सा तान् अद्भुतरूपान् वै दृष्ट्वा सखीगणावृता ।  
 हृष्टा ग्रीहीतुं खगमांस् त्वरमाणोपचक्रमे ॥ २४ ॥  
 अथ हंसा विससृपुः सर्वतः प्रमदावने ।  
 एकैकशस् तदा कन्यास् तान् हंसान् समुपाद्रवन् ॥ २५ ॥  
 दमयन्ती तु यं हंसं समुपाधावद् अन्तिके ।  
 स मानुषीं गिरं कृत्वा दमयन्तीम् अथाब्रवीत् ॥ २६ ॥  
 दमयन्ति नलो नाम निषधेषु महीपतिः ।  
 अश्विनोः सदृशो रूपे न समास् तस्य मानुषाः ॥ २७ ॥  
 तस्य वै यदि भार्या त्वं भवेथा वरवर्णिनि ।  
 सफलं ते भवेज् जन्म रूपं चेदं सुमध्यमे ॥ २८ ॥  
 वयं हि देवगन्धर्वमानुषोरगराक्षसान् ।  
 दृष्टवन्तो न चास्माभिर् दृष्टपूर्वस् तथाविधः ॥ २९ ॥  
 त्वञ्चापि रत्नं नारीणां नरेषु च नलो वरः ।  
 विशिष्टाया विशिष्टेन सङ्गमो गुणवान् भवेत् ॥ ३० ॥  
 एवम् उक्त्वा तु हंसेन दमयन्ती विशाम्यते ।  
 अब्रवीत् तच्च तं हंसं त्वमप्येवं नले वद ॥ ३१ ॥  
 तथेत्युक्त्वाण्डजः कन्यां विदर्भस्य विशाम्यते ।  
 पुनर् आगम्य निषधान् नले सर्वं न्यवेदयत् ॥ ३२ ॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

To Vidarbha's stately city : there by Damayantí's feet,  
 Down with drooping plumes they settled, and she gazed upon the flock,  
 Wondering at their forms so graceful, where amid her maids she sat.  
 Sportively began the damsels all around to chase the birds ;  
 Scattering flew the swans before them, all about the lovely grove.  
 Lightly ran the nimble maidens, every one her bird pursued ;  
 But the swan that through the forest gentle Damayantí chased,  
 Suddenly, in human language, spake to Damayantí thus :—

' Damayantí, in Nishadha Nala dwells, the noble king ;  
 Like the Áśvinas in beauty, peerless among men is he.  
 O incomparable princess, to this hero wert thou wed,  
 Noble birth and perfect beauty not unworthy fruit had borne.  
 Gods, Gandharvas, men, the Serpents, and the Rákshasas we've seen ;  
 All we've seen—of noble Nala never have we seen the peer.  
 Pearl art thou among all women, Nala is the pride of men.  
 If the peerless wed the peerless, blessed must the union be.'

When the bird thus strangely speaking gentle Damayantí heard,  
 Answered thus the wondering maiden, ' Thus to Nala, speak thou too.'  
 Be it so,' replied the egg-born to Vidarbha's beauteous maid.  
 Home then flew he to Nishadha, and to Nala told it all.



## VRIHADAŚVA spake:

DAMAYANTÍ, ever after she the swan's sweet speech had heard,  
 With herself she dwelt no longer, all herself with Nala dwelt.  
 Lost in thought she sat dejected, pale her melancholy cheek,  
 Damayantí sat and yielded all her soul to sighs of grief.  
 Upward gazing, meditative, with a wild distracted look,  
 Wan was all her soft complexion, and with passion heart-possessed,  
 Nor in sleep nor gentle converse, nor in banquets found she joy;  
 Night nor day she could not slumber, Woe! oh woe! she wept and said.  
 Her no longer her own mistress, from her looks, her gesture, knew  
 Damayantí's virgin handmaids, to Vidarbha's monarch they  
 Told how pined his gentle daughter for the sovereign of men.  
 This from Damayantí's maidens when the royal Bhíma heard,  
 In his mind he gravely pondered for his child what best were done.  
 'Wherefore is my gentle daughter from herself in mind estranged?'  
 When the lord of earth his daughter, saw in blooming youth mature,  
 Knew he for the Svayamvara Damayantí's time was come.  
 Straight the lord of many peasants summoned all the chiefs of earth,  
 'Come ye to the Svayamvara all ye heroes of the world!'  
 Damayantí's Svayamvara, soon as heard the kings of men,  
 All obeyed king Bhíma's summons, all to Bhíma's court drew near;  
 Elephants, and steeds, and chariots, swarmed along the sounding land;  
 All with rich and various garlands, with his stately army each,



तेषां भीमो महाबाहुः पार्थिवानां महात्मनां ।  
 यथार्हम् अकरोत् पूजां तेऽवसंसं तत्र पूजिताः ॥ १२ ॥  
 एतस्मिन् एव काले तु सुराणाम् ऋषिसत्तमौ ।  
 अटमानौ महात्मानाव् इन्द्रलोकम् इतो गतौ ॥ १३ ॥  
 नारदः पर्वतश्चैव महाप्राज्ञौ महाव्रतौ ।  
 देवराजस्य भवनं विविशाते सुपूजितौ ॥ १४ ॥  
 ताव् अर्चयित्वा मधुवा ततः कुशलम् अभ्ययं ।  
 प्रच्छानामयं चापि तयोः सर्वगतं विभुः ॥ १५ ॥

नारद उवाच ।

आवयोः कुशलं देव सर्वत्र गतम् ईश्वर ।  
 लोके च मघवन् कृत्स्ने नृपाः कुशलिनी विभौ ॥ १६ ॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

नारदस्य वचः श्रुत्वा प्रच्छ बलवृत्रहा ।  
 धर्मज्ञाः पृथिवीपालास् त्वत्तजीवितयोधिनः ॥ १७ ॥  
 शस्त्रेण निधनं काले ये गच्छन्त्यपराङ्मुखाः ।  
 अयं लोकोऽक्षयस् तेषां यथैव मम कामधुक् ॥ १८ ॥  
 क्व नु ते क्षत्रियाः शूरा न हि पश्यामि तान् अहं ।  
 आगच्छतो महीपालान् दयितान् अतिथीन् मम ॥ १९ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस्तु शक्रेण नारदः प्रत्यभाषत ।

नारद उवाच ।

शृणु मे मघवन् येन न दृश्यन्ते महीक्षितः ॥ २० ॥  
 विदर्भराज्ञो दुहिता दमयन्तीति विश्रुता ।  
 रूपेण समतिक्रान्ता पृथिव्यां सर्वयोषितः ॥ २१ ॥  
 तस्याः स्वयंवरः शक्र भविता नचिराद् इव ।  
 तत्र गच्छन्ति राजानो राजपुत्राश्च सर्वशः ॥ २२ ॥

All the lofty-minded Rájás, Bhíma with the arm of strength,  
As beseemed, received with honour, on their thrones of state they sat.

At this very hour the wisest of the sages, the divine,  
Moving in their might ascended up from earth to Indra's world,  
Great in holiness and wisdom, Nárada and Parvata,  
Honoured entered they the palace of the monarch of the gods.  
Them salutes the cloud-compeller, of their everlasting weal—  
Of their weal the worlds pervading, courteous asks the immortal lord.

NÁRADA spake :

Well it fares with us, Immortal, in our weal the world partakes ;  
In the world, O cloud-compeller, well it fares with all her kings.

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

He that Bali slew and Vṛitra asked of Nárada again,  
'All earth's just and righteous rulers, reckless of their lives in fight,  
Who the shaft's descending death-blow meet with unaverted eye,  
Theirs this everlasting kingdom, even as Kámadhuk is mine.  
Where are they, the Kshatriya heroes? wherefore see I not approach  
All the earth's majestic guardians, all mine ever-honoured guests?'  
Thus addressed by holy Śakra, Nárada replied and said :

NÁRADA spake :

Hear me now, O cloud-compeller, why earth's kings appear not here.  
Of Vidarbha's king the daughter Damayantí, the renowned—  
Through the earth the loveliest women in her beauty she transcends—  
Soon she holds her Svayamvara, soon her lord the maid will choose.  
Thither all the kings are hastening, thither all the sons of kings.

तां रत्नभूतां लोकस्य प्रार्थयन्तो महीक्षितः ।  
 काङ्क्षन्ति स्म विशेषेण बलवृत्तिनिषूदन ॥ २३ ॥  
 एतस्मिन् कथ्यमाने तु लोकपालाश्च सामिकाः ।  
 आजग्मुर् देवराजस्य समीपम् अमरोत्तमाः ॥ २४ ॥  
 ततस् ते शुश्रुवुः सर्वे नारदस्य वचो महत् ।  
 श्रुत्वैव चाब्रुवन् हृष्टा गच्छामो वयम् अप्युत ॥ २५ ॥  
 ततः सर्वे महाराज सगणाः सहवाहनाः ।  
 विदर्भान् अभिजग्मुस् ते यतः सर्वे महीक्षितः ॥ २६ ॥  
 नलोऽपि राजा कौन्तेय श्रुत्वा राज्ञां समागमं ।  
 अभ्यगच्छद् अदीनात्मा दमयन्तीम् अनुव्रतः ॥ २७ ॥  
 अथ देवाः पथि नलं ददृशुर् भूतले स्थितं ।  
 साक्षाद् इव स्थितं मूर्त्या मन्मथं रूपसम्पदा ॥ २८ ॥  
 तं दृष्ट्वा लोकपालास् ते भ्राजमानं यथा रविं ।  
 तस्थुर् विगतसङ्कल्पा विस्मिता रूपसम्पदा ॥ २९ ॥  
 ततोऽन्तरीक्षे विष्टभ्य विमानानि दिवौकसः ।  
 अब्रुवन् नैषधं राजन् अवतीर्य नभस्तलात् ॥ ३० ॥  
 भो भो नैषध राजेन्द्र नल सत्यव्रतो भवान् ।  
 अस्माकं कुरु साहाय्यं दूतो भव नरोत्तम ॥ ३१ ॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

Suitors for her hand the Râjas, her of all the world the pearl,

O thou mighty giant-slayer ! one and all approach to woo.

As he spake, the world-protectors with the god of fire drew near ;

Of the immortals all, the highest stood before the king of gods.

As they all stood silent hearing Nârada's majestic speech,

All exclaimed in sudden rapture, ' Thither we likewise will go ;

All the immortals on the instant, with their chariots, with their hosts,

Hastened down towards Vidarbha, where the lords of earth were met.

Nala, too, no sooner heard he , of that concourse of the kings,

Set he forth, with soul all sanguine, full of Damayantî's love.

Saw the gods, king Nala standing on the surface of the earth ;

standing in transcendent beauty, equal to the god of love.

him beheld the world's high guardians, in his radiance like the sun ;

Each, arrested stood and silent, at his peerless form amazed.

All their chariots the celestials in the midway air have checked,

Through the blue air then descending, they Nishadha's king address :

Ho ! what, ho ! Nishadha's monarch, Nala, king, for truth renowned ;

Do our bidding, bear our message, O, most excellent of men !'

END OF BOOK II.

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

तेभ्यः प्रतिज्ञाय नलः करिष्य इति भारत ।  
 अथैतान् परिपप्रच्छ कृताञ्जलिर् उपस्थितः ॥१॥  
 के वै भवन्तः कश्चासौ यस्याहं दूत ईप्सितः ।  
 किञ्च तद् वो मया कार्यं कथयध्वं यथातथं ॥२॥  
 एवम् उक्ते नैषधेन मघवान् अभ्यभाषत ।  
 अमरान् वै निबोधास्मान् दमयन्त्यर्थम् आगतान् ॥३॥  
 अहम् इन्द्रोऽयम् अग्निश्च तथैवायम् अपाम्पतिः ।  
 शरीरान्तकरो नृणां यमोऽयम् अपि पार्थिव ॥४॥  
 त्वं वै समागतान् अस्मान् दमयन्त्यै निवेदय ।  
 लोकपाला महेन्द्राद्याः सभां यान्ति दिदृक्षुः ॥५॥  
 प्राप्नुम् इच्छन्ति देवास् त्वां शक्रोऽग्निर् वरुणो यमः ।  
 तेषाम् अन्यतमं देवं पतित्वे वरयस्व ह ॥६॥  
 एवम् उक्तः स शक्रेण नलः प्राञ्जलिर् अब्रवीत् ।  
 एकार्थसमुपेतं मां न प्रेषयितुम् अर्हथ ॥७॥  
 कथं तु जातसङ्कल्पः स्त्रियम् उत्सहते पुमान् ।  
 परार्थम् ईदृशं वक्तुं तत् क्षमन्तु महेश्वराः ॥८॥

प्रतिज्ञाय देवा ऊचुः ।

करिष्य इति संश्रुत्य पूर्वम् अस्मासु नैषध ।  
 न करिष्यसि कस्मात् त्वं व्रज नैषध माचिरं ॥९॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

एवम् उक्तः स देवैस् तैर् नैषधः पुनर् अब्रवीत् ।  
 सुरक्षितानि वेश्मानि प्रवेष्टुं कथम् उत्सहे ॥१०॥

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

NALA made his solemn promise, 'All your bidding will I do ;'

Then with folded hands adoring humbly of their will enquired.

'Who are ye ? to whom must Nala as your' welcome herald go ?

What is my commanded service ? tell me, mighty gods, the truth.'

Spake the sovereign of Nishadha, Indra answered thus and said :—

'Know us, the Immortals, hither come for Damayantī's love,

Indra I, and yon is Agni, and the king of waters there—

Slayer he of mortal bodies, Yama, too, is here, O king !

Thou, O Nala, of our coming must to Damayantī tell :

Thee to see, the world's dread guardians, Indra and the rest came down,

Indra, Agni, Varun, Yama, each to seek thine hand are come.

One of these celestial beings choose, O maiden, for thy lord.'

Nala, thus addressed by Indra, with his folded hands replied :

Thus, with one accord commanding, on this mission send not me.

How can man, himself enamoured, for another plead his cause ?

Spare me then, ye gods, in mercy, this unwelcome service, spare.'

THE GODS spake :

'I will do your bidding freely,' thus thou'st said, Nishadha's king ;

Wilt thou now belie thy promise ? Nala, go, nor more delay.

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

By the gods adjured so sternly, thus rejoined Nishadha's king :—

Strictly guarded is yon palace, how may I find entrance there ?'

प्रवेक्ष्यसीति तं शक्रः पुनर् एवाभ्यभाषत ।  
 स जगाम तथेत्युक्त्वा दमयन्त्या निवेशनं ॥११॥  
 ददर्श तच्च वैदर्भीं सखीगणसमावृतां ।  
 देदीप्यमानां वपुषा श्रिया च वरवर्णिनीं ॥१२॥  
 अतीव सुकुमाराङ्गीं तनुमध्यां सुलोचनां ।  
 आक्षिपन्तीम् इव प्रभां शशिनः स्वेन तेजसा ॥१३॥  
 तस्य दृष्ट्वैव ववृधे कामस् तां चारुहासिनीं ।  
 सत्यं चिकीर्षमाणस्तु धारयामास हृच्छयं ॥१४॥  
 ततस् ता नैषधं दृष्ट्वा सम्भ्रान्ताः परमाङ्गनाः ।  
 आसनेभ्यः समुत्पेतुस् तेजसा तस्य धर्षिताः ॥१५॥  
 प्रशशंसुश्च सुप्रीता नलं ता विस्मयान्विताः ।  
 न चैनम् अभ्यभाषन्त मनोभिस् त्वभ्यपूजयन् ॥१६॥  
 अहो रूपम् अहो कान्तिर् अहो धैर्यं महात्मनः ।  
 कोऽयं देवोऽथवा यक्षो गन्धर्वो वा भविष्यति ॥१७॥  
 न तास् तं शक्रुवन्ति स्म व्याहर्तुम् अपि किञ्चन ।  
 तेजसा धर्षितास् तस्य लज्जावत्यो वराङ्गनाः ॥१८॥  
 अथैनं स्मयमानं तु स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी ।  
 दमयन्ती नलं वीरम् अभ्यभाषत विस्मिता ॥१९॥  
 कस् त्वं सर्वानवद्याङ्ग मम हृच्छयवर्धन ।  
 प्राप्नोऽस्यमरवद् वीर ज्ञातुम् इच्छामि तेऽनघ ॥२०॥  
 कथम् आगमनं चेह कथं चासि न लक्षितः ।  
 सुरक्षितं हि मे वेश्म राजा चैवोयशासनः ॥२१॥  
 एवम् उक्तस्तु वैदर्भ्या नलस् तां प्रत्युवाच ह ।

नल उवाच ।

नलं मां विद्धि कल्याणि देवदूतम् इहागतं ॥२२॥  
 देवास् त्वां प्राप्नुम् इच्छन्ति शक्रोऽग्निर् वरुणो यमः ।

‘Thou shalt enter;’ thus did Indra to the unwilling king reply.  
In the bower of Damayantí, as they spake, king Nala stood.  
There he saw Vidarbha’s maiden, girt with all her virgin bands;  
In her glowing beauty shining, all excelling in her form;  
Every limb in smooth proportion, slender waist and lovely eyes;  
E’en the moon’s soft gleam disdaining in her own o’erpowering light.  
As he gazed, his love grew warmer to the softly smiling maid,  
Yet to keep his truth, his duty, all his passion he suppressed.  
Then Nishadha’s king beholding, all those maids with beauteous limbs  
From their seats sprang up in wonder, at his matchless form amazed.  
In their rapture to king Nala, all admiring, homage paid;  
Yet, not venturing to accost him, in their secret souls adored.  
‘Oh the beauty! oh the splendour! oh the mighty hero’s strength!  
Who is he? or god, or Yaksha, or Gandharba may he be?’  
Not one single word to utter, dared that fair-limbed maiden band;  
All struck dumb before his beauty, in their bashful silence stood.  
Smiling, first, upon the monarch, as on her he gently smiled,  
Damayantí, in her wonder, to the hero Nala spake:—  
‘Who art thou of form so beauteous, thou that wakenest all my love?  
Cam’st thou here like an immortal? I would know thee, sinless chief.  
How hast entered in our palace? how hast entered all unseen?  
Watchful are our chamber-wardens, stern the mandate of the king.’  
By the maiden of Vidarbha Nala thus addressed, replied:—

NALA spake:

Know, O loveliest, I am Nala, here the messenger of gods,  
Gods desirous to possess thee; one of these, the lord of heaven,



तेषाम् अन्यतमं देवं पतिं वरय शोभने ॥ २३ ॥  
 तेषाम् एव प्रभावेन प्रविष्टोऽहम् अलक्षितः ।  
 प्रविशन्तं न मां कश्चिद् अपश्यन् नाप्यवारयत् ॥ २४ ॥  
 एतदर्थम् अहं भद्रे प्रेषितः सुरसत्तमैः ।  
 एतच् छ्रुत्वा शुभे बुद्धिं प्रकुरुष्व यथेच्छसि ॥ २५ ॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

सा नमस्कृत्य देवेभ्यः प्रहस्य नलम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 प्रणयस्व यथाश्रद्धं राजन् किं करवाणि ते ॥ १ ॥  
 अहं चैव हि यच् चान्यन् ममास्ति वसु किञ्चन ।  
 तत् सर्वं तव विश्रब्धं कुरु प्रणयम् ईश्वर ॥ २ ॥  
 हंसानां वचनं यत् तु तन् मां दहति पार्थिव ।  
 त्वकृते हि मया वीर राजानः सन्निपातिताः ॥ ३ ॥  
 यदि त्वं भजमानां मां प्रत्याख्यास्यसि मानद ।  
 विषम् अग्निं जलं रज्जुम् आस्थास्ये तव कारणात् ॥ ४ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस् तु वैदर्भ्या नलस् तां प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
 तिष्ठत्सु लोकपालेषु कथं मानुषम् इच्छसि ॥ ५ ॥  
 येषाम् अहं लोककृताम् ईश्वराणां महात्मनां ।  
 न पादरजसा तुल्यो मनस् ते तेषु वर्ततां ॥ ६ ॥  
 विप्रियं ह्याचरन् मर्त्यो देवानां मृत्युम् अश्नुति ।  
 चाहि माम् अनवद्याङ्गि वरयस्व सुरोत्तमान् ॥ ७ ॥

Indra, Agni, Varun, Yama, choose thou, princess, for thy lord.  
 Through their power, their power almighty, I have entered here unseen;  
 As I entered in thy chamber none hath seen, and none might stay.  
 This, the object of my mission, fairest, from the highest gods,  
 Thou hast heard me, noble princess, even as thou wilt, decide.

END OF BOOK 'III.

VṚIHADAŚVA spake:

To the gods performed her homage, smiled she, and to Nala spake:—  
 'Pledge to me thy faith, O Rāja, how that faith may I requite?  
 I myself, and whatsoever in the world I have, is thine—  
 In full trust is thine—O grant me in thy turn thy love, O king!  
 'Tis the swan's enamouring language that hath kindled all my soul,  
 Only for thy sake, O hero, are the assembled Rājas met.  
 But if thou mine homage scornest, scornest me, all honoured king,  
 Poison for thy sake, fire, water, the vile noose will I endure.'  
 So, when spake Vidarbha's maiden, Nala answered thus, and said:—  
 With the world's dread guardians present wilt thou mortal husband choose?  
 We with them, the world's creators, with these mighty lords compared,  
 Howlier than the dust they tread on, raise to them thy loftier mind.  
 Can the gods displeasing, hastens to inevitable death—  
 Air-limbed! from that fate preserve me, choose the all-excelling gods.

विरजांसि च वासांसि दिव्याश्च चित्राः स्रजस्तथा ।  
 भूषणानि च मुख्यानि देवान् प्राप्य तु भुङ्क्स्व वै ॥ ८ ॥  
 य इमां पृथिवीं कृत्स्नां सङ्क्षिप्य यसते पुनः ।  
 हुताशम् ईशं देवानां का तं न वरयेत् पतिं ॥ ९ ॥  
 यस्य दण्डभयात् सर्वे भूतयामाः समागताः ।  
 धर्मम् एवानुरुध्यन्ति का तं न वरयेत् पतिं ॥ १० ॥  
 धर्मात्मानं महात्मानं दैत्यदानवमर्दनं ।  
 महेन्द्रं सर्वदेवानां का तं न वरयेत् पतिं ॥ ११ ॥  
 क्रियताम् अविशङ्केन मनसा यदि मन्यसे ।  
 वरुणं लोकपालानां सुहृद्वाक्यम् इदं शृणु ॥ १२ ॥  
 नैषधेनैवमुक्ता सा दमयन्ती वचोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 समाप्नुताभ्यां नेत्राभ्यां शोकजेनाथ वारिणा ॥ १३ ॥  
 देवेभ्योऽहं नमस्कृत्य सर्वेभ्यः पृथिवीपते ।  
 वृणे त्वाम् एव भर्तारं सत्यम् एतद् ब्रवीमि ते ॥ १४ ॥  
 ताम् उवाच ततो राजा वेपमानां कृताञ्जलिं ।  
 दौत्येनागत्य कल्याणि कथं स्वार्थम् इहोत्सहे ॥ १५ ॥  
 कथं ह्यहं प्रतिश्रुत्य देवतानां विशेषतः ।  
 परार्थे यत्नम् आरभ्य कथं स्वार्थम् इहोत्सहे ॥ १६ ॥  
 एष धर्मो यदि स्वार्थो ममापि भविता ततः ।  
 एवं स्वार्थं करिष्यामि तथा भद्रे विधीयतां ॥ १७ ॥  
 ततो वाष्पाकुलां वाचं दमयन्ती शुचिस्मिता ।  
 प्रत्याहरन्ती शनकैर् नलं राजानम् अब्रवीत् ॥ १८ ॥  
 उपायोऽयं मया दृष्टो निरपायो नरेश्वर ।  
 येन दोषो न भविता तव राजन् कथञ्चन ॥ १९ ॥  
 तच्चैव हि नरश्रेष्ठ देवाश्च चेन्द्रपुरोगमाः ।  
 आयाजान्तु सहिताः सर्वे मम यच्च स्वयंवरः ॥ २० ॥

Robes by earthly dust unsullied, crowns of amaranthine flowers,  
 Every bright celestial glory, wedded to the gods, enjoy.  
 He, who all the world compressing, with devouring might consumes,  
 Sovereign of the gods, Hutása, where is she who would not wed?  
 He, in awe of whose dread sceptre all the assembled hosts of men  
 Cultivate eternal justice, where is she who would not wed?  
 Him the all-righteous, lofty-minded, slayer of the infernal host,  
 Of all gods, the mighty monarch, who is she that would not wed?  
 Nor let trembling doubt arrest thee, in thy mind if thou couldst choose  
 Varuṇa, amongst earth's guardians; hear the language of a friend.'

To the sovereign of Nishadha Damayantí spake, and said,  
 And her eyes grew dim with moisture flowing from her inward grief:—  
 'To the gods, to all, my homage, king of earth, I humbly pay;  
 Yet thee only, thee, my husband, may I choose, Be this my vow!'  
 Answered he the trembling maiden, as with folded hands she stood,  
 'Bound upon this solemn mission, mine own cause how dare I urge?  
 Plighted by a sacred promise to the everlasting gods;  
 Thus engaged to plead for others, for myself I may not plead.  
 This my duty; yet hereafter come I on my own behalf,  
 Then I'll plead mine own cause boldly, weigh it, beauteous, in thy thought.'  
 Damayantí smiled serenely, and with tear-impeded speech,  
 Uttered brokenly and slowly, thus to royal Nala spake:—  
 Yet I see a way of refuge, 'tis a blameless way, O king;  
 Whence no sin to thee, O' Rája, may by any chance arise.  
 Thou, O noblest of all mortals, and the gods by Indra led,  
 Come and enter in together, where the Svayamvara meets;

39811

ततोऽहं लोकपालानां सन्निधौ त्वां नरेश्वर ।  
 वरयिष्ये नरव्याघ्र नैवं दोषो भविष्यति ॥२१॥  
 एवम् उक्तस्तु वैदर्भ्या नली राजा विशाम्पते ।  
 आजगाम पुनस् तच्च यच्च देवाः समागताः ॥२२॥  
 तम् अपश्यंस् तथायान्तं लोकपाला महेश्वराः ।  
 दृष्ट्वा चैनं ततोऽपृच्छन् वृत्तान्तं सर्वम् एव तं ॥२३॥  
 कश्चिद् दृष्ट्वा त्वया राजन् दमयन्ती शुचिस्मिता ।  
 किम् अब्रवीच्च नः सर्वान् वद भूमिपतेऽनघ ॥२४॥

नल उवाच ।

भवद्भिर् अहम् आदिष्टो दमयन्त्या निवेशनं ।  
 प्रविष्टः सुमहाकक्षं दण्डिभिः स्थविरैर् वृतं ॥२५॥  
 प्रविशन्तश्च मां तच्च न कश्चिद् दृष्ट्वान् नरः ।  
 ऋते तां पार्थिवसुतां भवताम् एव तेजसा ॥२६॥  
 सख्यश्चास्या मया दृष्टास् ताभिश्च चाप्युपलक्षितः ।  
 विस्मिताश्चाभवन् सर्वा दृष्ट्वा मां विबुधेश्वराः ॥२७॥  
 वर्ण्यमानेषु च मया भवत्सु रुचिरानना ।  
 माम् एव गतसङ्कल्पा वृणीते सा सुरोत्तमाः ॥२८॥  
 अब्रवीच्चैव मां बाला आयान्तु सहिताः सुराः ।  
 त्वया सह नरव्याघ्र मम यच्च स्वयंवरः ॥२९॥  
 तेषाम् अहं सन्निधौ त्वां वरयिष्यामि नैषध ।  
 एवं तव महाबाहो दोषो न भवितेति ह ॥३०॥  
 एतावद् एव त्रिबुधा यथावृत्तम् उदाहृतं ।  
 मया शेषे प्रमाणं तु भवन्तस् चिद्देश्वराः ॥३१॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥४॥

Then will I, before the presence of the guardians of the world,  
Name thee, lord of men! my husband, nor to thee may blame accrue.'

By the maiden of Vidarbha, royal Nala thus addressed,  
Back again returned, where waited eager, the expecting gods.  
Him, the mighty lords, earth's guardians, ere he yet drew near, beheld,  
Him they saw, and bade him instant all his tidings to unfold—  
'Was she seen of thee, O monarch, Damayantí with soft smile?  
Spake she of us all? what said she? tell, O blameless lord of earth.'

NALA spake:

To the bower of Damayantí, on your solemn mission sent,  
Entered I the lofty portal, by the aged warders watched;  
Mortal eye might not behold me, there as swift I entered in;  
None save that fair Rájá's daughter, through your all-prevailing power.  
And her virgin handmaids saw I, and by them in turn was seen;  
And they all in mute amazement gazed upon me as I stood.  
I described your godlike presence, but the maid with beauteous face  
Chooses me, bereft of reason, O most excellent of gods!  
Thus she spake, that maiden princess, 'Let the gods together come,  
Come with thee, O king of mortals, where the Svayamvara meets;  
There will I, before their presence, choose thee, Rájá, for my lord.  
So to thee, O strong-armed warrior, may no blame, no fault ensue.'  
Thus it was, even as I tell you word for word did it befall;  
As for what remains, the judgment rests with you, of gods the chief!

END OF BOOK IV.

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

अथ काले शुभे प्राप्ते तिथौ पुण्ये क्षणे तथा ।  
 आजुहाव महीपालान् भीमो राजा स्वयंवरे ॥ १ ॥  
 तच्च ह्रुत्वा पृथिवीपालाः सर्वे हृच्छयपीडिताः ।  
 त्वरिताः समुपाजग्मुर् दमयन्तीम् अभीप्सवः ॥ २ ॥  
 कनकस्तम्भरुचिरं तोरणेन विराजितं ।  
 विविशुस् ते नृपा रङ्गं महासिंहा इवाचलं ॥ ३ ॥  
 तत्रासनेषु विविधेष्व्वासीनाः पृथिवीक्षितः ।  
 सुरभिस्रग्धराः सर्वे प्रमृष्टमणिकुण्डलाः ॥ ४ ॥  
 तत्र स्म पीना दृश्यन्ते बाहवः परिघोपमाः ।  
 आकारवर्णसुश्रवणाः पञ्चशीर्षा इवोरगाः ॥ ५ ॥  
 सुकेशान्तानि चारूणि सुनासाक्षिभुवाणि च ।  
 मुखानि राज्ञां शोभन्ते नक्षत्राणि यथा दिवि ॥ ६ ॥  
 तां राजसमितिं पुण्यां नागैर् भोगवतीम् इव ।  
 सम्पूर्णा पुरुषव्याघ्रैर् व्याघ्रैर् गिरिगुहाम् इव ॥ ७ ॥  
 दमयन्ती ततो रङ्गं प्रविवेश शुभानना ।  
 मुष्णन्ती प्रभया राज्ञां चक्षूषि च मनांसि च ॥ ८ ॥  
 तस्या गात्रेषु पतिता तेषां दृष्टिर् महात्मनां ।  
 तत्र तत्रैव सक्ताभून् न चचाल च पश्यतां ॥ ९ ॥  
 ततः सङ्कीर्त्यमानेषु राज्ञां नामसु भारत ।  
 ददर्श भैमी पुरुषान् पञ्च तुल्याकृतीन् अथ ॥ १० ॥  
 तान् समीक्ष्य ततः सर्वान् निर्विशेषाकृतीन् स्थितान् ।  
 सन्देहाद् अथ वैदर्भी नाभ्यजानान् नलं नृपं ॥ ११ ॥

VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

CAME the day of happy omen, moonday meet, and moment apt ;  
 Bhíma to the Svayamvara summoned all the lords of earth.  
 One and all, upon the instant, rose th' enamoured lords of earth,  
 Suitors all to Damayantí in their loving haste they came.  
 They, the court with golden columns rich, and glittering portal arch,  
 Like the lions on the mountains entered they the hall of state.  
 There the lords of earth were seated, each upon his several throne ;  
 All their fragrant garlands wearing, all with pendant ear-gems rich.  
 Arms were seen robust and vigorous as the ponderous battle mace,  
 Some like the five-headed serpents, delicate in shape and hue :  
 With bright locks profuse and flowing, fine-formed nose, and eye and brow,  
 Shone the faces of the Rájas like the radiant stars in heaven.  
 As with serpents, Bhogavatí, the wide hall was full of kings ;  
 As the mountain-caves with tigers, with the tiger-warriors full.  
 Damayantí in her beauty entered on that stately scene,  
 With her dazzling light entrancing every eye and every soul.  
 O'er her lovely person gliding all the eyes of those proud kings ;  
 There were fixed, there moveless rested, as they gazed upon the maid.  
 Then as they proclaimed the Rájas, (by his name was each proclaimed,)  
 In dismay saw Bhíma's daughter, five in garb, in form the same.  
 On those forms, all undistinguished each from each, she stood and gazed.  
 In her doubt Vidarbha's princess Nala's form might not discern,



यं यं हि ददृशे तेषां तं तं मेने नलं नृपं ।  
 सा चिन्तयन्ती बुद्ध्याथ तर्कयामास भाविनी ।  
 कथं हि देवान् जानीयां कथं विद्यां नलं नृपं ॥ १२ ॥  
 एवं सञ्चिन्तयन्ती सा वैदर्भी भृशदुःखिता ।  
 श्रुतानि देवलिङ्गानि तर्कयामास भारत ॥ १३ ॥  
 देवानां यानि लिङ्गानि स्थविरेभ्यः श्रुतानि मे ।  
 तानीह तिष्ठतां भूमाव् एकस्यापि न लक्षये ॥ १४ ॥  
 सा विनिश्चित्य बहुधा विचार्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
 शरणं प्रति देवानां प्राप्तकालम् अमन्यत ॥ १५ ॥  
 वाचा च मनसा चैव नमस्कारं प्रयुज्य सा ।  
 देवेभ्यः प्राञ्जलिर् भूत्वा वेपमानेदम् अब्रवीत् ॥ १६ ॥  
 हंसानां वचनं श्रुत्वा यथा मे नैषधो वृतः ।  
 पतित्वे तेन सत्येन देवास् तं प्रदिशन्तु मे ॥ १७ ॥  
 मनसा वचसा चैव यथा नाभिचराम्यहं ।  
 तेन सत्येन विबुधास् तम् एव प्रदिशन्तु मे ॥ १८ ॥  
 यथा देवैः स मे भर्ता विहितो निषधाधिपः ।  
 तेन सत्येन मे देवास् तम् एव प्रदिशन्तु मे ॥ १९ ॥  
 यथेदं व्रतम् आरब्धं नलस्याराधने मया ।  
 तेन सत्येन मे देवास् तम् एव प्रदिशन्तु मे ॥ २० ॥  
 स्वचैव रूपं कुर्वन्तु लोकपाला महेश्वराः ।  
 यथाहम् अभिजानीयां पुण्यस्त्रोक्तं नराधिपं ॥ २१ ॥  
 निश्म्य दमयन्त्यास् तत् करुणं परिदेवितं ।  
 निश्चयं परमं तथ्यम् अनुरागञ्च नैषधे ॥ २२ ॥  
 मनोविशुद्धिं बुद्धिञ्च भक्तिं रागञ्च नैषधे ।  
 यथोक्तं चक्रिरे देवाः सामर्थ्यं लिङ्गधारणे ॥ २३ ॥  
 सापश्यद् विबुधान् सर्वान् अस्वेदान् स्तब्धलोचनान् ।

Whichso'er the form she gazed on, him her Nala, him she thought.

She within her secret spirit deeply pondering, stood and thought :

'How shall I the gods distinguish? royal Nala how discern?'

Pondering thus Vidarbha's maiden in the anguish of her heart—

Th' attributes of the immortals sought, as heard of yore, to see.

'Th' attributes of each celestial, that our aged sires describe,

As on earth they stand before me, not of one may I discern.'

Long she pondered in her silence, and again, again she thought.

To the gods, her only refuge, turned she at this trying hour.

With her voice and with her spirit she her humble homage paid.

Folding both her hands and trembling to the gods the maiden spake :

'As when heard the swan's sweet language chose I then Nishadha's king,

By this truth I here adjure ye, oh, ye gods, reveal my lord!

As in word or thought I swerve not from my faith, all-knowing powers!

By this truth I here adjure ye, oh, ye gods, reveal my lord!

As the gods themselves have destined for my lord Nishadha's king;

By this truth I here adjure ye, oh, ye gods, my lord reveal!

As my vow, so pledged to Nala, holily must be maintained,

By this truth I here adjure ye, oh, ye gods my lord reveal!

Each the form divine assume ye, earth's protectors, mighty lords;

So shall I discern my Nala, I shall know the king of men.'

As they heard sad Damayanti uttering thus her piteous prayer,

At her high resolve they wonder, steadfast truth and fervent love,

Purity of soul, and wisdom, to her lord her constant faith.

As she prayed, the gods obedient stood with attributes revealed :

With unmoistened skins the Immortals saw she, and with moveless eyes;

हृषितस्रग्जोहीनान् स्थितान् अस्पृशतः क्षितिं ॥ २४ ॥

छायाद्वितीयो भ्रान्तस्रग् रजःस्वेदसमन्वितः ।

भूमिष्ठो नैषधश्चैव निमेषेण च सूचितः ॥ २५ ॥

सा समीक्ष्य तु तान् देवान् पुण्यष्टोकञ्च भारत ।

नैषधं वरयामास भैमी धर्मेण पाण्डव ॥ २६ ॥

विलज्जमाना वस्त्रान्ते जयाहायतलोचना ।

स्कन्धदेशेऽसृजत् तस्य स्रजं परमशोभनां ॥ २७ ॥

वरयामास चैवैनं पतित्वे वरवर्णिनी ।

ततो हा हेति सहसा मुक्तः शब्दो नराधिपैः ॥ २८ ॥

देवैर् महर्षिभिस् तच्च साधु साध्विति भारत ।

विस्मितैर् ईरितः शब्दः प्रशंसद्भिर् नलं नृपं ॥ २९ ॥

दमयन्तीं तु कौरव्य वीरसेनसुतो नृपः ।

आश्वासयद् वरारोहां प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ॥ ३० ॥

यत् त्वं भजसि कल्याणि पुमांसं देवसन्निधौ ।

तस्मान् मां विद्धि भर्तारम् एवं ते वंचने रतं ॥ ३१ ॥

यावच्च मे धरिष्यन्ति प्राणा देहे शुचिस्मिते ।

तावत् त्वयि भविष्यामि सत्यम् एतद् ब्रवीमि ते ॥ ३२ ॥

दमयन्तीं तथा वाग्भिर् अभिनन्द्य कृताञ्जलिः ।

तौ परस्परतः प्रीतौ दृष्ट्वा त्वमिपुरोगमान् ।

तान् एव शरणं देवान् जग्मतुर् मनसा तदा ॥ ३३ ॥

वृते तु नैषधे भैम्या लोकपाला महौजसः ।

प्रहृष्टमनसः सर्वे नलायाष्टौ वरान् ददुः ॥ ३४ ॥

प्रत्यक्षदर्शनं यज्ञे गतिञ्चानुत्तमां शुभां ।

नैषधाय ददौ शक्रः प्रीयमाणः शचीपतिः ॥ ३५ ॥

अग्निर् आत्मभवं प्रादाद् यच्च वाञ्छति नैषधः ।

लोकान् आत्मप्रभांश्चैव ददौ तस्मै हुताशनः ॥ ३६ ॥

Fresh their dust-unsullied garlands hovered they, nor touched the earth.  
 By his shadow doubled, dust-soiled, garland-drooping, moist with sweat,  
 On the earth Nishadha's monarch stood confessed, with twinkling eyes;  
 On the gods an instant gazed she, then upon the king of men;  
 And of right king Bhíma's daughter named Nishadha's king her lord.  
 Modestly the large-eyed maiden lifted up his garment's hem,  
 Round his shoulders threw she lightly the bright zone of radiant flowers.  
 So she chose him for her husband, Nala, that high-hearted maid.  
 Then 'alas! alas!' burst wildly, from that conclave of the kings,  
 And 'well done, well done,' as loudly, from the gods and sages broke.  
 All in their extatic wonder glorified Nishadha's king.  
 Then to royal Damayantí, Vírasena's kingly son,  
 To that slender-waisted damsel spake he comfort in his joy;  
 Since thou'st own'd me for thine husband, in the presence of the gods,  
 For thy faithful consort know me, aye delighting in thy words.  
 While this spirit fills this body, maiden with the smile serene!  
 Mine am I, so long thine only, this the solemn truth I vow.  
 Thus he gladdened Damayantí with the assurance of his faith.  
 Then, rejoicing in each other, that blest pair, upon the gods  
 Gazed in homage, on their great protectors gazed.  
 Chosen thus Nishadha's monarch, the bright guardians of the world,  
 Their gladness all on Nala eight transcendant gifts bestowed;  
 To discern the visible godhead in the sacrifice, a gait  
 Firm and noble, Saécí's husband, Indra to king Nala gave.  
 Agni gave his own bright presence whensoever the monarch called.  
 All the worlds instinct with splendour through his power Hutása gave.

यमस्त्वन्नरसं प्रादाद् धर्मे च परमां स्थितिं ।  
 अपाम्पतिर् अपाम्भावं यच्च वाञ्छति नैषधः ॥३७॥  
 स्रजश्चोत्तमगन्धाढ्याः सर्वे च मिथुनं ददुः ।  
 वरान् एवं प्रदायास्य देवास् ते चिदिवं गताः ॥३८॥  
 पार्थिवाश्चानुभूयास्य विवाहं विस्मयान्विताः ।  
 दमयन्त्याश्च मुदिताः प्रतिजग्मुर् यथागतं ॥३९॥  
 गतेषु पार्थिवेन्द्रेषु भीमः प्रीतो महामनाः ।  
 विवाहं कारयामास दमयन्त्या नलस्य च ॥४०॥  
 उथ तच्च यथाकामं नैषधो द्विपदां वरः । ३१४॥  
 भीमेन समनुज्ञातो जगाम नगरं स्वकं ॥४१॥  
 अवाप्य नारीरत्नं तु पुण्यश्चोकोऽपि पार्थिवः ।  
 रेमे सह तया राजन् शच्येव बलवृचहा ॥४२॥  
 अतीव मुदितो राजा भ्राजमानोऽंशुमान् इव ।  
 अरञ्जयत् प्रजा वीरो धर्मेण परिपालयन् ॥४३॥  
 ईजे चाप्यश्वमेधेन ययातिर् इव नाहुषः ।  
 अन्यैश्च बहुभिर् धीमान् क्रतुभिश्चाप्रदक्षिणैः ॥४४॥  
 पुनश्च रमणीयेषु वनेषूपवनेषु च ।  
 दमयन्त्या सह नली विजहारामरोपमः ॥४५॥  
 जनयामास च नली दमयन्त्या महामनाः ।  
 इन्द्रसेनं सुतञ्चापि इन्द्रसेनाञ्च कन्यकां ॥४६॥  
 एवं स यजमानश्च विहरंश्च नराधिपः ।  
 ररक्ष वसुसम्पूर्णा वसुधां वसुधाधिपः ॥४७॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥५॥

Subtle taste in food gave Yama, and in virtue eminence ;  
Varun gave obedient water to be present at his call ;  
Garlands too of matchless fragrance ; each his double blessing gave.  
Thus bestowed their gracious favours, to the heavens the gods returned ;  
And the Rájās, who with wonder Nala's marriage saw confirmed  
With the gentle Damayantí, as they came, in joy returned.  
Thus the kings of earth departed ; Bhíma in his joy and pride,  
Solemnized the stately bridals of the maiden and the king.  
Fitting time when there he'd sojourned, best of men, Nishadha's king ;  
Courteous parting with king Bhíma to his native city went.  
Having gained the pearl of women the majestic lord of earth  
Lived in bliss, as with his Sačí, he that those old giants slew.  
In his joy the elated monarch, shining radiant as the sun,  
Ruled the subjects of his kingdom with a just and equal sway.  
Of the horse the famous offering, like Náhusa's mighty son,  
Every sacrifice performed he, with rich gifts to holy men.  
And full oft in flowering gardens, and delicious shady groves,  
Like a god, the royal Nala took with Damayantí joy.  
So begat from Damayantí, Nala, of heroic soul,  
Indrasená one fair daughter, Indrasen one beauteous son.  
Thus in sacrifice and pleasance took his joy the king of men,  
On the earth with riches teeming ruled the sovereign of the earth.

END OF BOOK V.

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

वृते तु नैषधे भैम्या लीकपाला महौजसः ।  
यान्तो ददृशुर् आयान्तं द्वापरं कलिना सह ॥१॥  
अथाब्रवीत् कलिं शक्रः सम्प्रेक्ष्य बलवृचहा ।  
द्वापरेण सहायेन कले ब्रूहि क्व यास्यसि ॥२॥  
ततोऽब्रवीत् कलिः शक्रं दमयन्त्याः स्वयंवरं ।  
गत्वा हि वरयिष्ये तां मनी हि मम तां गतं ॥३॥  
तम् अब्रवीत् प्रहस्येन्द्रो निवृत्तः स स्वयंवरः ।  
वृतस् तया नलो राजा पतिर् अस्मत्समीपतः ॥४॥  
एवम् उक्तस्तु शक्रेण कलिः क्रोधसमन्वितः ।  
देवान् आमन्त्र्य तान् सर्वान् उवाचेदं वचस् तदा ॥५॥  
देवानां मानुषं मध्ये यत् सा पतिम् अविन्दत ।  
तच्च तस्या भवेन् न्याय्यं विपुलं दण्डधारणं ॥६॥  
एवम् उक्ते तु कलिना प्रत्यूचुस् ते दिवौकसः ।  
अस्माभिः समनुज्ञाते दमयन्त्या नलो वृतः ॥७॥  
का च सर्वगुणोपेतं नाश्रयेत नलं नृपं ।  
यो वेद धर्मान् अखिलान् यथावच् चरितव्रतः ॥८॥  
योऽधीते चतुरो वेदान् सर्वान् आख्यानपञ्चमान् ।  
नित्यं नृपा गृहे यस्य देवा यज्ञेषु धर्मतः ॥९॥  
अहिंसानिरतो यश्च सत्यवादी दृढव्रतः ।  
यस्मिन् सत्यं धृतिर् दानं तपः शौचं दक्षः शमः ॥१०॥  
ध्रुवाणि पुरुषव्याघ्रे लीकपालसमे नृपे ।  
एवंरूपं नलं यो वै कामयेच् छपितुं कले ॥११॥

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

NALA chosen by Bhíma's daughter, the bright guardians of the world,  
 As they parted thence, with Kali, Dvápára approaching saw.  
 Kali as he saw, did Indra, did the giant-killer say,  
 Here, with Dvápára attended, whither, Kali, dost thou go ?'  
 Kali spake, 'The Śvayamvara we of Damayantí seek ;  
 Her I go to make my consort, into her mine heart hath passed.'  
 Closed and ended is that bridal,' Indra answered with a smile,  
 Nala she hath chosen for husband, in the presence of us all.'  
 Thus addressed by Indra, Kali, in the transport of his wrath,  
 All the heavenly gods saluting, thus his malediction spake,  
 Since before the Immortals' presence she a mortal spouse did choose,  
 Of her impious crime most justly, heavy be the penal doom.'  
 Kali hardly thus had spoken than the heaven-born gods replied :  
 With our full and liberal sanction Damayantí chose her lord.  
 Who to Nala, with all virtue rich endowed, would not incline ?  
 He that rightly knows each duty, he who ever rightly acts,  
 He who reads the whole four Vedas, the Puráṇas too the fifth,  
 Whose palace with pure offerings ever are the gods adored,  
 Gentle to all living creatures, true in word and strict in vow ;  
 Good and constant he, and generous, holy, temperate, patient, pure ;  
 These are all these virtues ever, equal to the earth-guarding gods.  
 Thus endowed, the noble Nala, he, O Kali, that would curse,



आत्मानं स शपेन् मूढो हन्याद् आत्मानम् आत्मना ।  
 एवङ्गुणं नलं यो वै कामयेच् छपितुं कले ॥ १२ ॥  
 कृच्छ्रे स नरके मज्जेद् अगाधे विपुले हृदे ।  
 एवम् उक्त्वा कलिं देवा द्वापरञ्च दिवं ययुः ॥ १३ ॥  
 ततो गतेषु देवेषु कलिर् द्वापरम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 संहर्तुं नोत्सहे कीपं नले वत्स्यामि द्वापर ॥ १४ ॥  
 भ्रंशयिष्यामि तं राज्यान् न भैस्या सह रंस्यते ।  
 त्वमप्यक्षान् समाविश्य साहाय्यं कर्तुम् अर्हसि ॥ १५ ॥  
 ॥ इति नलोपाख्याने षष्ठः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

एवं स समयं कृत्वा द्वापरेण कलिः सह ।  
 आजगाम ततस् तत्र यत्र राजा स नैषधः ॥ १ ॥  
 स नित्यम् अन्तरप्रेप्सुर् निषधेष्ववसच् चिरं ।  
 अथास्य द्वादशे वर्षे ददर्श कलिर् अन्तरं ॥ २ ॥  
 कृत्वा मूचम् उपस्पृश्य सन्ध्याम् अन्वास्त नैषधः ।  
 अकृत्वा पादयोः शौचं तत्रैनं कलिर् आविशत् ॥ ३ ॥  
 स समाविश्य च नलं समीपं पुष्करस्य च ।  
 गत्वा पुष्करम् आहेदम् एहि दीप्य नलेन वै ॥ ४ ॥  
 अक्षयूते नलं जेता भवान् हि सहितो मया ।  
 निषधान् प्रतिपद्यस्व जित्वा राज्यं नलं नृपं ॥ ५ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस्तु कलिना पुष्करो नलम् अभ्ययात् ।  
 कलिश्चैव वृषो भूत्वा गवां पुष्करम् अभ्यगात् ॥ ६ ॥  
 आसाद्य तु नलं वीरं पुष्करः परवीरहा ।

On the fool recoil his curses, only fatal to himself.

Nala, gifted with such virtues, he, O Kali, who would curse—

Be he plunged in hell's dark torments, in the deep and vasty lake.'

Thus the gods to Kali speaking to their native heavens arose.

Soon as they had parted, Kali thus to Dvāpara began :

I my wrath can curb no longer, I henceforth in Nala dwell ;

From his kingdom will I cast him, from his bliss with his sweet bride.

Thou within the dice embodied, Dvāpara, my cause assist.'

END OF Book VI.

VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

Bound by that malignant treaty, Kali with his dark ally,

Haunted they the stately palace, where Nishadha's monarch ruled ;

Watching still the fatal instant, in Nishadha long they dwelt.

Twelve long years had passed ere Kali saw that fatal instant come.

Nala after act uncleanly holy water having sipped,

Went to prayer, with feet unwashen ;—Kali seized the fatal hour.

Into Nala straight he entered, and possessed his inmost soul.

Pushkara in haste he summoned—' Come, with Nala play at dice,

Ever in the gaird hazard, by my subtle aid thou'lt win,

Even the kingdom of Nishadha, even from Nala all his realm.'

Pushkara by Kali summoned, to his brother Nala came,

And the chief of dice embodied, Kali Pushkara stood near.

Pushkara the hero-slayer to king Nala standing near :

दीष्यावेत्यब्रवीद् भ्राता वृषेणेति मुहुर् मुहुः ॥७॥  
 न चक्षमे ततो राजा समाह्वानं महामनाः ।  
 वैदर्भ्याः प्रेक्षमाणायाः पणकालम् अमन्यत ॥८॥  
 हिरण्यस्य सुवर्णस्य यानयुग्यस्य वाससां ।  
 आविष्टः कलिना द्यूते जीयते स्म नलस् तदा ॥९॥  
 तम् अक्षमदसम्मत्तं सुहृदां न तु कश्चन ।  
 निवारणेऽभवच्च ह्यक्तो दीप्यमानम् अरिन्दमं ॥१०॥  
 ततः पौरजनाः सर्वे मन्त्रिभिः सह भारत ।  
 राजानं द्रष्टुम् आगच्छन् निवारयितुम् आतुरं ॥११॥  
 ततः सूत उपागम्य दमयन्त्यै न्यवेदयत् ।  
 एष पौरजनो देवि द्वारि तिष्ठति कार्यवान् ॥१२॥  
 निवेद्यतां नैषधाय सर्वाः प्रकृतयः स्थिताः ।  
 अमृष्यमाणा व्यसनं राज्ञो धर्मार्थदर्शिनः ॥१३॥  
 ततः सा वाष्पकलया वाचा दुःखेन कर्षिता ।  
 उवाच नैषधं भैमी शोकोपहतचेतना ॥१४॥  
 राजन् पौरजनो द्वारि त्वां दिदृक्षुर् अवस्थितः ।  
 मन्त्रिभिः सहितः सर्वै राजभक्तिपुरस्कृतः ।  
 तं द्रष्टुम् अर्हसीत्येवं पुनः पुनर् अभाषत ॥१५॥  
 तां तथा रुचिरापाङ्गीं बिलपन्तीं तथाविधां ।  
 आविष्टः कलिना राजा नाभ्यभाषत किञ्चन ॥१६॥  
 ततस् ते मन्त्रिणः सर्वे ते चैव पुरवासिनः ।  
 नायम् अस्तीति दुःखार्ता व्रीडिता जग्मुर् आत्मन्यान् ॥१७॥  
 तथा तद् अभवद् द्यूतम् पुष्करस्य नलस्य च ।  
 युधिष्ठिर बहून् मासान् पुण्यश्चोक्तस्वजीयत ॥१८॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने सप्तमः सर्गः ॥७॥

Play we with the dice, my brother,' thus again his brother said.  
Long the lofty-minded Rájá that bold challenge might not brook,  
In Vidarbha's princess' presence deemed he now the time for play.  
For his wealth, his golden treasures, for his chariots, for his robes,  
Then possessed by Kali, Nala in the game was worsted still.  
He with love of gaming maddened, of his faithful friends not one  
Might arrest the desperate frenzy of the conqueror of his foes.  
Came the citizens assembling, with the counsellors of state,  
To behold the king approached they to restrain his dread disease.  
Then the charioteer advancing thus to Damayantí spake :  
All the city, noble princess, stands assembled at the gate,  
Say thou to Nishadha's monarch, "All his subjects here are met ;  
All they brook this dire misfortune in their justice-loving king."'  
Then, her voice half-choked with anguish, spake the sorrow-stricken queen,  
Spirit-broken, Bhíma's daughter to Nishadha's sovereign spake,  
Rájá, lo ! the assembled city at the gate their king to see :  
With the counsellors of wisdom, by their loyal duty led.  
Sigh thou, monarch, to admit them,' thus again, again she said.  
To the queen with beauteous eyelids, uttering thus her sad lament,  
Still possessed by wicked Kali, answered not the king a word.  
Then those counsellors of wisdom, and those loyal citizens,  
Tis not he,' exclaimed in sorrow, and in shame and grief went home.  
Thus of Pushkara and Nala still went on that fatal play ;  
Many a weary month it lasted, and still lost the king of men.

END OF BOOK VII.

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

दमयन्ती ततो दृष्ट्वा पुण्यश्लोकं नराधिपं ।

उन्मत्तवद् अनुन्मत्ता देवने गतचेतसं ॥ १ ॥

भयशोकसमाविष्टा राजन् भीमसुता ततः ।

चिन्तयामास तत् कार्यं सुमहत् प्रार्थिवं प्रति ॥ २ ॥

सा शङ्कमाना तत्पापं चिकीर्षन्ती च तन्प्रियं ।

नलञ्च हृतसर्वस्वम् उपलभ्येदम् अब्रवीत् ॥ ३ ॥

वृहत्सेनाम् अतियशं तां धार्त्रीं परिचारिकां ।

हितां सर्वाथकुशलाम् अनुरक्तां सुभाषितां ॥ ४ ॥

वृहत्सेने व्रजामात्यान् आनाय्य नलशसनात् ।

आचक्ष्व यद् धृतं द्रव्यम् अवशिष्टञ्च यद् वसु ॥ ५ ॥

ततस् ते मन्त्रिणः सर्वे विज्ञाय नलशसनं ।

अपि नो भागधेयं स्याद् इत्युक्त्वा नलम् आव्रजन् ॥ ६ ॥

तास्तु सर्वाः प्रकृतयो द्वितीयं समुपस्थिताः ।

न्यवेदयद् भीमसुता न च स प्रत्यनन्दत ॥ ७ ॥

वाक्यम् अप्रतिनन्दनं भर्तारम् अभिवीक्ष्य सा ।

दमयन्ती पुनर् वेश्म व्रीडिता प्रविवेश ह ॥ ८ ॥

निशम्य सततं चाक्षान् पुण्यश्लोकपराङ्मुखान् ।

नलञ्च हृतसर्वस्वं धार्त्रीं पुनर् उवाच ह ॥ ९ ॥

वृहत्सेने पुनर् गच्छ वार्ष्णेयं नलशसनात् ।

सूतम् आनय कल्याणि महत् कार्यम् उपस्थितं ॥ १० ॥

वृहत्सेना तु तच् छ्रुत्वा दमयन्त्या प्रभाषितं ।

VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

DAMAYANTÍ then beholding Punyaśloka, king of men,  
 Undistracted, him distracted with the maddening love of play.  
 In her dread and in her sorrow thus did Bhíma's daughter speak ;  
 Pondering on the weighty business that concerned the king of men ;  
 Trembling at his guilty frenzy, yet to please him still intent.  
 Nala, 'reft of all his treasures, when the noble woman saw,  
 Thus addressed she Vṛihatsená, her old faithful slave and nurse,  
 Friendly, in all business dextrous, most devoted, wise in speech :  
 Vṛihatsená, go, the council as at Nala's call convene,  
 Say what he hath lost of treasure, and what treasure yet remains.'  
 Then did all that reverend council, Nala's summons as they heard,  
 'Our own fate is now in peril,' speaking thus, approach the king.  
 And a second time his subjects all assembling, crowded near,  
 And the queen announced their presence ; of her words he took no heed.  
 All her words thus disregarded, when king Bhíma's daughter found,  
 To the palace Damayantí to conceal her shame returned.  
 Then the dice she heard for ever adverse to the king of men,  
 And of all bereft, her Nala, to the nurse again she spake :  
 'Go again, my Vṛihatsená, in the name of Nala, go,  
 To the charioteer, Várshṇeya, great the deed must now be done.'  
 Vṛihatsená on the instant Damayantí's words she heard,

*अर्थः ॥ अत्र अत्रापि ॥*

वार्णोयम् आनयामास पुरुषैर् आप्रकारिभिः ॥ ११ ॥

*अर्थः ॥ अत्र अत्रापि ॥*

वार्णोयं तु ततो भैमी सान्त्वयन् श्वक्षण्या गिरा ।

उवाच देशकालज्ञा प्राप्नोत्कालम् अनिन्दिता ॥ १२ ॥

जानीषे त्वं यथा राजा सम्यग्वृत्तः सदा त्वयि ।

*अर्थः ॥ अत्र अत्रापि ॥*

तस्य त्वं विषमस्थस्य साहाय्यं कर्तुम् अर्हसि ॥ १३ ॥

यथा यथा हि नृपतिः पुष्करेणैव जीयते ।

तथा तथास्य वै द्यूते रागो भूयोऽभिवर्धते ॥ १४ ॥

यथा च पुष्करस्याक्षाः पतन्ति वशवर्तिनः ।

तथा विपर्ययश्चापि नलस्याक्षेषु दृश्यते ॥ १५ ॥

सुहृत्स्वजनवाक्यानि यथावन्न शृणोति च ।

ममापि च तथा वाक्यं नाभिनन्दति मोहितः ॥ १६ ॥

नूनं मन्ये न दोषोऽस्ति नैषधस्य महात्मनः ।

*अर्थः ॥ अत्र अत्रापि ॥*

यत्तु मे वचनं राजा नाभिनन्दति मोहितः ॥ १७ ॥

शेरणं त्वां प्रपन्नाऽस्मि सारथे कुरु मन्त्रचः ।

न हि मे शुध्यते भावः कदाचिद् विनश्येद् अपि ॥ १८ ॥

नलस्य दयितान् अश्वान् योजयित्वा मनोजवान् ।

*अर्थः ॥ अत्र अत्रापि ॥*

इदम् आरोप्य मिथुनं कुण्डिनं यातुम् अर्हसि ॥ १९ ॥

मम ज्ञातिषु निक्षिप्य दारुकौ स्यन्दनं तथा ।

अश्वान्श्चेमान् यथाकामं वस वान्यत्र गच्छ वा ॥ २० ॥

दमयन्त्यास्तु तद् वाक्यं वार्णोयो नलसारथिः ।

न्यवेदयद् अश्वेषु नलामात्येषु मुख्यशः ॥ २१ ॥

तैः समेत्य विनिश्चित्य सोऽनुज्ञातो महीपते ।

ययौ मिथुनम् आरोप्य विदभ्रासू तेन वाहिना ॥ २२ ॥

हयांस् तत्र विनिक्षिप्य सूतो रथवरं च तं ।

इन्द्रसेनाञ्च तां कन्याम् इन्द्रसेनाञ्च बालकं ॥ २३ ॥

आमन्त्र्य भीमं राजानम् आर्तः शोचन् नलं नृपं ।

Caused the charioteer be summoned by her messengers of trust.  
 Bhíma's daughter to Várshneya, winning with her gentle voice,  
 Spake, the time, the place well choosing for the deed, nor spake in vain :  
 Well thou know'st the full reliance that in thee the king hath placed,  
 In his fatal hour of peril wilt not thou stand forth to aid ?  
 As by Pushkara is worsted, ever more and more the king,  
 More and more the fatal frenzy maddens in his heart for play.  
 As to Pushkara obedient ever fall the lucky dice,  
 Thus those dice to royal Nala still with adverse fortune fall.  
 For the voice of friend or kindred, as beseems him, will he hear ;  
 When to me he will not listen, in the madness of his heart.  
 Of the lofty-minded Nala well I know 'tis not the sin,  
 That my words this senseless monarch in his frenzy will not hear.  
 Charioteer, to thee my refuge come I, do thou my behest ;  
 I am not o'er calm in spirit, haply he may perish thus.  
 Take the much-loved steeds of Nala, fleet of foot, as thought, are they,  
 To the chariot place our children, to Kuṇḍina's city go.  
 Leave the children with my kindred, and the chariot and the steeds ;  
 When or dwell there at thy pleasure, or depart where'er thou wilt.  
 When the speech of Damayantí heard king Nala's charioteer,  
 He, the chief of Nala's council, thus in full divan addressed,  
 Reigned within their solemn conclave, and their full assent obtained,  
 With the children in the chariot to Vidarbha straight he drove.  
 Where he rendered up the horses with the chariot, there he left  
 That young maiden Indrasená, Indrasen, that noble boy.  
 King Bhíma paid his homage, sad, for Nala's fall distressed,



<sup>unstrung</sup> अष्टमानस् ततोऽयोध्यां जगाम नगरीं तदा ॥ २४ ॥

ऋतुपर्णे स राजानम् उपतस्थे सुदुःखितः ।

<sup>novice</sup> भृतिञ्चोपययौ तस्य सारथ्येन महीपतेः ॥ २५ ॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने अष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

ततस् तु याते वार्ष्णेये पुण्यश्लोकस्य दीव्यतः ।

पुष्करेण हृतं राज्यं यच्चान्यद् वसु किञ्चन ॥ १ ॥

हृतराज्यं नलं राजन् प्रहसन् पुष्करोऽब्रवीत् ।

द्यूतं प्रवर्ततां भूयः प्रतिपाणोऽस्ति कस् तव ॥ २ ॥

शिष्टा ते दमयन्येका सर्वम् अन्यज् जितं मया ।

दमयन्त्याः पणः साधु वर्ततां यदि मन्यसे ॥ ३ ॥

पुष्करेणैवम् उक्तस्य पुण्यश्लोकस्य मन्युना ।

व्यदीर्यतेव हृदयं न चैनं किञ्चिद् अब्रवीत् ॥ ४ ॥

ततः पुष्करम् आलीक्य नलः परममन्युमान् ।

उत्सृज्य सर्वगात्रेभ्यो भूषणानि महायशः ॥ ५ ॥

एकवासा ह्यसंवीतः सुहृच्छ्लोकविवर्धनः ।

निश्चक्राम ततो राजा त्यक्त्वा सुविपुलां श्रियं ॥ ६ ॥

दमयन्येकवस्त्राऽथ गच्छन्तं पृष्ठतोऽन्वगात् ।

स तथा वाह्यतः सार्धं चिराचं नैषधोऽवसत् ॥ ७ ॥

पुष्करस्तु महाराज घोषयामास वै पुरे ।

नले यः सम्यग् आतिष्ठेत् स गच्छेद् बध्यतां मम ॥ ८ ॥

Thence departing, to Ayodhyá, took the charioteer his way.  
 In his grief to Rítuparna, that illustrious king, he came,  
 As his charioteer, the service entered of the lord of earth.

### END OF BOOK VIII.

---

#### VRIHADAŚVA spake:

SCARCE Várshņeya had departed, still the king of men played on,  
 All to Pushkara his kingdom, all that he possessed, was lost.  
 Nala then, despoiled of kingdom, smiling Pushkara bespake:  
 Throw we yet another hazard, Nala, where is now thy stake?  
 Where remains but Damayantí, all thou hast beside, is mine.  
 Throw we now for Damayantí, come, once more the hazard try.'  
 Thus, as Púshkara addressed him, Puṇyaśloka's inmost heart  
 By his grief was rent asunder, not a single word he spake.  
 And on Pushkara, king Nala in his silent anguish gazed.  
 All his ornaments of splendour from his person stripped he off,  
 With a single vest, scarce covered, 'mid the sorrow of his friends,  
 Slowly wandered forth the monarch fallen from such an height of bliss.  
 Damayantí with one garment slowly followed him behind.  
 Three long nights Nishadhra's monarch there without the gates had dwelt,  
 Proclamation through the city then did Pushkara bid make,  
 Whoso'er befriendeth Nala shall to instant death be doomed.'

पुष्करस्य तु वाक्येन तस्य विवेक्षणेन च ।  
 पौरा न तस्य सत्कारं कृतवन्तो युधिष्ठिर ॥९॥  
 स तथा नगराभ्यासे सत्कारार्हो न सक्तुतः ।  
 चिराचम् उषितो राजा जलमात्रेण वर्तयन् ॥१०॥  
 पीड्यमानः क्षुधा तत्र फलमूलानि कर्षयन् ।  
 प्रातिष्ठत ततो राजा दमयन्ती तम् अन्वगात् ॥११॥  
 क्षुधया पीड्यमानस्तु नलो बहुतिथेऽहनि ।  
 अपश्यच्च छकुनान् कांश्चिद् धिरण्यसदृशच्छदान् ॥१२॥  
 स चिन्तयामास तदा निषधाधिप्रतिर् बली ।  
 अस्ति भक्ष्यो ममाद्यायं वसु चेदं भविष्यति ॥१३॥  
 ततस् तान् परिधानेन वाससा स समावृणोत् ।  
 तस्य तद् वस्त्रम् आदाय सर्वे जग्मुर् विहायसा ॥१४॥  
 उत्पतन्तः खगा वाक्यम् एतद् आहुस् ततो नलं ।  
 दृष्ट्वा दिग्वाससं भूमौ स्थितं दीनम् अधोमुखं ॥१५॥  
 वयम् अक्षाः सुदुर्वुद्धे तव वासो जिहीर्षवः ।  
 आगता न हि नः प्रीतिः सवाससि गते त्वयि ॥१६॥  
 तान् समीक्ष्य गतान् अक्षान् आत्मानञ्च विवाससं ।  
 पुण्यश्चोक्तस् तदा राजन् दमयन्तीम् अथाब्रवीत् ॥१७॥  
 येषां प्रकोपाद् ऐश्वर्यात् प्रच्युतोऽहम् अनिन्दिते ।  
 प्राण्याचां न विन्दे च दुःखितः क्षुधयान्वितः ॥१८॥  
 येषां कृते न सत्कारम् अकुर्वन् मयि नैषधाः ।  
 त इमे शकुना भूत्वा वासोऽप्यपहरन्ति मे ॥१९॥  
 वैषम्यं परमं प्राप्नो दुःखितो गतचेतनः ।  
 भर्ता तेऽहं निबोधेदं वचनं हितम् आत्मनः ॥२०॥  
 एते गच्छन्ति बहवः पन्थानो दक्षिणापथं ।  
 अवन्तीम् अक्षवन्तञ्च समतिक्रम्य पर्वतं ॥२१॥

Thus, as Pushkara gave order, in the terror of his power,  
 Might the citizens no longer hospitably serve the king.  
 Near the walls, of kind reception worthiest, but by none received,  
 Three nights longer staid the monarch, water was his only drink.  
 He in unfastidious hunger plucked the fruits, the roots of earth.  
 Then went forth again the outcast; Damayantí followed slow.  
 In the agony of famine Nala, after many days,  
 Saw some birds around him settling with their golden tinctured wings.  
 Then the monarch of Nishadha thought within his secret heart,  
 These to-day my welcome banquet, and my treasure these will be.  
 Over them his single garment spreading light he wrapped them round.  
 Up that single garment bearing to the air they sprang away;  
 And the birds above him hovering thus in human accents spake,  
 Grieved as they saw him standing on the earth, and sad, and lone:—  
 Lo, we are the dice, to spoil thee thus descended, foolish king!  
 While thou hadst a single garment all our joy was incomplete.  
 When the dice he saw departing, and himself without his robe,  
 Mourningfully did Puṇyaśloka thus to Damayantí speak:  
 They, O blameless, by whose anger, from my kingdom I am driven,  
 Life-sustaining food unable in my misery to find—  
 They, through whom Nishadha's people, may not house their outcast king—  
 They, the forms of birds assuming, my one robe have borne away.  
 In the dark extreme of misery, sad and frantic as I am,  
 Hear me, princess, hear and profit by thy husband's best advice.  
 Hence are many roads diverging to the region of the south,  
 Passing by Avanti's city, and the height of Rikshaván;

एष विन्ध्यो महाशैलः पयोष्णी च समुद्रगा ।  
 आश्रमाश्च महर्षीणां बहुमूलफलान्विताः ॥२२॥  
 एष पन्था विदर्भाणाम् असौ गच्छति कोशलान् ।  
 अतः परञ्च देशोऽयं दक्षिणे दक्षिणापथः ॥२३॥  
 एतद् वाक्यं नलो राजा दमयन्तीं समाहितः ।  
 उवाचासकृद् आतो हि भैमीम् उद्दिश्य भारत ॥२४॥  
 ततः सा वाष्पकलया वाचा दुःखेन कर्षिता ।  
 उवाच दमयन्ती तं नैषधं करुणं वचः ॥२५॥  
 उब्बेजते मे हृदयं सीदन्यङ्गानि सर्वशः ।  
 तव पार्थिव सङ्कल्पं चिन्तयन्त्याः पुनः पुनः ॥२६॥  
 हृतराज्यं हृतद्रथं विवस्त्रं क्षुत्तृषान्वितं ।  
 कथम् उत्सृज्य गच्छेयम् अहं त्वां निर्जने वने ॥२७॥  
 श्रान्तस्य ते क्षुधार्तस्य चिन्तयानस्य तत् सुखं ।  
 वने घोरे महाराज नाशयिष्याम्यहं क्रमं ॥२८॥  
 न च भार्यासमं किञ्चिद् विद्यते भिषजां मतं ।  
 औषधं सर्वदुःखेषु सत्यम् एतद् ब्रवीमि ते ॥२९॥

नल उवाच ।

एवम् एतद् यथा~~ख्य~~ त्वं दमयन्ति सुमध्यमे ।  
 नास्ति भार्यासमं मित्रं नरस्यार्तस्य भेषजं ॥३०॥  
 न चाहं त्यक्तुकामस् त्वां किमर्थं भीरु शङ्कसे ।  
 त्यजेयम् अहम् आत्मानं न चैवं त्वाम् अनिन्दिते ॥३१॥

दमयन्त्युवाच ।

यदि मां त्वं महाराज न विहातुम् इहेच्छसि ।  
 तत् किमर्थं विदर्भाणां पन्थाः समुपदिश्यते ॥३२॥  
 अवैमि चाहं नृपते न तु मां त्यक्तुम् अर्हसि ।

Vindhya here, the mighty mountain, and Payoshni's seaward stream;  
 And the lone retreats of hermits, richly stored with roots and fruits.  
 This will lead thee to Vidarbha, this to Kosala away,  
 Far beyond the region stretches southward to the southward clime.'  
 On these words to Damayanti did the royal Nala speak,  
 More than once to Bhima's daughter anxious pointing out the way.  
 She, with voice half-choked with sorrow, with her weight of woe oppressed,  
 These sad words did Damayanti to Nishadha's monarch speak:—  
 My afflicted heart is breaking, and my sinking members fail,  
 When, O king, thy desperate counsel once I think of, once again.  
 Robbed of kingdom, robbed of riches, naked, thirst and hunger-worn;  
 How shall I depart and leave thee in the wood by man untrod?  
 When thou sad and famine-stricken thinkest of thy former bliss,  
 In the wild wood, oh, my husband, I thy weariness will soothe!  
 Like a wife, in every sorrow, this the wise physicians own,  
 Healing herb is none or balsam, Nala, 'tis the truth I speak.'

NALA spake:

Gender-waisted Damayanti, true, indeed, is all thou'st said;  
 Like a wife no friendly medicine to afflicted man is given.  
 Fear not that I thee abandon, Wherefore, timid, dread'st thou this?  
 Ah, myself might I abandon, and not thee, thou unreproached!

DAMAYANTI spake:

'Indeed, oh mighty monarch, thou wilt ne'er abandon me,  
 Wherefore then towards Vidarbha dost thou point me out the way?  
 Well, I know thee, noble Nala, to desert me far too true,

चेतसा त्वपकृष्टेन मां त्यजेथा महीपते ॥३३॥  
 पन्थानं हि ममाभीक्ष्णम् आख्यासि च नरोत्तम ।  
 अतोनिमित्तं शोकं मे वर्धयस्यमरोपम ॥३४॥  
 यदि चायम् अभिप्रायस् तव ज्ञातीन् व्रजेद् इति ।  
 सहिताव् एव गच्छावो विदर्भान् यदि मन्यसे ॥३५॥  
 विदर्भराजस् तच्च त्वां पूजयिष्यति मानद ।  
 तेन त्वं पूजितो राजन् सुखं वत्स्यसि नो गृहे ॥३६॥  
 ॥ इति नलोपाख्याने नवमः सर्गः ॥९॥

नल उवाच ।

यथा राज्यं तव पितुस् तथा मम न संशयः ।  
 न तु तच्च गमिष्यामि विषमस्थः कथञ्चन ॥१॥  
 कथं समृद्धो गत्वाऽहं तव हर्षविवर्धनः ।  
 परिच्युतो गमिष्यामि तव शोकविवर्धनः ॥२॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

इति ब्रुवन् नलो राजा दमयन्तीं पुनः पुनः ।  
 सान्त्वयामास कल्याणीं वाससोऽर्धेन संवृतां ॥३॥  
 ताव् एकवस्त्रसंवीताव् अटमानाव् इतस्ततः ।  
 क्षुत्पिपासापरिश्रान्तौ सभां काञ्चिद् उपेयतुः ॥४॥  
 तां सभाम् उपसम्प्राप्य तदा स निषधाधिपः ।  
 वैदर्भ्या सहितो राजा निषसाद महीतले ॥५॥  
 स वै विवस्त्रो विकटो मलिनः पांशुगुण्ठितः ।

only with a soul distracted would'st thou leave me, lord of earth.  
 yet, again, the way thou pointest, yet, again, thou best of men,  
 thus my sorrow still enhancing, oh, thou like the immortal gods!  
 this be thy better counsel, 'to her kindred let her go,'  
 it so, and both together, to Vidarbha set we forth.  
 see Vidarbha's king will honour, honour'd in his turn by thee;  
 held in high respect and happy in our mansion thou shalt dwell.

### END OF BOOK IX.

---

NALA spake:

MIGHTY is thy father's kingdom, once was mine as mighty too;  
 never will I there seek refuge in my base extremity.  
 ere I once appeared in glory, to the exalting of thy pride;  
 all I now appear in misery, to the increasing of thy shame?

VRIHADAŚVA spake:

la thus to Damayantī spake again, and yet again,  
 comforting the noble lady, scant in half a garment clad.  
 h together by one garment covered, roamed they here and there;  
 arried out by thirst and famine, to a cabin they drew near.  
 en they reached that lowly cabin then did great Nishadha's king  
 h the princess of Vidarbha on the hard earth seat them down;  
 ked, with no mat to rest on, wet with mire and stained with dust.



दमयन्त्या सह श्रान्तः सुष्वाप धरणीतले ॥६॥  
 दमयन्त्यपि कल्याणी निद्रयाऽपहृता ततः ।  
 सहसा दुःखम् आसाद्य सुकुमारी तपस्विनी ॥७॥  
 मुग्धायां दमयन्त्यां तु नलो राजा विशाम्यते ।  
 शोकीन्मथितचित्तात्मा न स्म शेते यथा पुरा ॥८॥  
 स तद् राज्यापहरणं सुहृत्यागञ्च सर्वशः ।  
 वने च तं परिध्वंसं प्रेक्ष्य चिन्ताम् उपेयिवान् ॥९॥  
 किं नु मे स्याद् इदं कृत्वा किं नु मे स्याद् अकुर्वतः ।  
 किं नु मे मरणं श्रेयः परित्यागो जनस्य वा ॥१०॥  
 माम् इयं ह्यनुरक्तैव दुःखं प्राप्नोति मत्कृते ।  
 मद्बिहीना त्वियं गच्छेत् कदाचित् स्वजनं प्रति ॥११॥  
 मयि निःसंशयं दुःखम् इयम् प्राप्स्यत्यनुव्रता ।  
 उत्सर्गे संशयः स्यात्तु विन्देतापि सुखं क्वचित् ॥१२॥  
 स विनिश्चित्य बहुधा विचार्य च पुनः पुनः ।  
 उत्सर्गे मन्यते श्रेयो दमयन्त्या नरार्धिपः ॥१३॥  
 न चैषा तेजसा शक्या कैश्चिद् धर्षयितुं पथि ।  
 यशस्विनी महाभागा मद्भक्तेयं पतिव्रता ॥१४॥  
 एवं तस्य तदा बुद्धिर् दमयन्त्यां न्यवर्तत ।  
 कलिना दुष्टभावेन दमयन्त्या विसर्जने ॥१५॥  
 सोऽवस्त्रताम् आत्मनश्च तस्याश्चापेकवस्त्रतां ।  
 चिन्तयित्वाऽध्यगाद् राजा वस्त्रार्थस्यावकर्तनं ॥१६॥  
 कथं वासी विकर्तेयं न च बुध्येत मे प्रिया ।  
 विचिन्त्यैवं नलो राजा सभां पर्यचरत् तदा ॥१७॥  
 परिधावन् अथ नल इतश्चेतश्च भारत ।  
 आससाद सभोद्देशे विकीर्षं खड्गम् उत्तमं ॥१८॥  
 तेनार्धं वाससश्च छिन्त्वा निवस्य च परान्तपः ।

Wearied then with Damayanti on the earth he fell asleep.  
Laid by his side the lovely Damayanti with sleep oppressed,  
He thus plunged in sudden misery, she the tender, the devout.  
But while on the cold earth slumbered Damayanti, all distraught  
Nala in his mind by sorrow might no longer calmly sleep;  
For the losing of his kingdom, the desertion of his friends,  
And his weary forest-wanderings, painful on his thought arose.  
If I do it, what may follow? what if I refuse to do?  
Were my instant death the better, or to abandon her I love?  
But to me too deep devoted suffers she distress and shame;  
Left of me she home may wander to her royal father's house.  
Fruitful wandering ever with me certain sorrow will she bear,  
But if separated from me chance of solace may be hers.  
Long within his heart he pondered, and again, again weighed o'er.  
Best he thought it Damayanti to desert, that wretched king.  
From her virtue none dare harm her in the lonely forest way,  
For the fortunate, the noble, my devoted wedded wife.  
Thus his mind on Damayanti dwelt in its perverted thought,  
Brought by Kali's evil influence to desert his lovely wife.  
He himself without a garment, and of her with only one  
He thought, approached he near her to divide that single robe.  
How shall I divide the garment by my loved one unperceived?  
Considering this within his spirit round the cabin Nala went.  
That narrow cabin's circuit Nala wandered here and there,  
Till he found without a scabbard, shining, a well-tempered sword.  
Then when half that only garment he had severed, and put on,

सुप्तम् उत्सृज्य वैदर्भीं प्राद्वद् गतचेतनः ॥१९॥  
 ततो निवृत्तहृदयः पुनर् आगम्य तां सभां ।  
 दमयन्तीं तदा दृष्ट्वा रुरोद निषधाधिपः ॥२०॥  
 यां न वायुर् न चादित्यः पुरा पश्यति मे प्रियां ।  
 सेयमद्य सभामध्ये शेते भूमाव् अनाथवत् ॥२१॥  
 इयं वस्त्रावकर्तेन संवीता चारुहासिनी ।  
 उन्मत्तेव वरारोहा कथं बुद्ध्वा भविष्यति ॥२२॥  
 कथम् एका सती भैमी मया विरहिता शुभा ।  
 चरिष्यति वने घोरे मृगब्यालनिषेविते ॥२३॥  
 आदित्या वसवो रुद्रा अश्विनौ समरुद्रणौ ।  
 रक्षन्तु त्वां महाभागे धर्मेणासि समावृता ॥२४॥  
 एवमुक्त्वा प्रियां भार्या रूपेणाप्रतिमां भुवि ।  
 कलिनापहतज्ञानो नलः प्रातिष्ठद् उद्यतः ॥२५॥  
 गत्वा गत्वा नलो राजा पुनर् एति सभां मुहुः ।  
 आकुप्यमाणः कलिना सौहृदेनावकृष्यते ॥२६॥  
 द्विधेव हृदयं तस्य दुःखितस्याभवत् तदा ।  
 दोलेव मुहुर् आयाति याति चैव सभां प्रति ॥२७॥  
 अवकृष्टस्तु कलिना मोहितः प्राद्वन् नलः ।  
 सुप्तम् उत्सृज्य तां भार्या विलप्य करुणं बहु ॥२८॥  
 नष्टात्मा कलिना स्पृष्टस् तत् तद् विगणयन् नृपः ।  
 जगामैकां वने शूण्ये भार्याम् उत्सृज्य दुःखितः ॥२९॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने दशमः सर्गः ॥१०॥

her sleep Vidarbha's princess, with bewildered mind he fled.  
et, his cruel heart relenting, to the cabin turns he back ;  
n the slumbering Damayantí gazing, sadly wept the king :  
Thou, that sun nor wind hath ever roughly visited, my love !  
n the hard earth in a cabin sleepest with thy guardian gone.  
us attired in half a garment she that aye so sweetly smiled,  
ke to one distracted, beauteous, how at length will she awake ?  
ow will't fare with Bhíma's daughter, lone, abandoned by her lord,  
andering in the savage forest, where wild beasts and serpents dwell ?  
ay the suns and winds of heaven, may the genii of the woods,  
blest, may they all protect thee, thine own virtue thy best guard.'  
his wife of peerless beauty on the earth, 'twas thus he spoke.  
en of sense bereft by Kali Nala hastily set forth ;  
d departing, still departing he returned again, again ;  
ugged away by that bad demon, ever by his love drawn back.  
la, thus his heart divided into two conflicting parts,  
e a swing goes backward, forward, from the cabin, to and fro.  
n away at length by Kali flies afar the frantic king,  
oving there his wife in slumber, making miserable moans.  
t of sense, possessed by Kali, thinking still on her he left,  
sed he in the lonely forest, leaving his deserted wife.

END OF BOOK X.

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

अपक्रान्ते नले राजन् दमयन्ती गतक्रमा ।  
 अबुध्यत वरारोहा सन्त्रस्ता विजने वने ॥१॥  
 अपश्यमाना भर्तारं शोकदुःखसमन्विता ।  
 प्राक्रोशद् उच्चैः सन्त्रस्ता महाराजेति नैषधं ॥२॥  
 हा नाथ हा महाराज हा स्वांमिन् किं जहासि मां ।  
 हा हताऽस्मि विनष्टाऽस्मि भीताऽस्मि विजने वने ॥३॥  
 ननु नाम महाराज धर्मज्ञः सत्यवाग् असि ।  
 कथम् उक्त्वा तथा सत्यं सुप्ताम् उत्सृज्य मां गतः ॥४॥  
 कथम् उत्सृज्य गन्तासि दक्षां भार्याम् अनुव्रतां ।  
 विशेषतोऽनपकृते परेणापकृते सति ॥५॥  
 शक्यसे ता गिरः सम्यक्कर्तुं मयि नरेश्वर ।  
 यास् तेषां लोकपालानां सन्निधौ कथिताः पुरा ॥६॥  
 नाकाले विहितो मृत्युर् मर्त्यानां पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 यत्र कान्ता त्वयोत्सृष्टा मुहूर्तमपि जीवति ॥७॥  
 पर्याप्तः परिहासोऽयम् एतावान् पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 भीताऽहम् अतिदुर्धर्ष दर्शयात्मानम् ईश्वर ॥८॥  
 दृश्यसे दृश्यसे राजन् एष दृष्टोऽसि नैषध ।  
 आचार्य गुल्मैर् आत्मानं किं मां न प्रतिभाषसे ॥९॥  
 नृशंस वत राजेन्द्र यन् माम् एवङ्गताम् इह ।  
 विलपन्तीं समागम्य नाश्वासयसि पार्थिव ॥१०॥  
 न शोचाम्यहम् आत्मानं न चान्यदपि किञ्चन ।  
 कथं नु भवितास्येक इति त्वां नृप रोदिमि ॥११॥

## VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

RCE, O king, had Nala parted, Damayantí now refreshed,  
 ened up, the slender-waisted, timorous in the desert wood.  
 en she did not see her husband, overpowered with grief and pain,  
 d she shriek'd in her first anguish, 'Where art thou, Nishadha's king?  
 thy king! my soul-protector; O my lord! desert'st thou me?  
 I'm lost! undone for ever, helpless in the wild wood left;  
 hful once to every duty wert thou not, and true in word?  
 thou faithful to thy promise to desert me thus in sleep?  
 ld'st thou then depart, forsaking thy devoted, constant wife?  
 in sooth that never wronged thee, wronged indeed, but not by her.  
 p'st thou thus thy solemn promise, oh, unfaithful lord of men,  
 re, when all the gods were present, plighted to thy wedded wife?  
 h is but decreed to mortals at its own appointed time;  
 ce one moment, thus deserted, one brief moment do I live.—  
 thou'st had thy sport—enough then, now desist, O king of men,  
 k not thou a trembling woman, show thee to me, O my lord!  
 I see thee, there I see thee hidden as thou think'st from sight,  
 ie bushes why conceal thee? answer me, why speak'st thou not?  
 agentle prince of monarchs! to this piteous plight reduced,  
 refore wilt thou not approach me to console me in my woe?  
 myself I will not sorrow, nor for aught to me befalls.  
 art all alone, my husband, I will only mourn for thee.

कथं नु राजंस् तृषितः क्षुधितः श्रमकर्षितः ।  
 सायाह्ने वृक्षमूलेषु माम् अपश्यन् भविष्यसि ॥ १२ ॥  
 ततः सा तीव्रशोकार्ता प्रदीप्तेव च मन्युना ।  
 इतश्चेतश्च रुदती पर्यधावत दुःखिता ॥ १३ ॥  
 मुहुर् उत्पतते बाला मुहुः पतति विह्वला ।  
 मुहुर् आलीयते भीता मुहुः क्रोशति रोदिति ॥ १४ ॥  
 अतीव शोकसन्तप्ता मुहुर् निःश्वस्य दुःखिता ।  
 उवाच भैमी निःश्वस्य रुदत्यथ पतिव्रता ॥ १५ ॥  
 यस्याभिशापाद् दुःखार्तो दुःखं विन्दति नैषधः ।  
 तस्य भूतस्य नो दुःखाद् दुःखम् अभ्यधिकं भवेत् ॥ १६ ॥  
 अपापचेतसं पापो य एवं कृतवान् नलं ।  
 तस्माद् दुःखतरं प्राप्य जीवत्वमुखजीविकां ॥ १७ ॥  
 एवं तु विलपन्ती सा राज्ञो भार्या महात्मनः ।  
 अन्वेषमाणा भर्तारं वने श्वापदसेविते ॥ १८ ॥  
 उन्मत्तवद् भीममुता विलपन्ती ततस्ततः ।  
 हा हा राजञ् इति मुहुर् इतश्चेतश्च धावति ॥ १९ ॥  
 तां क्रन्दमानाम् अत्यर्थं कुररीम् इव वाशती ।  
 करुणं बहु शोचन्तीं विलपन्तीं मुहुर् मुहुः ॥ २० ॥  
 सहसाभ्यागतां भैमीम् अभ्यासपरिवर्तिनीं ।  
 जग्राहाजगरो ग्राहो महाकायः क्षुधान्वितः ॥ २१ ॥  
 सा यस्यमाना ग्राहेण शोकेन च परिप्लुता ।  
 नात्मानं शोचति तथा यथा शोचति नैषधं ॥ २२ ॥  
 हा नाथ माम् इह वने यस्यमानाम् अनाथवत् ।  
 ग्राहेणानेन विजने किमर्थं नानुधावसि ॥ २३ ॥  
 कथं भविष्यसि पुनर् माम् अनुस्मृत्य नैषध ।  
 शापान् मुक्तः पुनर् लब्ध्वा बुद्धिं चेतो धनानि च ॥ २४ ॥

How will't fare with thee, my Nala, thirsting, famished, faint with toil?  
Nor beholding me await thee underneath the trees at eve.'  
Then, in all her depth of anguish, with her trouble as on fire,  
Hither, thither, went she weeping, all around she went and wailed.  
Now springs up the desolate princess, now falls down in prostrate grief;  
Now she pines in silent sorrow, now she shrieks and wails aloud.  
So consumed with inward misery, ever sighing more and more,  
Spake at length king Bhíma's daughter, spake the still devoted wife:  
He, by whose dire imprecation Nala this dread suffering bears,  
May he far surpass in suffering all that Nala suffers now.  
May the evil one, to evil, who the blameless Nala drives,  
Mitten by a curse as fatal, live a dark unblessed life.'  
Thus her absent lord lamenting that high-minded Rája's queen,  
Everywhere her lord went seeking in the satyr-haunted wood.  
Like a maniac, Bhíma's daughter, wandered wailing here and there;  
And 'alas! alas! my husband,' everywhere her cry was heard.  
Her beyond all measure wailing like the osprey screaming shrill,  
Miserably still deploring, still renewing her lament.  
Suddenly king Bhíma's daughter, as she wandered near his lair,  
Sized a huge gigantic serpent in his raging famine fierce.  
In the grasp of that fierce serpent, round about with terror girt,  
Not herself she pities only, pities she Nishadha's king.  
My guardian, thus unguarded in this savage forest seized,  
Seized by this terrific serpent, wherefore art not thou at hand?  
How will't be, when thou rememberest once again thy faithful wife,  
From this dreadful curse delivered, mind, and sense, and wealth returned?



श्रान्तस्य ते क्षुधार्तस्य परिग्लानस्य नैषध ।  
 कः श्रमं राजशार्दूल नाशयिष्यति तेऽनघ ॥ २५ ॥  
 ततः कश्चिन् मृगव्याधो विचरन् गहने वने ।  
 आक्रन्दमानां संश्रुत्य जवेनाभिससार ह ॥ २६ ॥  
 तां तु दृष्ट्वा तथा यस्ताम् उरगेणायतेक्षणां ।  
 त्वरमाणो मृगव्याधः समभिक्रम्य वेगतः ॥ २७ ॥  
 मुखतः पाटयामास शस्त्रेण निशितेन च ।  
 निर्विचेष्टं भुजङ्गं तं विशस्य मृगजीवनः ॥ २८ ॥  
 मोक्षयित्वा स तां व्याधः प्रक्षाल्य सलिलेन च ।  
 समाश्रास्य कृताहाराम् अथ पप्रच्छ भारत ॥ २९ ॥  
 कस्य त्वं मृगशावाक्षि कथञ्चाभ्यागता वनं ।  
 कथञ्चेदं महत् कृच्छ्रं प्राप्नवत्यसि भाविनि ॥ ३० ॥  
 दमयन्ती तथा तेन पृच्छ्यमाना विशाम्यते ।  
 सर्वम् एतद् यथावृत्तम् आचचक्षेऽस्य भारत ॥ ३१ ॥  
 ताम् अर्धवस्त्रसंवीतां पीनश्रोणिपयोधरां ।  
 सुकुमारानवद्याङ्गीं पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननां ॥ ३२ ॥  
 अरालपक्ष्मनयनां तथा मधुरभाषिणीं ।  
 लक्षयित्वा मृगव्याधः कामस्य वशम् ईयिवान् ॥ ३३ ॥  
 ताम् एवं क्षण्यया वाचा लुब्धको मृदुपूर्वया ।  
 सान्वयामास कामार्तस् तद् अबुध्यत भाविनी ॥ ३४ ॥  
 दमयन्त्यपि तं दुष्टम् उपलभ्य पतिव्रता ।  
 तीव्ररोषसमाविष्टा प्रज्ज्वालेव मन्युना ॥ ३५ ॥  
 स तु पापमतिः क्षुद्रः प्रधर्षयितुम् आतुरः ।  
 दुर्धर्षां तर्कयामास दीप्ताम् अग्निशिखाम् इव ॥ ३६ ॥  
 दमयन्ती तु दुःखार्ता पतिराज्यविनाकृता ।  
 अतीतवाक्पथे काले शशपैनं रुषान्विता ॥ ३७ ॥

When thou'rt weary, when thou'rt hungry, when thou'rt fainting with fatigue,  
Who will soothe, O blameless Nala, all thy weariness, thy woe?'

Then a huntsman, as he wandered in the forest jungle thick,  
As he heard her thus bewailing, in his utmost haste drew near.  
By the serpent that long-eyed one firmly grasped when he beheld,  
Instant did the nimble huntsman, rapidly as he came on,  
Strike that unresisting serpent with a sharp and mortal shaft:

In the mouth he pierced that serpent, skill'd in slaughter of the chase.  
Her released he from her peril washed he then with water pure,  
And with sylvan food refreshed her, and with soothing words address'd:

Who art thou that roam'st the forest with the eyes of the gazelle;  
How to this extreme of misery, noble lady, hast thou fallen?'

Damayantí, by the huntsman, thus in soothing tone addressed,  
All the story of her misery told him, as it all befell;

Her, scant-clothed in half a garment, with soft-swelling limbs and breast,  
Form of youthful faultless beauty, and her fair and moonlike face,  
And her eyes with brows dark arching, and her softly-melting speech,  
Saw long time that wild-beast hunter, kindled all his heart with love.

Then with winning voice that huntsman, bland beginning his discourse,  
Again with amorous speech would soothe her; she his dark intent perceived.

Damayantí, chaste and faithful, soon as she his meaning knew,

In the transport of her anger, her indignant soul took fire,

His wicked thought the dastard her yet powerless to subdue,

In the unsubdued stood gazing, as like some bright flame she shone.

Damayantí, in her sorrow, of her realm, her lord bereft,

Seemed the time gone by for parley, uttered loud her curse of wrath,—

यथाऽहं नैषधाद् अन्यं मनसापि न चिन्तये ।  
 तथायं पततां क्षुद्रः परासुर मृगजीवनः ॥३८॥  
 उक्तमाचे तु वचने तथा स मृगजीवनः ।  
 व्यसुः पपात मेदिन्याम् अग्निदग्ध इव दुमः ॥३९॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्यान एकादशः सर्गः ॥११॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

सा निहत्य मृगव्याधं प्रतस्थे कमलेक्षणा ।  
 वनं प्रतिभयं शून्यं भ्रिल्लिकागणनादितं ॥१॥  
 सिंहद्वीपिरुख्याग्रमहिषर्क्षगणैर् युतं ।  
 नानापक्षिगणाकीर्णं मेच्छतस्करसेवितं ॥२॥  
 शालवेषुधवाश्वत्थतिन्दुकेद्भुदकिंशुकैः ।  
 अर्जुनारिष्टसञ्छन्नं स्यन्दनैश्च सशाल्मलैः ॥३॥  
 जम्बूाम्रलोध्रखदिरसालवेचसमाकुलं ।  
 पद्मकामलकलक्षकदम्बोदुम्बरावृतं ॥४॥  
 वदरीविल्वसञ्छन्नं न्ययोधैश्च समाकुलं ।  
 प्रियालतालखर्जूरहरीतकविभीतकैः ॥५॥  
 नानाधातुशतैर् नद्यान् विविधान् अपि चाचलान् ।  
 निकुञ्जान् परिसङ्कुष्टान् दरीश्चाद्भुतदर्शनाः ॥६॥  
 नदीः सरांसि वापीश्च विविधांश्च मृगव्रिजान् ।  
 सा बहून् भीमरूपांश्च पिशाचोरगराक्षसान् ॥७॥  
 पल्वलानि तडागानि गिरिकूटानि सर्वशः ।  
 सरितो निर्भरांश्चैव ददर्शाद्भुतदर्शनान् ॥८॥

As my pure and constant spirit swerves not from Nishadha's lord,  
 Instant so may this base hunter lifeless fall upon the earth.'  
 Scarce that single word was uttered, suddenly that hunter bold  
 Down upon the earth fell lifeless, like a lightning-blasted tree.

### END OF BOOK XI.

---

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

SLAIN that savage wild-beast hunter, onward went the lotus-eyed,  
 Through the dread and desert forest ringing with the cricket's song;  
 Full of lions, pards, and tigers, stags, and buffalos, and bears,  
 Where all kinds of birds were flocking, and wild men and robbers dwelt.  
 Thick with S'áls, bamboos, Ásvatthas, Dhavas, and the Ebon dark,  
 Bily Inguds, Kinśuks, Arjuns, Ním trees, Syandans, Sálmalas;  
 Full with Rose-apples and Mangoes, Lodh trees, Catechus and Canes,  
 Blushing Lotuses, Kadambas, and the tree with massy leaves;  
 Close o'erspread with Jujubes, Bel trees, tangled with the holy Fig,  
 Palms, Priyálas, Dates, Harítas, trees of every form and name.  
 regnant with rich mines of metal many a mountain it enclosed,  
 many a shady resonant harbour, many a deep and wondrous glen;  
 many a lake, and pool, and river, birds and beasts of every shape.  
 ne, in forms terrific round her, serpents, elves, and giants saw:  
 pools, and tanks of lucid water, and the shaggy tops of hills,  
 flowing streams and headlong torrents saw, and wondered at the sight.

दूषशो ददृशे चात्र विदर्भाधिपनन्दिनी ।  
 महिषांश्च वराहांश्च ऋक्षांश्च वनपन्नगान् ॥९॥  
 तेजसा यशसा लक्ष्म्या स्थित्या च परया युता ।  
 वैदर्भी विचरत्येका नलम् अन्वेषती तदा ॥१०॥  
 नाबिभ्यत् सा नृपसुता भैमी तत्राय कस्यचित् ।  
 दारुणाम् अटवीं प्राप्य भर्तृव्यसनपीडिता ॥११॥  
 विदर्भतनया राजन् विललाप सुदुःखिता ।  
 भर्तृशोकपरीताङ्गी शिलातलम् अयाश्रिता ॥१२॥

दमयन्युवाच ।

व्यूढोरस्क महाबाहो नैषधानां जनाधिप ।  
 क्व नु राजन् गतोऽसीह त्यक्त्वा मां विजने वने ॥१३॥  
 अश्वमेधादिभिर् वीर क्रतुभिर् भूरिदक्षिणैः ।  
 कथम् इष्ट्वा नरव्याघ्र मयि मिथ्या प्रवर्तसे ॥१४॥  
 यत् त्वयोक्तं नरश्रेष्ठ मत्समक्षं महाद्युते ।  
 स्मर्तुम् अर्हसि कल्याण वचनं पार्थिववर्षभ ॥१५॥  
 यच्चोक्तं विहगैर् हंसैः समीपे तव भूमिप ।  
 मत्समक्षं यदुक्तञ्च तदवेक्षितुम् अर्हसि ॥१६॥  
 चत्वार एकतो वेदाः साङ्गोपाङ्गाः सविस्तराः ।  
 स्वधीता मनुजव्याघ्र सत्यम् एकं किलैकतः ॥१७॥  
 तस्माद् अर्हसि शत्रुघ्न सत्यं कर्तुं नरेश्वर ।  
 उक्तवान् असि यद् वीर मत्सकाशे पुरा वचः ॥१८॥  
 हा वीर ननु नामाहम् इष्टा किल तवानघ ।  
 अस्याम् अटव्यां घोरायां किं मां न प्रतिभाषसे ॥१९॥  
 भक्षयत्येष मां रौद्री व्यात्तास्यो दारुणाकृतिः ।  
 अरण्यराट् क्षुधाविष्टः किं मां न चातुम् अर्हसि ॥२०॥

and the princess of Vidarbha gazed where, in their countless herds,  
buffalos and boars were feeding, bears, and serpents of the wood.  
safe in virtue, bright in beauty, glorious, and of high resolve,  
now alone, Vidarbha's daughter wandering, her lost Nala sought.  
let no fear king Bhîma's daughter for herself might deign to feel,  
travelling the dreary forest, only for her lord distressed ;  
him she mourned, that noble princess, him in bitterest anguish wailed,  
every limb with sorrow trembling stood she on a beetling rock ;

DAMAYANTÍ spake :

monarch, with broad chest capacious, monarch, with the sinewy arm,  
in this dread forest leaving, whither hast thou fled away ?  
thou the holy Ásvamedha, thou each costliest sacrifice  
hast performed, to me, me only, in thy holy faith thou'st failed.  
that which thou, O best of husbands, in mine hearing hast declared,  
my most solemn vow remember, call to mind thy plighted faith.  
of the swift-winged swans the language uttered, monarch, by thy side,  
that thyself, before my presence, didst renew, bethink thee well.  
thou the Vedas, thou the Angas, with the Upángas oft has read,  
of each heaven-descended volume one and simple is the truth.  
therefore, of thy foes the slayer ! reverence thou the sacred truth  
thy solemn plighted promise, in my presence sworn so oft.  
can not I the loved so dearly, purely, sinlessly beloved ?  
in this dark and awful forest wherefore dost thou not reply ?  
ere with monstrous jaws wide yawning, with his fierce and horrid form,  
apes the forest-king to slay me, and thou art not here to save.

न मे त्वदन्या काचिद्धि प्रियाऽस्तीत्यब्रवीः सदा ।  
 ताम् च्छतां कुरु कल्याण पुरोक्तां भारतीं नृप ॥ २१ ॥  
 उन्मत्तां विलपन्तीं मां भार्याम् इष्टां नराधिप ।  
 ईप्सिताम् ईप्सितो नाथ किं मां न प्रतिभाषसे ॥ २२ ॥  
 कृशां दीनां विवर्णाञ्च मलिनां वसुधाधिप ।  
 वस्त्रार्धप्रावृताम् एकां विलपन्तीम् अनाथवत् ॥ २३ ॥  
 यूथभ्रष्टाम् इवैकां मां हरिणीं पृथुलोचन ।  
 न मानयसि माम् आर्य रुदतीम् अरिर्कर्षण ॥ २४ ॥  
 महाराज महारण्ये अहम् एकाकिनी सती ।  
 दमयन्त्यभिभाषे त्वां किं मां न प्रतिभाषसे ॥ २५ ॥  
 कुलशीलोपसम्पन्न चारुसर्वाङ्गशोभन ।  
 नाद्य त्वां प्रतिपश्यामि गिराव् अस्मिन् नरोत्तम ॥ २६ ॥  
 वने चास्मिन् महाघोरे सिंहव्याघ्रनिषेविते ।  
 शयानम् उपविष्टं वा स्थितं वा निषधाधिप ॥ २७ ॥  
 प्रस्थितं वा नरश्रेष्ठ मम शोकविवर्धन ।  
 कं नु पृच्छामि दुःखार्ता त्वदर्थे शोककर्षिता ॥ २८ ॥  
 कच्चिद् दृष्टस् त्वयाऽरण्ये सङ्गत्येह नली नृपः ।  
 को नु मे वाऽथ प्रष्टव्यो वनेऽस्मिन् प्रस्थितं नलं ॥ २९ ॥  
 अभिरूपं महात्मानं परव्यूहविनाशनं ।  
 यम् अन्वेषसि राजानं नलं पद्मनिभेक्षणं ॥ ३० ॥  
 अयं स इति कस्याद्य श्रोथामि मधुरां गिरं ।  
 अरण्यराड् अयं श्रीमांश चतुर्दंष्ट्री महाहनुः ॥ ३१ ॥  
 शार्दूलोऽभिमुखोऽभ्येति व्रजाम्येनम् अशङ्किता ।  
 भवान् मृगाणाम् अधिपस् त्वम् अस्मिन् कानने प्रभुः ॥ ३२ ॥  
 विदर्भराजतनयां दमयन्तीति विद्धि मां ।  
 निषधाधिपतेर् भार्यां नलस्यामिचघातिनः ॥ ३३ ॥

None but I, thou'st said, for ever, none but I to thee am dear!  
 Make this oft-repeated language, make this oft-sworn promise true.  
 To thy queen bereft of reason, to thy weeping wife beloved,  
 Why repliest thou not—her only thou desir'st—she only thee?  
 Meagre, miserable, pallid, tainted with the dust and mire,  
 Scantly clad in half a garment, lone, with no protector near;  
 Large-eyed! like a hind that wanders separate from the wonted herd,  
 Thou regard'st me not, thus weeping, oh thou tamer of thy foes!  
 Mighty king, alone yet virtuous, in the vast and trackless wood,  
 Damayanti, I address thee, wherefore answerest not my voice?  
 Nobly born, and nobly minded, beautiful in every limb,  
 Do I not e'en now behold thee, in this mountain, first of men!  
 In this lion-haunted forest, in this tiger-howling wood,  
 Lying down or seated, standing, or in majesty and might  
 Loving, do I not behold thee, the enhancer of my woe?  
 Whom shall I address, afflicted, wasted by my grief for thee?  
 Hast thou haply seen my Nala in the solitary wild?  
 Who will answer me enquiring for my lost one in the wood,  
 Beautiful and royal-minded, conqueror of a host of foes?  
 Him thou seek'st with eyes of lotus, Nala, sovereign of men—  
 'He's here!' whose voice of music may I hear thus sweetly speak?  
 With fourfold tusks before me, and with wide and gaping jaws,  
 And the forest-king, the tiger, I approach him without fear.  
 The beasts art thou the monarch, all this forest thy domain;  
 Vidarbha's king the daughter, Damayanti know thou me,  
 Consort of Nishadha's sovereign, Nala, slayer of his foes—



पतिम् अन्वेषतीम् एकां कृपणां शोककर्षितां ।  
 आश्वासय मृगेन्द्रेह यदि दृष्टस् त्वया नलः ॥३४॥  
 अथवारण्यनृपते नलं यदि न शंससि ।  
 मां खादय मृगश्रेष्ठ दुःखाद् अस्माद् विमोचय ॥३५॥  
 श्रुत्वाऽरण्ये विलपितं ममैष मृगराट् स्वयं ।  
 यात्येतां मृष्टसलिलाम् आपगां सागरङ्गमां ॥३६॥  
 इमं शिलोच्चयं पुण्यं शृङ्गैर् बहुभिर् उच्छ्रितैः ।  
 विराजद्भिर् दिविस्पृग्भिर् नैकवर्णैर् मनोहरैः ॥३७॥  
 नानाधातुसमाकीर्णं विविधोपलभूषितं ।  
 अस्यारण्यस्य महतः केतुभूतम् इवोत्थितं ॥३८॥  
 सिंहशार्दूलमातङ्गवराहर्क्षमृगायुतं ।  
 पतत्रिभिर् बहुविधैः समन्ताद् अनुनादितं ॥३९॥  
 किंशुकाशोकवकुलपुन्नागैर् उपशोभितं ।  
 कर्णिकारधवल्लक्षैः सुपुष्पैर् उपशोभितं ॥४०॥  
 सरिद्धिः सविहङ्गाभिः शिखरैश्च समाकुलं ।  
 गिरिराजम् इमं तावत् पृच्छामि नृपतिं प्रति ॥४१॥  
 भगवन् अचलश्रेष्ठ दिव्यदर्शन विश्रुत ।  
 शरण्य बहुकल्याण नमस् तेऽस्तु महीधर ॥४२॥  
 प्रणमे त्वाभिगम्याहं राजपुत्रीं निबोध मां ।  
 राज्ञः क्षुषां राजभार्यां दमयन्तीति विश्रुतां ॥४३॥  
 राजा विदर्भाधिपतिः पिता मम महारथः ।  
 भीमो नाम क्षितिपतिश्च चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य रक्षिता ॥४४॥  
 राजसूयाश्वमेधानां क्रतूनां दक्षिणावतां ।  
 आहर्ता पार्थिवश्रेष्ठः पृथुचार्वेच्चित्तेक्षणः ॥४५॥  
 ब्रह्मण्यः साधुवृत्तश्च सत्यवाग् अनसूयकः ।  
 शीलवान् वीर्यसम्पन्नः पृथुश्रीर् धर्मविच् छुचिः ॥४६॥

Seeking here my exile husband, lonely, wretched, sorrow-driven,  
 Thou, O king of beasts, console me, if my Nala thou hast seen ;  
 Or, O lord of all the forest, Nala if thou canst not show,  
 Best of savage beasts, devour me, from this misery set me free.  
 Hearing thus my lamentation, now does that fell king of beasts  
 Go towards the crystal river, flowing downward to the sea.—  
 Turn I to this holy mountain, crowned with many a lofty peak,  
 In its soul-exalting splendour, rising, many-hued, to heaven ;  
 Full within of precious metals, rich with many a glowing gem,  
 Rising o'er this spreading forest like a banner broad and high,  
 Ranged by elephants and lions, tigers, boars, and bears, and stags ;  
 Sweetly sounding all around me with the songs of many birds ;  
 All the trees of richest foliage, all the trees of stateliest height,  
 All the flowers and golden fruitage on its crested summits wave,  
 Down its peaks in many a streamlet dip the water-birds their wings :  
 This, the monarch of all mountains, ask I of the king of men ;  
 O all-honoured Prince of Mountains, with thy heaven-ward soaring peaks,  
 Refuge of the lost, most noble, thee, O Mountain, I salute ;  
 I salute thee, lowly bowing, I, the daughter of a king ;  
 Of a king the royal consort, of a king's son I the bride.  
 Of Vidarbha the great sovereign, mighty hero is my sire,  
 Named the lord of earth, king Bhíma, of each caste the guardian he ;  
 Of the holy Ásvamedha, of the regal sacrifice,  
 Of the offerer, best of monarchs, known by large and lustrous eyes.  
 Of the holy, and of life unblemished, true in word, of generous speech,  
 Of the fable, courageous, prosperous, skilled in every duty, pure.

सम्यग्गोप्ता विदर्भाणां निर्जितारिगणः प्रभुः ।  
 तस्य मां विद्धि तनयां भगवंस् त्वाम् उपस्थितां ॥४७॥  
 निषधेषु महाराजः श्वशुरो मे नरोत्तमः ।  
 गृहीतनामा विख्यातो वीरसेन इति स्म ह ॥४८॥  
 तस्य राज्ञः सुतो वीरः श्रीमान् सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 क्रमप्राप्तं पितुः स्वं यो राज्यं समनुशास्ति ह ॥४९॥  
 नलो नामारिहा श्यामः पुण्यष्टोक इति श्रुतः ।  
 ब्रह्मण्यो वेदविद् वाग्मी पुण्यकृत् सोमपोऽग्निमान् ॥५०॥  
 यष्टा दाता च योद्धा च सम्यक्चैव प्रशसिता ।  
 तस्य माम् अचलश्रेष्ठ विद्धि भार्याम् इहागतां ॥५१॥  
 त्यक्तश्रियं भर्तृहीनाम् अनाथां व्यसनान्वितां ।  
 अन्वेषमाणां भर्तारं तं वै नरवरोत्तमं ॥५२॥  
 खम् उल्लिखन्निर एतैर् हि त्वया शृङ्गशतैर् नृपः ।  
 कच्चिद् दृष्टोऽचलश्रेष्ठ वनेऽस्मिन् दारुणे नलः ॥५३॥  
 गजेन्द्रविक्रमो धीमान् दीर्घबाहुर् अमर्षणः ।  
 विक्रान्तः सत्यवाग् वीरो भर्ता मम महायशः ॥५४॥  
 निषधानाम् अधिपतिः कच्चिद् दृष्टस् त्वया नलः ।  
 किं मां विलपन्तीम् एकां पर्वतश्रेष्ठ विह्वलां ॥५५॥  
 गिरा नाश्वासयस्यद्य स्वां सुताम् इव दुःखितां ।  
 वीर विक्रान्त धर्मज्ञ सत्यसन्ध महीपते ॥५६॥  
 यद्यस्यस्मिन् वने राजन् दर्शयात्मानम् आत्मना ।  
 कदा सुस्निग्धगम्भीरां जीमूतस्वनसन्निभां ॥५७॥  
 श्रोथामि नैषधस्याहं वाचं ताम् अमृतोपमां ।  
 वैदर्भीत्येव विस्पष्टां शुभां राज्ञो महात्मनः ॥५८॥  
 आन्नायसारिणीम् ऋद्धां मम शोकविनाशिनीं ।  
 भीताम् आश्वासयत मां नृपते धर्मवत्सल ॥५९॥

of Vidarbha the protector, conqueror of a host of foes;  
 know me of that king the daughter lowly thus approaching thee.  
 Nishadha, mighty Mountain! dwelt the father of my lord,  
 high the name he won, the illustrious Vīrasena was he called.  
 of this king the son, the hero, prosperous and truly brave,  
 he who rules his father's kingdom by hereditary right,  
 slayer of his foes, dark Nala, Puṇyaśloka is he called;  
 holy, Veda-read, and eloquent, Soma-quaffing, fire-adoring,  
 sacrificer, liberal giver, warrior, in all points a king,—  
 of this monarch, best of mountains! know, the wife before thee stands,  
 fallen from bliss, bereft of husband, unprotected, sorrow-doomed,  
 seeking everywhere her husband, him the best of noblest men.  
 best of mountains, heaven-upsoaring, with thy hundred stately peaks,  
 hast thou seen the kingly Nala in this dark and awful wood?  
 like the elephant in courage, wise, impetuous, with long arms,  
 valiant, and of truth unquestioned, my heroic, glorious lord;  
 hast thou seen Nishadha's sovereign, mighty Nala hast thou seen?  
 why repliest thou not, O Mountain, sorrowing, lonely, and distressed,  
 with thy voice why not console me as thine own afflicted child?  
 Hero, mighty, strong in duty, true of promise, lord of earth!  
 thou art within the forest show thee in thy proper form.  
 when so eloquently deep-toned, like the sound of some dark cloud,  
 all I hear thy voice, oh Nala! sweet as the Amṛita draught,  
 saying, 'daughter of Vidarbha!' with distinct, with blessed sound,  
 musical as holy Veda, rich, and soothing all my pain;  
 thus console me, trembling, fainting, thou, oh virtue-loving king!

इति सां तं गिरिश्रेष्ठम् उक्त्वा पार्थिवनन्दिनी ।  
 दमयन्ती ततो भूयो जगाम दिशम् उत्तरां ॥ ६० ॥  
 सा गत्वा चीन् अहोरात्रान् ददर्श परमाङ्गना ।  
 तापसारण्यम् अतुलं दिव्यकाननदर्शनं ॥ ६१ ॥  
 वशिष्ठभृग्वचिसमैस् तापसैर् उपशोभितं ।  
 नियतैः संयताहारैर् दमशौचसमन्वितैः ॥ ६२ ॥  
 अम्भक्षैर् वायुभक्षैश्च पर्णाहारैस् तथैव च ।  
 जितेन्द्रियैर् महाभागैः स्वर्गमार्गदिदृक्षुभिः ॥ ६३ ॥  
 वल्कलाजिनसंवीतैर् मुनिभिः संयतेन्द्रियैः ।  
 तापसाध्युषितं रम्यं ददर्शाश्रममण्डलं ॥ ६४ ॥  
 नानामृगगणैर् जुष्टं शाखामृगगणायुतं ।  
 तापसैः समुपेतञ्च सा दृष्ट्वैव समाश्रयत् ॥ ६५ ॥  
 सुभूः सुकेशी सुश्रोणी सुकुचा सुद्विजानना ।  
 वर्चस्विनी सुप्रतिष्ठा स्वसितायतलोचना ॥ ६६ ॥  
 सा विवेशाश्रमपदं वीरसेनसुतप्रिया ।  
 योषिद्रत्नं महाभागा दमयन्ती तपस्विनी ॥ ६७ ॥  
 साऽभिवाद्य तपोवृद्धान् विनयावनता स्थिता ।  
 स्वागतं त इति प्रोक्त्वा तैः सर्वैस् तापसैश्च सा ॥ ६८ ॥  
 पूजां चास्या यथान्यायं कृत्वा तत्र तपोधनाः ।  
 आस्यताम् इत्यथोचुस् ते ब्रूहि किं करवामहै ॥ ६९ ॥  
 तान् उवाच वरारोहा कञ्चिद् भगवताम् इह ।  
 तपस्यग्निषु धर्मेषु मृगपक्षिषु चानघाः ॥ ७० ॥  
 कुशलं वो महाभागाः स्वधर्माचरणेषु च ।  
 तैर् उक्त्वा कुशलं भद्रे सर्वचेति यशस्विनि ॥ ७१ ॥  
 ब्रूहि सर्वानवद्याङ्गि का त्वं किञ्च चिकीर्षसि ।  
 दृष्ट्वैव ते परं रूपं ह्युतिञ्च परमाम् इह ॥ ७२ ॥

To the holiest of mountains spake the daughter of the king.  
Damayantí then set forward toward the region of the north.  
Three days long, three nights she wandered, then that noble woman saw  
The unrivalled wood of hermits like to a celestial grove.  
To Vasiṣṭha, Bhṛigu, Atri, equal was that sacred crew ;  
Self-denying, strict in diet, temperate, and undefiled ;  
Water-drinking, air-inhaling, and the leaves their simple food ;  
Mortified, for ever blessed, seeking the right way to heaven ;  
Dark for vests and skins for raiment wore those hermits, sense-subdued.  
She beheld the pleasant circle of those hermits' lonely cells ;  
Around them flocks of beasts were grazing, wantoned there the monkey-tribes.  
When she saw those holy dwellings all her courage was revived.  
Lovely-browed, and lovely-tressed, lovely-bosom'd, lovely-lipp'd,  
In her brightness, in her glory, with her large dark beauteous eyes,  
Entered she those hermit-dwellings, wife of Viraṣena's son ;  
Pearl of women, ever blessed, Damayantí the devout.  
As those holy men saluting stood with modest form half-bent.  
'Hail, and welcome !' thus those hermits instant with one voice exclaimed.  
And those sacred men no sooner had the fitting homage paid,  
'Take thy seat,' they said, 'oh lady ! and command what we must do.'  
Thus replied the slender-waisted, 'Blessed are ye, holy men ;  
Your sacred fires, your worship blameless, with your beasts and birds.  
Both the grace of heaven attend you in your duties, in your deeds ?'  
Answered they, 'The grace of heaven ever blesses all our deeds.  
What say thou, of form so beauteous, who thou art, and what thou would'st ?'  
Thy noble form we gaze on, on thy brightness as we gaze,

विस्मयो नः समुत्पन्नः समाश्रसिहि मा शुचः ।  
 अस्मारण्यस्य देवी त्वम् उताहोऽस्य महीभृतः ॥ ७३ ॥  
 अस्याश्च नद्याः कल्याणि वद सत्यम् अनिन्दिते ।  
 साऽब्रवीत् तान् ऋषीन् नाहम् अरण्यस्यास्य देवता ॥ ७४ ॥  
 न चाप्यस्य गिरेर् विप्रा नैव नद्याश्च देवता ।  
 मानुषीं मां विजानीत यूयं सर्वे तपोधनाः ॥ ७५ ॥  
 विस्तरेणाभिधास्यामि तन् मे शृणुत सर्वशः ।  
 विदर्भेषु महीपालो भीमो नाम महीपतिः ॥ ७६ ॥  
 तस्य मां तनयां सर्वे जानीत द्विजसत्तमाः ।  
 निषधाधिपतिर् धीमान् मलो नाम महायशः ॥ ७७ ॥  
 वीरः सङ्ग्रामजिद् विद्वान् मम भर्ता विशाम्पतिः ।  
 देवताभ्यर्चनपरो द्विजातिजनवत्सलः ॥ ७८ ॥  
 गोप्ता निषधवंशस्य महातेजा महाबलः ।  
 सत्यवाग् अस्त्रवित् प्राज्ञः सत्यसन्धोऽरिमर्दनः ॥ ७९ ॥  
 ब्रह्मण्यो दैवतपरः श्रीमान् परपुरञ्जयः ।  
 नलो नाम नृपश्रेष्ठो देवराजसमद्युतिः ॥ ८० ॥  
 मम भर्ता विशालाक्षः पूर्णेन्दुवदनोऽरिहा ।  
 आहर्ता क्रतुमुख्यानां वेदवेदाङ्गपारगः ॥ ८१ ॥  
 सपत्नानां मृधे हन्ता रविसोमसमप्रभः ।  
 स कैश्चिन् निकृतिप्रज्ञैर् अनार्यैर् अकृतात्मभिः ॥ ८२ ॥  
 आहूय पृथिवीपालः सत्यधर्मपरायणः ।  
 देवने कुशलैर् जिज्ञैर् जितो राज्यं वसूनि च ॥ ८३ ॥  
 तस्य माम् अवगच्छध्वं भार्यां राजर्षभस्य वै ।  
 दमयन्तीति विख्यातां भर्तुर् दर्शनलालसां ॥ ८४ ॥  
 सा वनानि गिरीश्चैव सरांसि सरितस् तथा ।  
 पल्लवानि च सर्वाणि तथाऽरण्यानि सर्वशः ॥ ८५ ॥

in amaze we stand and wonder, cheer thee up, and mourn no more.  
Of the wood art thou the goddess, or the mountain-goddess thou ;  
Or the goddess of the river ? Blessed Spirit, speak the truth.'  
Nor the sylvan goddess am I,' to the Wise she thus replied ;  
Neither of the mountain, Bráhmans, nor the river-nymph am I.  
Know me but a mortal being, O, ye rich in holiness !  
All my tale at length I'll tell you, if meet audience ye will give.  
Vidarbha mighty guardian Bhíma dwells, the lord of earth ;  
Of that noble king the daughter, best of twice-born, know ye me.  
And the monarch of Nishadha, Nala wise and great in fame ;  
Brave in battle, conqueror, prudent is my lord, the peasants' king ;  
To the gods devout in worship, friendly to the Bráhman race,  
Of Nishadha's race the guardian, great in glory, great in might,  
True in word, in weapons skilful, wise and slayer of his foes ;  
Pious, heaven-devoted, prosperous, conqueror of hostile towns ;  
Nala named, the best of sovereigns, splendid as the king of gods.  
Now that large-eyed chief, my husband, like the full-orbed moon his face,  
Ever he of costly offerings, deep in holy volumes read ;  
Slayer of his foes in battle, glorious as the sun and moon.  
Betrayed by some most evil-minded, unrespected, wicked men,  
After many a challenge yielding, he the virtue-loving king,  
Deprived of these clever gamesters, fraudulent, was bereft of realm and wealth.  
Now ye me the hapless consort of that noble king of kings,  
Mayantí, so they name me, yearning for my husband's sight.  
Through forests, over mountains, stagnant marsh and river broad,  
On with wide pellucid surface, through the long and trackless wood,



अन्वेषमाणा भर्तारं नलं रणविशारदं ।  
 महात्मानं कृतास्त्रञ्च विचरामीह दुःखिता ॥८६॥  
 कञ्चिद् भगवतां रम्यं तपोवनम् इदं नृपः ।  
 भवेत् प्राप्नो नलो नाम निषधानां जनाधिपः ॥८७॥  
 यत्कृतेऽहम् इदं दुर्गे प्रपन्ना भृशदारुणं ।  
 वनं प्रतिभयं घोरं शार्दूलमृगसेवितं ॥८८॥  
 यदि कैश्चिद् अहोरात्रैर् न द्रक्ष्यामि नलं नृपं ।  
 आत्मानं श्रेयसा योष्ये देहस्यास्य विमोचनात् ॥८९॥  
 को नु मे जीवितेनार्थस् तम् ऋते पुरुषर्षभं ।  
 कथं भविष्याम्यद्याहं भर्तृशोकाभिपीडिता ॥९०॥  
 तथा विलपन्तीम् एकाम् अरण्ये भीमनन्दिनीं ।  
 दमयन्तीम् अथोचुस् ते तापसाः सत्यदर्शिनः ॥९१॥  
 उदर्कस् तव कल्याणि कल्याणो भविता शुभे ।  
 वयं पश्यामस् तपसा क्षिप्रं द्रक्ष्यसि नैषधं ॥९२॥  
 निषधानाम् अधिपतिं नलं रिपुनिपातिनं ।  
 भैमि धर्मभृतां श्रेष्ठं द्रक्ष्यसे विगतज्वरं ॥९३॥  
 विमुक्तं सर्वपापेभ्यः सर्वरत्नसमन्वितं ।  
 तद् एव नगरं भूयः प्रशासतम् अरिन्दमं ॥९४॥  
 द्विषतां भयकर्तारं सुहृदां शोकनाशनं ।  
 पतिं द्रक्ष्यसि कल्याणि कल्याणाभिजनं नृपं ॥९५॥  
 एवम् उक्त्वा नलस्येष्टां महिषीं पार्थिवात्मजां ।  
 तापसाऽन्तर्हिताः सर्वे सामिहोचाश्रमास् तदा ॥९६॥  
 सा दृष्ट्वा महद् आश्चर्यं विस्मिता ह्यभवत् तदा ।  
 दमयन्त्यनवद्याङ्गी वीरसेननृपक्षुषा ॥९७॥  
 किं नु स्वप्नो मया दृष्टः कोऽयं विधिर् इहाभवत् ।  
 क्व नु ते तापसाः सर्वे क्व तद् आश्रममण्डलं ॥९८॥

Ever seeking for my husband Nala, skilful in the fight.  
Mighty in the use of weapons, wander, desolate and sad.  
Tell me, to this pleasant sojourn, sacred to these holy men,  
Hath he come, the royal Nala? hath Nishadha's monarch come?  
For whose sake through ways all trackless, terrible, have I set forth,  
In this drear, appalling forest, where the deer and tiger range,  
If I see not noble Nala ere few days, few nights are o'er,  
To heavenly bliss will join me, from this mortal frame set free.  
Left of him, my princely husband, what have I to do with life?  
How endure existence longer, for my husband thus distressed?  
O the lady thus complaining, lonely in the savage wood,  
Answered thus those holy hermits, spake the gifted seers the truth:—  
There will be a time hereafter, beautiful, the time will come,  
Through devotion now we see him, and thou too wilt see him soon;  
That good monarch of Nishadha, Nala, slayer of his foes;  
That dispenser of strict justice, Bhíma's daughter! free from grief,  
From all sin released, thou'lt see him glittering in his royal gems,  
Governing again that city, o'er his enemies supreme.  
To his foemen causing terror, to his friends allaying grief,  
Thou, oh noble, shalt thy husband see, that king of noble race!  
O the much-loved wife of Nala, to the princess speaking thus,  
Enriched then those holy hermits, with their sacred fires, their cells.  
She gazed upon the wonder, wrapt in mute amaze she stood;  
Mayantí, fair-limbed princess, wife of Vírasena's son:  
Have I only seen a vision, what hath been this wondrous chance?  
Where are all those holy hermits, where the circle of their cells?

क्व सा पुण्यजला रम्या नदी द्विजनिषेविता ।  
 क्व नु ते ह नगा हृद्याः फलपुष्पोपशोभिताः ॥९९॥  
 ध्यात्वा चिरं भीमसुता दमयन्ती शुचिस्मिता ।  
 भर्तृशोकपरा दीना विवर्णवदनाऽभवत् ॥१००॥  
 सा गत्वाथापरां भूमिं वाष्पसन्दिग्धया गिरा ।  
 विललापाश्रुपूर्णाक्षी दृष्ट्वाऽशोकतरुं ततः ॥१०१॥  
 उपगम्य तरुश्रेष्ठम् अशोकं पुष्पितं वने ।  
 पल्लवापीडितं हृद्यं विहङ्गैर् अनुनादितं ॥१०२॥  
 अहोवतायम् अगमः श्रीमान् अस्मिन् वनान्तरे ।  
 आपीडैर् बहुभिर् भाति श्रीमान् पर्वतराड् इव ॥१०३॥  
 विशोकां कुरु मां क्षिप्रम् अशोक प्रियदर्शन ।  
 वीतशोक भयाबाधं कञ्चित् त्वं दृष्टवान् नृपं ॥१०४॥  
 नलं नामारिमर्दनं दमयन्त्याः प्रियं पतिं ।  
 निषधानाम् अधिपतिं दृष्टवान् असि मे प्रियं ॥१०५॥  
 एकवस्त्रार्धसंवीतं सुकुमारतनुवचं ।  
 व्यसनेनादितं वीरम् अरण्यम् इदम् आगतं ॥१०६॥  
 यथा विशोका गच्छेयम् अशोकनग तत् कुरु ।  
 सत्यनामा भवाशोक अशोकः शोकनाशनः ॥१०७॥  
 एवं साऽशोकवृक्षं तम् आर्ता वै परिगम्य ह ।  
 जगाम दारुणतरं देशं भैमी वराङ्गना ॥१०८॥  
 सा ददर्श नगान् नैकान् नैकाश्च सरितस् तथा ।  
 नैकाश्च पर्वतान् रम्यान् नैकाश्च मृगपक्षिणः ॥१०९॥  
 कन्दरांश्च नितम्बांश्च नदीश्चाद्भुतदर्शनाः ।  
 ददर्श सा भीमसुता पतिम् अन्वेषती तदा ॥११०॥  
 गत्वा प्रकृष्टम् अध्वानं दमयन्ती शुचिस्मिता ।  
 ददर्शाय महासार्थं हस्त्यश्वरथसङ्कुलं ॥१११॥

Where that pure and pleasant river, haunted by the dipping birds?  
Where those trees with grateful umbrage, with their pendant fruits and flowers?  
Long within her heart she pondered, Damayantí with sweet smile,  
For her lord, to grief abandoned, miserable, pale of hue;  
To another region passed she, there with voice by weeping choked  
Tours she, till with eyes o'erflowing an Áśoka tree she saw.  
Best of trees, the Áśoka blooming, in the forest she approached,  
Framed all o'er with glowing fruitage, vocal with the songs of birds.  
'Ah, behold, amid the forest flourishes this happy tree,  
With its leafy garlands radiant as the joyous mountain-king.  
Thou tree with pleasant aspect from my sorrow set me free!  
Áśoka, hast thou seen him, hast the fearless Rája seen,  
Nala, of his foes the slayer, Damayantí's lord beloved?  
Hast thou seen Nishadha's monarch, hast thou seen mine only love,  
Dressed in half a single garment, delicate and soft of skin?  
Hast thou seen th' afflicted hero wandering in this forest lone?  
That I may depart ungrieving, fair Áśoka, answer me.  
Shalt thou be thou named Áśoka, as the extinguisher of grief?'  
Thus in her o'erpowering anguish moved she round the Áśoka tree.  
When she went her way in sadness to a region still more dread.  
Many a tree she stood and gazed on, many a river passed she o'er;  
Passed she many a pleasant mountain, many a wild deer, many a bird;  
Many a hill and many a cavern, many a bright and wondrous stream,  
Till king Bhíma's wandering daughter as she sought her husband lost.  
Long she roamed her weary journey, Damayantí with sweet smile;  
A caravan of merchants, elephants, and steeds, and cars,

उत्तरन्तं नदीं रम्यां प्रसन्नसलिलां शुभां ।  
 सुशान्ततोयां विस्तीर्णां हृदिनीं वेतसैर् वृतां ॥ ११२ ॥  
 प्रोद्बुष्टां क्रौञ्चकुरैश् चक्रवाकोपकूजितां ।  
 कूर्मयाहभ्रषाकीर्णां पुलिनद्वीपशोभितां ॥ ११३ ॥  
 सा दृष्ट्वैव महासार्थं नलपत्नी यशस्विनी ।  
 उपसर्प्य वरारोहा जनमध्यं विवेश ह ॥ ११४ ॥  
 उन्मत्तरूपा शोकार्ता तथा वस्त्रार्धसंवृता ।  
 कृशा विवर्णा मलिना पांशुध्वस्तशिरोरुहा ॥ ११५ ॥  
 तां दृष्ट्वा तत्र मनुजाः केचिद् भीताः प्रदुदुवुः ।  
 केचिच् चिन्तापरास् तस्थुः केचित् तत्र प्रचुक्रुशुः ॥ ११६ ॥  
 प्रहसन्ति स्म तां केचिद् अभ्यसूयन्ति चापरे ।  
 अकुर्वन्त दयां केचित् पप्रच्छुश्चापि भारत ॥ ११७ ॥  
 काऽसि कस्यासि कल्याणि किं वा मृगयसे वने ।  
 त्वां दृष्ट्वा व्यथिताः स्मेह कञ्चित् त्वम् असि मानुषी ॥ ११८ ॥  
 वद सत्यं वनस्यास्य पर्वतस्याथवा दिशः ।  
 देवता त्वं हि कल्याणि त्वां वयं शरणं गताः ॥ ११९ ॥  
 यक्षी वा राक्षसी वा त्वम् उताहोऽसि सुराङ्गना ।  
 सर्वथा कुरु नः स्वस्ति रक्ष चास्मान् अनिन्दिते ॥ १२० ॥  
 यथाऽयं सर्वथा सार्थः क्षेमी शीघ्रम् इतो व्रजेत् ।  
 तथा विधत्स्व कल्याणि यथा श्रेयो हि नो भवेत् ॥ १२१ ॥  
 तथोक्ता तेन सार्थेन दमयन्ती नृपात्मजा ।  
 प्रत्युवाच ततः साध्वी भर्तृव्यसनपीडिता ॥ १२२ ॥  
 सार्थवाहश्च सार्थश्च जना ये तत्र केचन ।  
 युवस्थविरबालाश्च सार्थस्य च पुरोगमाः ॥ १२३ ॥  
 मानुषीं मां विजानीत मनुजाधिपतेः सुतां ।  
 नृपक्षुषां राजभार्यां भर्तृदर्शनलालसां ॥ १२४ ॥

passing o'er a pleasant river, with its waters cool and clear.  
Twas a still stream broad and waveless, girt about with spreading canes ;  
here the curlew, there the osprey, there the red-geese clamouring stood ;  
warmed the turtles, fish and serpents, there rose many a shoal and isle.  
When she saw that numerous concourse, Nala's once all-glorious wife,  
entered she, the slender-waisted, in the midst of all the host ;  
Laniac-like in form and feature, and in half a garment clad,  
thin and pallid, travel-tainted, matted all her locks with dust.  
As they all beheld her standing some in terror fled away ;  
some stood still in speechless wonder, others raised their voice and cried ;  
looked her some with cruel tauntings, others spake reproachful words ;  
others looked on her with pity, and enquired her state, her name.  
Who art thou ? whose daughter, Lady, in the forest seek'st thou aught ?  
At thy sight we stand confounded, art thou of our mortal race ?  
Of this wood art thou the goddess ? of this mountain ? of that plain ?  
Who art thou, O noble lady, thee, our refuge, we adore.  
Art thou sylvan nymph or genius, or celestial nymph divine ?  
Every way regard our welfare, and protect us, undespised :  
Our caravan in safety may pursue its onward way,  
Ordain it, O illustrious ! that good fortune wait on all.'  
Thus addressed by that assemblage, Damayanti, kingly-born,  
Answered thus with gentle language, grieving for her husband lost.  
That caravan the leader, and the whole assembled host,  
Youths and boys, and grey-haired elders, and the guides, thus answered she :  
Know me, like yourselves, a mortal, daughter of a king of men,  
Another king the consort seeking for my royal lord ;

विदर्भराड् मम पिता भर्ता राजा च नैषधः ।  
 नली नाम महाभागस् तम् मार्गाम्यपराजितं ॥१२५॥  
 यदि जानीथ नृपतिं क्षिप्रं शंसत मे प्रियं ।  
 नलं पुरुषशार्दूलम् अमिचगणसूदनं ॥१२६॥  
 ताम् उवाचानवद्याङ्गीं सार्थस्य महतः प्रभुः ।  
 सार्थवाहः शुचिर् नाम शृणु कल्याणि मन्त्रचः ॥१२७॥  
 अहं सार्थस्य नेता वै सार्थवाहः शुचिस्मिते ।  
 मनुष्यं नलनामानं न पश्यामि यशस्विनि ॥१२८॥  
 कुञ्जरवीपिमहिषशार्दूलर्क्षमृगान् अपि ।  
 पश्याम्यस्मिन् वने कृत्स्ने ह्यमनुष्यनिषेविते ॥१२९॥  
 ऋते त्वां मानुषीं मर्त्यं न पश्यामि महावने ।  
 तथा नो यक्षराड् अद्य मणिभद्रः प्रसीदतु ॥१३०॥  
 साऽब्रवीद् बणिजः सर्वान् सार्थवाहञ्च तं ततः ।  
 क्व नु यास्यति सार्थोऽयम् एतद् आख्यातुम् अर्हसि ॥१३१॥

सार्थवाह उवाच ।

सार्थोऽयं चेदिराजस्य सुबाहोः सत्यदर्शिनः ।  
 क्षिप्रं जनपदं गन्ता लाभाय मनुजात्मजे ॥१३२॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने द्वादशः सर्गः ॥१२॥

Now, Vidarbha's king, my father, and Nishadha's king, my lord,  
 Nala, is his name, the glorious, him, th' unconquered, do I seek.  
 Now ye aught of that good monarch, tell me, quick, of my beloved,  
 Of the tiger hero, Nala, slayer of a host of foes.'

Of the caravan the captain thus the lovely-limbed addressed,  
 'Cedi was his name, the merchant : 'Hear, illustrious queen, my speech ;  
 Of this caravan the captain I, O Lady with sweet smile,  
 Him that bears the name of Nala nowhere have these eyes beheld.  
 Elephants, and pards, and tigers, lynxes, buffalos, and bears,  
 None I in this trackless forest, uninhabited by men ;  
 None thyself, of human feature, nought of human form, I've seen.  
 May he, the king of Yakshas, Mañibhadra, guard us well.'  
 To the merchants all she answered, to the leader of the host :  
 'Tell me whither do ye travel? whither bound your caravan?'

#### THE CAPTAIN OF THE CARAVAN spake :

To the realm of Cedi's sovereign, truth-discerning Subáhu,  
 In this caravan will enter, travelling in search of gain.'

END OF BOOK XII.



बृहदश्व उवाच ।

सा तच् छुत्वा नवद्याङ्गी सार्थवाहवचस् तदा ।  
जगाम सह तेनैव सार्थेन पतिलालसा ॥१॥  
अथ काले बहुतिथे वने महति दारुणे ।  
तडागं सर्वतोभद्रं पद्मसौगन्धिकं महत् ॥२॥  
ददृशुर् बणिजो रम्यं प्रभूतयवसेन्धनं ।  
बहुपुष्पफलोपेतं नानापक्षिनिषेवितं ॥३॥  
निर्मलस्वादुसलिलं मनोहारि सुशीतलं ।  
सुपरिश्रान्तवाहास् ते निवेशाय मनो दधुः ॥४॥  
सम्मते सार्थवाहस्य विविशुर् वनम् उत्तमं ।  
उवास सार्थः स महान् वेलाम् आसाद्य पश्चिमां ॥५॥  
अथार्धरात्रसमये निःशब्दस्तिमिते तदा ।  
सुप्ते सार्थे परिश्रान्ते हस्तियूथम् उपागमत् ॥६॥  
पानीयार्थं गिरिनदीं मदप्रस्रवणाविलां ।  
अथापश्यत् सार्थं तं सार्थजान् सुबहून् गजान् ॥७॥  
ते तान् याम्यगजान् दृष्ट्वा सर्वे वनगजास् तदा ।  
समाद्रवन्त वेगेन जिघांसन्तो मदोत्कटाः ॥८॥  
तेषाम् आपततां वेगः करिणां दुःसहोऽभवत् ।  
नगाग्राद् इव शीर्णानां शृङ्गाणां पततां क्षितौ ॥९॥  
स्यन्दताम् अपि नागानां मार्गा नष्टा वनोद्भवैः ।  
मार्गं संरुध्य संसुप्तं पद्मिन्याः सार्थम् उत्तमं ॥१०॥  
ते तं ममर्दुः सहसा चेष्टमानं महीतले ।  
हाहाकारम् प्रमुञ्चन्तः सार्थिकाः शरणार्थिनः ॥११॥

## VRIHADAŚVA spake :

THIS the lovely princess hearing from the captain of the band,  
With the caravan set forward, seeking still her royal lord.  
Long their journey through the forest, through the dark and awful glens.  
Then a lake of loveliest beauty, fragrant with the lotus flowers,  
Saw those merchants, wide and pleasant, with fresh grass and fuel rich ;  
Flowers and fruits bedecked its borders where the birds melodious sang :  
In its clear delicious waters, soul-enchanting, icy cool,  
With their beasts all overweared, thought they then to plunge and bathe.  
At the signal of the captain entered all that pleasant grove.  
At the close of day arriving there encamped they for the night.  
When the midnight came, all noiseless came in silence deep and still,  
Wearily slept the band of merchants, lo, a herd of elephants,  
Dozing moisture from their temples, came to drink the troubled stream.  
When that caravan they gazed on, with their slumbering beasts at rest,  
The tame elephants they scented, those wild forest-elephants ;  
Forward rush they fleet and furious, mad to slay, and wild with heat ;  
Irresistible the onset of the rushing ponderous brutes,  
As the peaks from some high mountain down the valley thundering roll.  
Trewn was all the way before them with the boughs, the trunks of trees ;  
On they rushed to where the travellers slumbered by the lotus-lake.  
Trampled down and vainly struggling, helpless on the earth they lay.  
Woe, oh, woe !' shrieked out the merchants, wildly some began to fly,

वनगुल्मांश्च धावन्तो निद्रान्धा बहवोऽभवन् ।  
 केचिद् दनैः करैः केचित् केचित् पद्मां हता गजैः ॥१२॥  
 निहतोष्ट्राश्च बहुलाः पदातिजनसङ्कुलाः ।  
 भयाद् आधावमानाश्च परस्परहतास् तदा ॥१३॥  
 घोरान् नादान् विमुञ्चन्तो निपेतुर् धरणीतले ।  
 वृक्षेष्वारूढ्य संख्याः पतिता विषमेषु च ॥१४॥  
 एवम् प्रकारैर् बहुभिर् दैवेनाक्रम्य हस्तिभिः ।  
 राजन् विनिहतं सर्वं समुद्रं सार्धमण्डलं ॥१५॥  
 आरावः सुमहांश्चासीत् चैलोक्यभयकारकः ।  
 एषोऽग्निर उत्थितः कष्टस् चायध्वं धावताधुना ॥१६॥  
 रत्नराशिर् विशीर्णोऽयं गृह्णीध्वं किं प्रधावथ ।  
 सामान्यम् एतद् द्रविणं न मिथ्यावचनं मम ॥१७॥  
 एवम् एवाभिभाषन्तो विद्रवन्ति भयात् तदा ।  
 पुनर् एवाभिधास्यामि चिन्तयध्वं सकातराः ॥१८॥  
 तस्मिंस् तथा वर्तमाने दारुणे जनसङ्क्षये ।  
 दमयन्ती च बुबुधे भयसन्तस्तमानसा ॥१९॥  
 अपश्यद् वैशसं तच्च सर्वलोकभयङ्करं ।  
 अदृष्टपूर्वं तद् दृष्ट्वा बाला पद्मनिभेक्षणा ॥२०॥  
 संसक्तवदनाश्चासा उत्तस्थौ भयविह्वला ।  
 ये तु तच्च विनिर्मुक्ताः सार्थात् केचिद् अविक्षताः ॥२१॥  
 तेऽब्रुवन् सहिताः सर्वे कस्येदं कर्मणः फलं ।  
 नूनं न पूजितोऽस्माभिर् मणिभद्रो महायशः ॥२२॥  
 तथा यक्षाधिपः श्रीमान् न वै वैश्रवणः प्रभुः ।  
 न पूजा विघ्नकर्तृणाम् अथवा प्रथमं कृता ॥२३॥  
 शकुनानां फलं वाऽथ विपरीतम् इदं भुवं ।  
 यहा न विपरीतास्तु किम् अन्यद् इदम् आगतं ॥२४॥

in the forest-thickets plunging; some stood gasping, blind with sleep;  
and the elephants down beat them with their tusks, their trunks, their feet.  
Many saw their camels dying, mingled with the men on foot,  
and in frantic tumult rushing wildly struck each other down;  
Many miserably shrieking cast them down upon the earth,  
Many climbed the trees in terror, on the rough ground stumbled some.  
Thus in various wise and fatal, by the elephants assailed,  
That caravan so wealthy, scattered all abroad or slain.  
Such, so fearful was the tumult, the three worlds seemed all appalled:  
'Tis a fire amid the encampment, save ye, fly ye, for your lives.  
O, your precious pearls ye scatter, take them up, why fly so fast?  
Give them, 'tis a common venture, fear ye not that I deceive.'  
Thus t' each other shrieked the merchants as in fear they scattered round.  
Yet again I call upon you, cowards! think ye what ye do.'  
Around this frantic carnage raging through the prostrate host,  
Mayantí, soon awakened, with her heart all full of dread;  
Where she saw a hideous slaughter, the whole world might well appal.  
Such sights all unfamiliar gazed the queen with lotus-eyes,  
Pressing in her breath with terror slowly rose she on her feet.  
And the few that scaped the carnage, few that scaped without a wound,  
At once exclaimed together: 'Of whose deeds is this the doom?  
Thou not mighty Mañibhadra adoration meet received?  
And Vaiśravaṇa the holy, of the Yakshas lord and king,  
Have not all that might impede us, ere we journeyed, been addressed?  
Is it doomed, that all good omens by this chance should be belied?  
Are no planets haply adverse? how hath fate, like this, befall'n!'

अपरे तब्रुवन् दीना ज्ञातिद्रव्यविनाकृताः ।  
 याऽसावद्य महासार्थे नारी ह्युन्मत्तदर्शना ॥ २५ ॥  
 प्रविष्टा विकृताकारा कृत्वा रूपम् अमानुषं ।  
 तयेयं विहिता पूर्वं माया परमदारुणा ॥ २६ ॥  
 राक्षसी वा ध्रुवं यक्षी पिशाची वा भयङ्करी ।  
 तस्याः सर्वम् इदं पापं नात्र कार्या विचारणा ॥ २७ ॥  
 यदि पश्येम तां पापां सार्थघ्नीं नैकदुःखदां ।  
 लोष्टभिः पांशुभिश्चैव तृणैः काष्ठैश्च मुष्टिभिः ॥ २८ ॥  
 अवश्यमेव हन्याम सार्थस्य किल कृत्यकां ।  
 दमयन्ती तु तच्च ह्युत्वा वाक्यं तेषां सुदारुणं ॥ २९ ॥  
 ह्रीता भीता च संविप्ता प्राद्वद् यत्र काजनं ।  
 आशङ्कमाना तत् पापम् आत्मानं पर्यदेवयत् ॥ ३० ॥  
 अहो ममोपरि विधेः संरम्भो दारुणो महान् ।  
 नानुबध्नाति कुशलं कस्येदं कर्मणः फलं ॥ ३१ ॥  
 न स्मराम्यशुभं किञ्चित् कृतं कस्यचिद् अथपि ।  
 कर्मणा मनसा वाचा कस्येदं कर्मणः फलं ॥ ३२ ॥  
 नूनं जन्मान्तरकृतं पापम् आपतितं महत् ।  
 अपश्चिमाम् इमां कष्टाम् आपदं प्राप्तवन्त्यहं ॥ ३३ ॥  
 भर्तृराज्यापहरणं स्वजनाच्च पराजयः ।  
 भर्त्ता सह वियोगश्च तनयाभ्याञ्च विच्युतिः ॥ ३४ ॥  
 निर्नाथता वने वासो बहुव्यालनिषेविते ।  
 अथापरेद्युः सम्प्राप्ते हतशिष्टा जनास् तदा ॥ ३५ ॥  
 देशात् तस्माद् विनिष्क्रम्य शोचन्ते वैशसं कृतं ।  
 भ्रातरं पितरं पुत्रं सखायञ्च नराधिप ॥ ३६ ॥  
 अशोचत् तत्र वैदर्भी किं नु मे दुष्कृतं कृतं ।  
 योऽपि मे निर्जनेऽरण्ये सम्प्राप्तोऽयं जनार्णवः ॥ ३७ ॥

Others answered in their misery, reft of kindred and of wealth,  
Who is that ill-omened woman, that with maniac-staring eyes,  
Defined our host, mis-shaped in aspect, and with scarcely human form?  
Surely all this wicked witchcraft by her evil power is wrought;  
Witch or sorceress she, or demon, fatal cause of all our fears,  
Where is all the guilt, the misery, who such damning proof may doubt?  
Should we but behold that false one, murderess, bane of all our host,  
With the clods, the dust, the bamboos, with our staves, or with our fists,  
We would slay her on the instant, of our caravan the fate.  
But no sooner Damayantí their appalling words had heard,  
Her shame and in her terror to the forest shade she fled.  
And that guilt imputed dreading thus her fate began to wail:  
Woe is me, still o'er me hovers the terrific wrath of fate;  
No good fortune e'er attends me, of what guilt is this the doom?  
What a sin can I remember, not the least to living man.  
In deed, or thought, or language, of what guilt is this the doom?  
Some former life committed expiate I now the sin;  
This infinite misfortune hence by penal justice doomed.  
Lost my husband, lost my kingdom, from my kindred separate;  
Separate from noble Nala, from my children far away,  
Devoid of my rightful guardian, in the serpent-haunted wood.  
Of that caravan at morning then the sad surviving few,  
Coming forth from that dread region, o'er that hideous carnage grieve;  
Whether a brother mourns, or father, or a son, or dearest friend.  
Vidarbha's princess uttered: 'What the sin that I have done?  
Where in this desert forest had I met this host of men,

स हतो हस्तियूथेन मन्दभाग्याद् ममैव तत् ।  
 प्राप्त्यं सुचिरं दुःखं नूनम् अद्यापि वै मया ॥ ३८ ॥  
 नाप्राप्तकालो भ्रियते श्रुतं वृद्धानुशासनं ।  
 यद् नाहम् अद्य मृदिता हस्तियूथेन दुःखिता ॥ ३९ ॥  
 न ह्यदैवं कृतं किञ्चिन् नराणाम् इह विद्यते ।  
 न च मे बालभावेऽपि किञ्चित् पापकृतं कृतं ॥ ४० ॥  
 कर्मणा मनसा वाचा यद् इदं दुःखम् आगतं ।  
 मन्ये स्वयंवरकृते लोकपालाः समागताः ॥ ४१ ॥  
 प्रत्याख्याता मया तच्च नलस्यार्थाय देवताः ।  
 नूनं तेषां प्रभावेन वियोगं प्राप्तवत्यहम् ॥ ४२ ॥  
 एवमादीनि दुःखार्ता सा विलम्ब वराङ्गना ।  
 प्रलापानि तदा तानि दमयन्ती पतिव्रता ॥ ४३ ॥  
 हतशेषैः सह तदा ब्राह्मणैर् वेदपारगैः ।  
 अगच्छद् राजशार्दूल चन्द्रलेखेव शारदी ॥ ४४ ॥  
 गच्छन्ती सा चिराद् बाला पुरम् आसादयद् महत् ।  
 सायाह्ने चेदिराजस्य सुबाहोः सत्यदर्शिनः ॥ ४५ ॥  
 अथ वस्त्रार्धसंवीता प्रविवेश पुरोत्तमं ।  
 तां विह्वलां कृशां दीनां मुक्तकेशीम् अमार्जितां ॥ ४६ ॥  
 उन्मत्ताम् इव गच्छन्तीं ददृशुः पुरवासिनः ।  
 प्रविशन्तीं तु तां दृष्ट्वा चेदिराजपुरीं तदा ॥ ४७ ॥  
 अनुजग्मुस् तच्च बाला यामिपुत्राः कुतूहलात् ।  
 सा तैः परिवृताऽगच्छत् समीपं राजवेश्मनः ॥ ४८ ॥  
 तां प्रासादगताऽपश्यद् राजमाता जनैर् वृतां ।  
 धात्रीम् उवाच गच्छैनाम् आनयेह ममान्तिकं ॥ ४९ ॥  
 जनेन क्लिश्यते बाला दुःखिता शरणार्थिनी ।  
 तादृग् रूपञ्च पश्यामि विद्योतयति मे गृहं ॥ ५० ॥

by the elephants they perish, this is through my luckless fate ;  
still lengthening life of sorrow I henceforth must sadly lead.  
ere his destined day none dieth, this of aged seers the lore ;  
therefore am not I too trampled by this herd of furious beasts.  
every deed of living mortal by o'er-ruling fate is done.  
let no sin have I committed, in my blameless infancy,  
to deserve this dire disaster, or in word, or deed, or thought.  
for the choosing of my husband are the guardians of the world,  
angry are the gods? rejected for the noble Nala's sake,  
from my lord this long divorcement through their power do I endure.'  
thus the noblest of all women to bewail her fate began,  
the deserted Damayantí, with these sad and bitter words.  
with some Veda-reading Bráhmans that survived that scattered host,  
when she went her way in sadness, like the young autumnal moon.  
wandering long, a mighty city that afflicted queen drew near :  
was the king of Cedi's city, truth-discerning Subáhu.  
suddenly clad in half a garment entered she that stately town.  
her disturbed, emaciate, wretched, with dishevelled hair, unwashed,  
like a maniac, onward-moving, saw that city's wondering throng.  
gazing on her as she entered to the monarch's royal seat ;  
the city boys her footsteps followed in their curious play ;  
circled round by these she wandered near the royal palace-gate.  
from the lofty palace-terrace her the mother of the king  
saw, and thus her nurse addressed she, ' Go, and lead that wanderer in !  
as she roves, without a refuge, troubled by those gazing men.  
in form so bright, irradiate, is our palace where she moves ;



उन्मत्तवेशा कल्याणी श्रीर् इवायतलोचना ।  
 सा जनं वारयित्वा तं प्रासादतलम् उत्तमं ॥५१॥  
 आरोप्य विस्मिता राजन् दमयन्तीम् अपृच्छत ।  
 एवमप्यसुखाविष्टा बिभर्षि परमं वपुः ॥५२॥  
 भासि विद्युद् इवाभ्रेषु शंस मे काऽसि कस्य वा ।  
 न हि ते मानुषं रूपं भूषणैर् अपि वर्जितं ॥५३॥  
 असहाया नरेभ्यश्च नोद्विजस्यमरप्रभे ।  
 तच् छुत्वा वचनं तस्या भैमी वचनम् अब्रवीत् ॥५४॥  
 मानुषीं मां विजानीहि भर्तारं समनुव्रतां ।  
 सैरन्धीं जातिसम्पन्नां भुजिष्यां कामवासिनीं ॥५५॥  
 फलमूलाशनाम् एकां यत्रसायम्प्रतिश्रयां ।  
 असङ्ख्येयगुणो भर्ता माञ्च नित्यम् अनुव्रतः ॥५६॥  
 भक्ताऽहम् अपि तं वीरं ह्यायेवानुगता पथि ।  
 तस्य दैवात् प्रसङ्गोऽभूद् अतिमात्रं स्म देवने ॥५७॥  
 द्यूते स निर्जितश्चैव वनम् एक उपेयिवान् ।  
 तम् एकवसनं वीरम् उन्मत्तम् इव विह्वलं ॥५८॥  
 आश्वासयन्ती भर्तारम् अहमप्यगमं वनं ।  
 स कदाचिद् वने वीरः कस्मिंश्चित् कारणान्तरे ॥५९॥  
 क्षुत्परीतस्तु विमनास् तदप्येकं व्यसर्जयत् ।  
 तम् एकवसना नग्नम् उन्मत्तवद् अचेतसं ॥६०॥  
 अनुव्रजन्ती बहुला न स्वपामि निशास् तदा ।  
 ततो बहुतिथे काले सुप्तम् उत्सृज्य मां क्वचित् ॥६१॥  
 वाससोऽर्धं परिच्छिद्य त्यक्तवान् माम् अनागसं ।  
 तं मार्गमाणा भर्तारं दृष्ट्यमाना दिवानिशं ॥६२॥  
 साऽहं कमलगर्भाभम् अपश्यन्ती हृदि प्रियं ।  
 न विन्दाम्यमरप्रख्यं प्रियं प्राणेश्वरं प्रभुं ॥६३॥

though so maniac-like, half-clothed, like Heaven's long-eyed queen she seems.'

When the nurse those men dispersing, quickly to the palace-top

Made her mount, and in amazement her the mother-queen addressed :

Thus though bowed and worn with sorrow such a shining form thou wear'st,

As through murky clouds the lightning; tell me who thou art and whose :

For thy form is more than human, of all ornament despoiled :

When thou fear'st not, unattended, in celestial beauty safe.'

Hearing thus her gentle language Bhîma's daughter made reply :

Know me like thyself a mortal, a distressed, devoted wife ;

Of illustrious race a handmaid, making where I will mine home ;

In the roots and wild-fruits feeding, lonely, at the fall of eve.

Gifted with unnumber'd virtues is my true, my faithful lord,

And I still the hero followed, like his shadow on the way.

Such was his fate, with desp'rate fondness, to pursue the love of play,

And in play subdued and ruined entered he yon lonely wood.

Alas, arrayed in but one garment, like a madman wandering wild,

To console my noble husband I too entered the deep wood.

And within that dreary forest from some accidental cause,

Wild with hunger, reft of reason, that one single robe he lost.

With but one robe, him naked, frantic, and with mind diseased,

Following through the boundless forest, many a night I had not slept.

When, when I had sunk to slumber, me the blameless leaving there,

Half my garment having severed, he his sinless consort fled.

Seeking him, my outcast husband, day and night am I consumed :

For I see not, ever shining, like the lotus-cup, beloved ;

And him not, most like, th' immortals, lord of all, my life, my soul.'

ताम् अश्रुपरिपूर्णाक्षीं विलपन्तीं तथा बहु ।  
 राजमाताऽब्रवीद् आर्तां भैमीम् आर्ततरा स्वयं ॥६४॥  
 वसस्व मयि कल्याणि प्रीतिर् मे परमा त्वयि ।  
 मृगयिष्यन्ति ते भद्रे भर्तारं पुरुषा मम ॥६५॥  
 अपि वा स्वयम् आगच्छेत् परिधावन् इतस्ततः ।  
 इहैव वसती भद्रे भर्तारम् उपलप्स्यसे ॥६६॥  
 राजमातुर् वचः श्रुत्वा दमयन्ती वचोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 समयेनोत्सहे वस्तुं त्वयि वीरप्रजायिनि ॥६७॥  
 उच्छिष्टं नैव भुञ्जीयां न कुर्यां पादधावनं ।  
 न चाहं पुरुषान् अन्यान् प्रभाषेयं कथञ्चन ॥६८॥  
 प्रार्थयेद् यदि मां कश्चिद् दराग्रसु ते स पुमान् भवेत् ।  
 बध्यश्च तेऽसकृन् मन्द इति मे व्रतम् आहितं ॥६९॥  
 भर्तुर् अन्वेषणार्थन्तु पश्येयं ब्राह्मणान् अहं ।  
 यद्य् एवम् इह कर्तव्यं वत्स्याम्यहमसंशयं ॥७०॥  
 अतोऽन्यथा न मे वासो वर्तते हृदये क्वचित् ।  
 तां प्रहृष्टेन मनसा राजमातेदमब्रवीत् ॥७१॥  
 सर्वम् एतत् करिष्यामि दिष्ट्या ते व्रतम् ईदृशं ।  
 एवम् उक्त्वा ततो भैमीं राजमाता विशाम्यते ॥७२॥  
 उवाचेदं दुहितरं सुनन्दां नाम भारत ।  
 सैरन्धीम् अभिजानीष्व सुनन्दे देवरूपिणीं ॥७३॥  
 वयसा तुल्यतां प्राप्ता सखी तव भवत्वियं ।  
 एतया सह मोदस्व निरुद्धिग्रमनाः सदा ॥७४॥  
 ततः परमसंहृष्टा सुनन्दा गृहम् आगमत् ।  
 दमयन्तीम् उपादाय सखीभिः परिवारिता ॥७५॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥१३॥

Even as thus, with eyes o'erflowing, uttered she her sad lament,  
 and herself, sad Bhíma's daughter did the mother-queen address :  
 Dwell with me, then, noble Lady, deep the joy in thee I feel,  
 and the servants of my household shall thy royal husband seek.  
 Wholly hither he may wander as he roams about the world ;  
 Dwelling here in peace and honour thou thy husband wilt rejoin.'  
 To the king of Ādi's mother Damayantí made reply :  
 On these terms will I live with thee, mother of heroic sons—  
 That I eat not broken victuals, wash not feet with menial hand ;  
 Nor with stranger men have converse, in my chaste, secluded state.  
 That any man demand me, be he punished ; if again,  
 Death-doomed be the wretch on th' instant, this the vow that I have sworn.  
 Fully, if they seek my husband, holy Bráhmans will I see.  
 On my terms by thee accepted, gladly will I sojourn here,  
 Not on other terms no sojourn will this heart resolved admit.'  
 Then to her with joyful spirit spake the mother of the king :  
 As thou wilt shall all be ordered, be thou blest, since such thy vow.'  
 Speaking thus to Bhíma's daughter did the royal mother then  
 These words address her daughter, young Sunandá was her name :  
 Be this handmaid, my Sunandá, gifted with a form divine ;  
 Be in age thy lovely compeer, be she to thee as a friend ;  
 Dwelling with her in sweet communion, take thy pleasure without fear.'  
 Young Sunandá, all rejoicing, to her own abode went back,  
 Circling with her Damayantí, circled with her virgin peers.

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

उत्सृज्य दमयन्तीं तु नलो राजा विशाम्पते ।  
 ददर्श दावं दहन्तं महान्तं गहने वने ॥ १ ॥  
 तच्च शुश्राव शब्दं वै मध्ये भूतस्य कस्यचित् ।  
 अभिधाव नलेत्युच्चैः पुण्यस्योकेति चासकृत् ॥ २ ॥  
 मा भैर् इति नलश्चोक्त्वा मध्यम् अग्नेः प्रविश्य तं ।  
 ददर्श नागराजानं शयानं कुण्डलीकृतं ॥ ३ ॥  
 स नागः प्राञ्जलिर् भूत्वा वेपमानो नलं तदा ।  
 उवाच मां विद्धि राजन् नागं कर्कोटकं नृप ॥ ४ ॥  
 मया प्रलब्धो महर्षिर् नारदः स महातपाः ।  
 तेन मन्युपरीतेन शम्भोऽस्मि मनुजाधिप ॥ ५ ॥  
 तिष्ठ त्वं स्थावर इव यावद् एव नलः क्वचित् ।  
 इतो नेता हि तच्च त्वं शापाद् मोक्ष्यसि मत्कृतात् ॥ ६ ॥  
 तस्य शापाद् न शक्तोऽस्मि पदाद् विचलितुं पदं ।  
 उपदेक्ष्यामि ते श्रेयस् चातुम् अर्हेति मां भवान् ॥ ७ ॥  
 सखा च ते भविष्यामि मत्समी नास्ति पन्नगः ।  
 लघुश्च ते भविष्यामि शीघ्रम् आदाय गच्छ मां ॥ ८ ॥  
 एवम् उक्त्वा स नागेन्द्रो बभूवाङ्गुष्ठमात्रकः ।  
 तं गृहीत्वा नलः प्रायाद् देशं दावविवर्जितं ॥ ९ ॥  
 आकाशदेशम् आसाद्य विमुक्तं कृष्णवर्त्मना ।  
 उत्सृष्टुकामं तं नागः पुनः कर्कोटकोऽब्रवीत् ॥ १० ॥  
 पदानि गणयन् गच्छ स्वानि नैषध कानिचित् ।  
 तच्च तेऽहं महाबाहो श्रेयो धास्यामि यत् परं ॥ ११ ॥

## VRIHADAŚVA spake :

AMAYANTÍ when deserting royal Nala fled, ere long  
 azing in the forest jungle he a mighty fire beheld ;  
 hence, as of a living being, from the midst a voice he heard :  
 Hasten, Nala !' oft and loudly, ' Puṇyaśloka, haste,' it cried.  
 Fear thou not,' king Nala answered, plunging in the ruddy flame ;  
 ere he saw the King of Serpents lying, coiled into a ring.  
 ere with folded hands the Serpent trembling, thus to Nala spake :  
 Me, Karkoṭaka, the Serpent know, thou sovereign of men ;  
 hrada, the famous hermit, I deceived, the holy sage ;  
 e in righteous indignation smote me with this awful curse :  
 ay thou there as one unmoving till king Nala passing by  
 ad thee hence ; save only Nala, none can free thee from this curse.  
 rough this potent execration I no step have power to move ;  
 he way to bliss will show thee, if thou sav'st me from this fate.  
 will show thee noble friendship, Serpent none is like to me ;  
 ghtly shall I weigh, uplift me in thy hand, with speed, O king.'  
 us when spake the King of Serpents to a finger's size he shrank ;  
 m when Nala lightly lifted to the unburning space he passed.  
 the air all cool and temperate brought him, by the flame unreachd.  
 he fain on th' earth would place him, thus Karkoṭaka began :  
 ove thou now, O king, and slowly, as thou movest, count thy steps.  
 en the best of all good fortune will I give thee, mighty armed !'

ततः सङ्ख्यातुम् आरब्धम् अदशद् दशमे पदे ।  
 तस्य दष्टस्य तदूषं क्षिप्रम् अन्तरधीयत ॥ १२ ॥  
 स दृष्ट्वा विस्मितस् तस्याव् आत्मानं विकृतं नलः ।  
 स्वरूपधारिणं नागं ददर्श च महीपतिः ॥ १३ ॥  
 ततः कर्कोटको नागः सान्त्वयन् नलम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 मया तेऽन्तर्हितं रूपं त त्वां विद्युर् जना इति ॥ १४ ॥  
 यत्कृते चासि निकृतो दुःखेन महता नल ।  
 विषेण स मदीयेन त्वयि दुःखं निवत्स्यति ॥ १५ ॥  
 विषेण संवृतैर् गात्रैर् यावत् त्वां न विमोक्ष्यति ।  
 तावत् त्वयि महाराज दुःखं वै स निवत्स्यति ॥ १६ ॥  
 अनागा येन निकृतस् त्वम् अनर्हो जनाधिप ।  
 क्रोधाद् असूययित्वा तं रक्षा मे भवतः कृता ॥ १७ ॥  
 न ते भयं नरव्याघ्र दंष्ट्रिभ्यः शत्रुतोऽपि वा ।  
 ब्रह्मर्षिभ्यश्च भविता मत्प्रसादाद् नराधिप ॥ १८ ॥  
 राजन् विषनिमित्ता च न ते पीडा भविष्यति ।  
 सङ्ग्रामेषु च राजेन्द्र शश्वज् जयम् अवाप्स्यसि ॥ १९ ॥  
 गच्छ राजन् इतः सूतो वाहुकोऽहम् इति ब्रुवन् ।  
 समीपम् ऋतुपर्णस्य स हि वेदाक्षनैपुणं ॥ २० ॥  
 अयोध्यां नगरीं रम्याम् अद्य वै निषधेश्वर ।  
 स तेऽक्षहृदयं दाता राजाश्वहृदयेन वै ॥ २१ ॥  
 इक्ष्वाकुकुलजः श्रीमान् मित्रञ्चैव भविष्यति ।  
 भविष्यसि यदाऽक्षज्ञः श्रेयसा योष्यसे तदा ॥ २२ ॥  
 समेष्यसि च दारैस् त्वं मास्म शोके मनः कृथाः ।  
 राज्येन तनयाभ्याञ्च सत्यम् एतद् ब्रवीमि ते ॥ २३ ॥  
 स्वरूपञ्च यदा द्रष्टुम् इच्छेथास् त्वं नराधिप ।  
 संस्मर्तव्यस् तदा तेऽहं वासश्चेदं निवासयेः ॥ २४ ॥

ere the tenth step he had counted, him the sudden Serpent bit :  
 he bit him, on the instant all his kingly form was changed.  
 ere he stood and gazed in wonder, Nala, on his altered form.  
 his proper shape the Serpent saw the sovereign of men.  
 then Karkoṭaka the Serpent thus to Nala comfort spake :  
 Through my power thy form is altered, lest thou should'st be known of men.  
 e through whom thou'rt thus afflicted, Nala, with intensest grief,  
 rough my poison, shall in anguish ever dwell within thy soul.  
 his body steeped in poison till he free thee from thy woe,  
 all he dwell within thee prison'd in the ecstasy of pain.  
 from him, by whom, thou blameless ! sufferest such unworthy wrong,  
 the curse I lay upon him thy deliverance shall be wrought.  
 ar not thou the tusked wild boar, foeman fear not thou, O king,  
 ther Bráhmaṇ fear, nor Sages, safe through my prevailing power.  
 g, this salutary poison gives to thee nor grief nor pain ;  
 the battle, chief of Rájás, victory is ever thine.  
 thou forth, thyself thus naming, ' Váhuka, the charioteer,'  
 the royal Rítuparṇa, in the dice all-skilful he ;  
 Ayodhyá's pleasant city, sovereign of Nishadha ! go ;  
 his skill in dice will give thee for thy skill in taming steeds :  
 kshváku's noble lineage he will be thy best of friends.  
 a the skill in dice possessing soon wilt rise again to bliss ;  
 a thy consort reunited yield not up thy soul to grief.  
 a thy kingdom, thou thy children wilt regain, the truth I speak.  
 n again thou would'st behold thee in thy proper form, O king,  
 mon me to thy remembrance, and this garment put thou on :



अनेन वाससाञ्छन्नः स्वरूपं प्रतिपत्स्यसे ।  
 इत्युक्त्वा प्रददौ तस्मै दिव्यं वासोयुगं तदा ॥ २५ ॥  
 एवं नलञ्च सन्दिश्य वासो दत्त्वा च कौरव ।  
 नागराजस् ततो राजंस् तत्रैवान्तरधीयत ॥ २६ ॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

तस्मिन् अन्तर्हिते नागे प्रययौ नैषधो नलः ।  
 ऋतुपर्णस्य नगरं प्राविशद् दशमेऽहनि ॥ १ ॥  
 स राजानम् उपातिष्ठद् वाहुकोऽहम् इति ब्रुवन् ।  
 अश्वानां वाहने युक्तः पृथिव्यां नास्ति मत्समः ॥ २ ॥  
 अर्थकृच्छ्रेषु चैवाहं प्रष्टव्यो नैपुणेषु च ।  
 अन्नसंस्कारम् अपि च जानाम्यन्यैर् विशेषतः ॥ ३ ॥  
 यानि शिल्पानि लोकेऽस्मिन् यच्चैवान्यत् सुदुष्करं ।  
 सर्वं यतिषे तत् कर्तुम् ऋतुपर्ण भरस्व मां ॥ ४ ॥

ऋतुपर्ण उवाच ।

वस वाहुक भद्रं ते सर्वम् एतत् करिष्यसि ।  
 शीघ्रयाने सदा बुद्धिर् ध्रियते मे विशेषतः ॥ ५ ॥  
 स त्वम् आतिष्ठ योगं तं येन शीघ्रा हया मम ।  
 भवेयुर् अश्वाध्यक्षोऽसि वेतनं ते शतं शताः ॥ ६ ॥  
 त्वाम् उपस्थास्यतश्चैव नित्यं वार्ष्णेयजीवलौ ।  
 एताभ्यां रंस्यसे सार्धं वस वै मयि वाहुक ॥ ७ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तो नलस् तेन न्यवसत् तत्र पूजितः ।  
 ऋतुपर्णस्य नगरे सहवार्ष्णेयजीवलः ॥ ८ ॥

in this garment clad resum'st thou instantly thy proper form.'  
 saying thus, of vests celestial gave he to the king a pair.  
 and king Nala, thus instructed, gifted with these magic robes,  
 instantly the King of Serpents vanished from his sight away.

#### END OF BOOK XIV.

VRĪHADAŚVA spake :

FINISHED thus the King of Serpents set Nishadha's Rāja forth,  
 Rituparṇa's royal city on the tenth day entered he.  
 straight before the royal presence, 'Váhuka am I,' he said,  
 in the skill of taming horses on the earth is not my peer ;  
 seek me, where the arduous counsel, where thou want'st the dexterous hand ;  
 in the art of dressing viands I am skilful above all.  
 whatsoever the art, whatever be most difficult to do,  
 will strive to execute it, take me to thy service, king.'

RĪTUPARṆA spake :

Váhuka, I bid thee welcome, all this service shalt thou do,  
 my horses' rapid motion deeply is my mind engaged.  
 seek thou then on thee the office, that my steeds be fleet of foot,  
 my horse be thou the master, hundred hundreds is thy pay :  
 ever shalt thou have for comrades Várshṇeya and Jívala :  
 with these two pursue thy pleasure, Váhuka, abide with me.'  
 as addressed, did Nala, honoured by king Rituparṇa long,  
 with Várshṇeya in that city and with Jívala abide :

स वै तत्रावसद् राजा वैदर्भीम् अनुचिन्तयन् ।  
 सायं सायं सदा चेमं श्लोकम् एकं जगाद ह ॥९॥  
 क्व नु सा क्षुत्पिपासार्ता श्रान्ता शेते तपस्विनी ।  
 स्मरन्ती तस्य मन्दस्य कं वा साऽद्योपतिष्ठति ॥१०॥  
 एवं ब्रुवन्तं राजानं निशायां जीवलोऽब्रवीत् ॥११॥  
 काम् इमां शोचसे नित्यं श्रोतुम् इच्छामि बाहुक ।  
 आयुष्मन् कस्य वा नारी याम् एवम् अनुशोचसि ॥१२॥  
 तम् उवाच नलो राजा मन्दप्रज्ञस्य कस्यचित् ।  
 आसीद् बहुमता नारी तस्यादृढतरं वचः ॥१३॥  
 स वै केनचिद् अर्थेन तया मन्दो व्ययुज्यत ।  
 विप्रयुक्तः स मन्दात्मा भ्रमत्यसुखपीडितः ॥१४॥  
 दह्यमानः स शोकेन दिवारात्रम् अतन्द्रितः ।  
 निशाकाले स्मरंस् तस्याः श्लोकम् एकं स्म गायति ॥१५॥  
 स विभ्रमन् महीं सर्वां क्वचिद् आसाद्य किञ्चन ।  
 वसत्यनर्हस् तद्दुःखं भूय एवानुसंस्मरन् ॥१६॥  
 सा तु तं पुरुषं नारी कृच्छ्रेऽप्यनुगता वने ।  
 त्यक्ता तेनाल्पपुण्येन दुष्करं यदि जीवति ॥१७॥  
 एका बाल्मऽनभिज्ञा च मार्गाणाम् अतथोचिता ।  
 क्षुत्पिपासापरीताङ्गी दुष्करं यदि जीवति ॥१८॥  
 श्वापदाचरिते नित्यं वने महति दारुणे ।  
 त्यक्ता तेनाल्पभाग्येन मन्दप्रज्ञेन मारिष ॥१९॥  
 इत्येवं नैषधी राजा दमयन्तीम् अनुस्मरन् ।  
 अज्ञातवासं न्यवसद् राज्ञस् तस्य निवेशने ॥२०॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥१५॥

ere abode he, sadly thinking of Vidarbha's daughter still.  
the evening, every evening uttered he this single verse ;  
Where is she, by thirst and hunger worn, and weary, pious still,  
inking of her unwise husband, in whose presence is she now ?'  
us the Rájá, ever speaking, Jívala one night addressed ;  
Who is she, for whom thou grievest ? Váhuḡa, I fain would hear.  
ho may be the lady's husband ? tell me—length of days be thine !'  
swered thus the royal Nala, 'To a man of sense bereft,  
ce belonged a peerless lady, most infirm of word was he ;  
om some cause from her dissevered went that frantic man away,  
his foolish soul thus parted wanders he, by sorrow racked ;  
y and night, and still for ever by his parching grief consumed :  
ghtly brooding o'er his sorrows sings he this sad single verse.  
r the whole wide earth a wanderer, chance-alighting in some place,  
ells that woful man, unworthy, ever wakeful with his grief.  
n that noble lady following, in the forest lone and dread,  
es, of that bad man forsaken, hard it is to say, she lives !  
e, and young, the ways unknowing, undeserving of such fate,  
es she there with thirst and hunger, hard it is to say, she lives.  
hat vast and awful forest, haunted by fierce beasts of prey,  
la, she roams forsaken by that hapless senseless lord.'  
s remembering Damayantí did Nishadha's king unknown  
g within that dwelling sojourn, in the palace of the king.

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

हृतराज्ये नले भीमः सभार्ये प्रेष्यतां गते ।  
 द्विजान् प्रस्थापयामास नलदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ॥१॥  
 सन्दिदेश च तान् भीमो वसु दत्त्वा च पुष्कलं ।  
 मृगयध्वं नलं यूयं दमयन्तीञ्च मे सुतां ॥२॥  
 अस्मिन् कर्मणि सम्पन्ने विज्ञाते निषधाधिपे ।  
 गवां सहस्रं दास्यामि यो वस् ताव् आनयिष्यति ॥३॥  
 अयहारांश्च दास्यामि यामं नगरसम्मितं ।  
 न चेच् छक्याव् इहानेतुं दमयन्ती नलोऽपि वा ॥४॥  
 ज्ञातमात्रेऽपि दास्यामि गवां दश शतं धनं ।  
 इत्युक्तास् ते ययुर् हृष्टा ब्राह्मणाः सर्वतो दिशं ॥५॥  
 पुरराष्ट्राणि चिन्वन्तो नैषधं सह भार्यया ।  
 नैव क्वापि प्रपश्यन्ति नलं वा भीमपुत्रिकां ॥६॥  
 ततश्चेदिपुरीं रम्यां सुदेवो नाम वै द्विजः ।  
 विचिन्वानोऽथ वैदर्भीम् अपश्यद् राजवेश्मनि ॥७॥  
 पुण्याहवाचने राज्ञः सुनन्दासहितां स्थितां ।  
 मन्दं प्रख्यायमानेन रूपेणाप्रतिमेन तां ।  
 निबद्धां धूमजालेन प्रभाम् इव विभावसोः ॥८॥  
 तां समीक्ष्य विशालाक्षीम् अधिकं मलिनां कृशां ।  
 तर्कयामास भैमीति कारणैर् उपपादयन् ॥९॥

सुदेव उवाच ।

यथेयं मे पुरा दृष्टा तथारूपेयम् अङ्गना ।  
 कृतार्थोऽस्यद्य दृष्टेमां लोककान्ताम् इव श्रियं ॥१०॥

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

NALA thus bereft of kingdom with his wife to slavery sunk,  
 With king Bhíma sent the Bráhmans, Nala through the world to seek.  
 Thus the royal Bhíma charged them, with abundant wealth supplied :—  
 Go ye now and seek king Nala, Damayantí seek, my child :  
 And, achieved this weighty business, found Nishadha's royal lord,  
 Which of you shall hither bring them shall a thousand kine receive ;  
 And a royal grant for maintenance of a village like a town.  
 Nor hither Damayantí nor king Nala may be brought,  
 Know ye where they are, rich guerdon still we give, ten hundred kine.'  
 Thus addressed, the joyful Bráhmans went to every clime of earth,  
 Through the cities, through the kingdoms, seeking Nala and his queen :  
 Nala, or king Bhíma's daughter, in no place might they behold.  
 Then a Bráhman, named Sudeva, came to pleasant Cedi-pur ;  
 Ere within the kingly palace he Vidarbha's daughter saw,  
 Bending with the fair Sunandá, on a royal holiday.  
 With her beauty once so peerless worthy now of little praise,  
 Ere the sun-light feebly shining through the dimness of a cloud.  
 Gazing on the large-eyed princess, dull in look, and wasted still,  
 He thought, king Bhíma's daughter, pondering thus within his mind.—

SUDEVA spake :

As once I went to see her, such is yonder woman's form,  
 My work have done, beholding, like the goddess world-adored,

पूर्णचन्द्रनिभां श्यामां चारुवृत्तपयोधरां ।  
 कुर्वन्तीं प्रभया देवीं सर्वा वितिमिरा दिशः ॥ ११ ॥  
 चारुपद्मविशालाक्षीं मन्मथस्य रतीम् इव ।  
 इष्टां समस्तलोकस्य पूर्णचन्द्रप्रभाम् इव ॥ १२ ॥  
 विदर्भसरसस् तस्माद् दैवदोषाद् इवोद्धृतां ।  
 मलपङ्कानुलिभाङ्गीं मृणालीम् इव चोद्धृतां ॥ १३ ॥  
 पौर्णमासीम् इव निशां राहुयस्तनिशाकरां ।  
 पतिशोकाकुलां दीनां शुष्कस्रोतां नदीम् इव ॥ १४ ॥  
 विध्वस्तपर्णकमलां विवासितविहङ्गमां ।  
 हस्तिहस्तपरामृष्टां व्याकुलाम् इव पद्मिनीं ॥ १५ ॥  
 सुकुमारीं सुजाताङ्गीं रत्नगर्भगृहोचितां ।  
 दह्यमानाम् इवार्केण मृणालीम् इव चोद्धृतां ॥ १६ ॥  
 रूपौदार्यगुणोपेतां मण्डनाहाम् अमण्डितां ।  
 चन्द्रलेखाम् इव नवां व्योम्नि नीलाभ्रसंवृतां ॥ १७ ॥  
 कामभोगैः प्रियैर् हीनां हीनां बन्धुजनेन च ।  
 देहं धारयतीं दीनां भर्तृदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ॥ १८ ॥  
 भर्ता नाम परं नार्या भूषणं भूषणैर् विना ।  
 एषा हि रहिता तेन शोभमाना न शोभते ॥ १९ ॥  
 दुष्करं कुरुतेऽत्यन्तं हीनो यद् अनया नलः ।  
 धारयत्यात्मनो देहं न शोकेनावसीदति ॥ २० ॥  
 इमाम् असितकेशान्तां शतपत्रायतेक्षणां ।  
 सुखाहीं दुःखितां दृष्ट्वा ममापि व्यथते मनः ॥ २१ ॥  
 कदा नु खलु दुःखस्य पारं यास्यति वै शुभा ।  
 भर्तुः समागमात् साध्वी रोहिणी शशिनो यथा ॥ २२ ॥  
 अस्या नूनम् पुनर्लाभाद् नैषधः प्रीतिम् एषति ।  
 राजा राज्यपरिभ्रष्टः पुनर् लब्ध्वा च मेदिनीं ॥ २३ ॥

the full moon, darkly beauteous, with her fair and swelling breasts,  
 the queen, that with her brightness makes each clime devoid of gloom,  
 with her lotus-eyes expanding, like Manmatha's queen divine;  
 the moonlight in its fulness, the desire of all the world;  
 from Vidarbha's pleasant waters her by cruel fate plucked up,  
 like a lotus-flower uprooted, with the mire and dirt around;  
 the pallid night, when Ráhu swallows up the darkened moon;  
 her husband wan with sorrow, like a gentle stream dried up;  
 like a pool, where droops the lotus, whence the affrighted birds have fled,  
 the elephant's proboscis, in its quiet depths disturbed;  
 slender, soft-limbed, in a palace fit, of precious stones, to dwell;  
 like the lotus-stem, uprooted, parched and withered by the sun;  
 as generous, of adornment worthy, yet all unadorned,  
 like the young moon's slender crescent in the heavens by dark clouds veiled;  
 debarred now of all love's pleasures, of her noble kin despoiled,  
 stretched, bearing life, her husband in her hope again to see.  
 the unadorned, a husband is the chiefest ornament;  
 her husband if forsaken she in splendour is not bright.  
 difficult must be the trial; does king Nala, left of her,  
 retain his wretched body, nor with sorrow pine away?  
 with her dark flowing tresses, with her long and lotus-eyes,  
 worthy of all joy, thus joyless, as I see, my soul is wrung.  
 the furthest shore of sorrow when will pass this beauteous queen?  
 her husband reunited, as the moon's bride to the moon?  
 recovering shall king Nala to his happiness return,  
 albeit despoiled of kingdom, he his realm shall reassume;



तुल्यशीलवयoyुक्तां तुल्याभिजनसंवृतां ।  
 नैषधोऽर्हेति वैदर्भी तञ्चेयमसितेक्षणा ॥ २४ ॥  
 युक्तं तस्याप्रमेयस्य वीर्यसत्त्ववतो मया ।  
 समाश्वासयितुं भार्यां पतिदर्शनलालसां ॥ २५ ॥  
 अहम् आश्वासयाम्येनां पूर्णचन्द्रनिभाननां ।  
 अदृष्टपूर्वां दुःखस्य दुःखार्तां ध्यानतत्परां ॥ २६ ॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

एवं विमृश्य विविधैः कारणैर् लक्षणैश्च तां ।  
 उपागम्य ततो भैमीं सुदेवो ब्राह्मणोऽब्रवीत् ॥ २७ ॥  
 अहं सुदेवो वैदर्भि भ्रातुस् ते दयितः सखा ।  
 भीमस्य वचनाद् राजस् त्वाम् अन्वेष्टुम् इहागतः ॥ २८ ॥  
 कुशली ते पिता राज्ञि जननी भ्रातरश्च ते ।  
 आयुष्मन्तौ कुशलिनौ तत्रस्थौ दारकौ च तौ ॥ २९ ॥  
 तत्कृते बन्धुवर्गोश्च गतसत्त्वा इवासते ।  
 अन्वेष्टारो ब्राह्मणाश्च भ्रमन्ति शतशो महीं ॥ ३० ॥  
 अभिज्ञाय सुदेवं तं दमयन्ती युधिष्ठिर ।  
 पर्यपृच्छत तान् सर्वान् क्रमेण सुहृदः स्वकान् ॥ ३१ ॥  
 रुरोद च भृशं राजन् वैदर्भी शोककर्षिता ।  
 दृष्ट्वा सुदेवं सहसा भ्रातुर् इष्टं द्विजोत्तमं ॥ ३२ ॥  
 ततो रुदन्तीं तां दृष्ट्वा सुनन्दा शोककर्षितां ।  
 सुदेवेन सहैकान्ते कथयन्तीञ्च भारत ॥ ३३ ॥  
 जनित्र्याः कथयामास सैरन्धी रोदितीति वै ।  
 ब्राह्मणेन समागम्य तां वेत्थ यदि मन्यसे ॥ ३४ ॥  
 अथ चेदिपतेर् माता राज्ञश्चान्तःपुरात् तदा ।  
 जगाम यत्र सा बाला ब्राह्मणेन सहाभवत् ॥ ३५ ॥

their age and virtues equal, equal in their noble race,  
 alone of her is worthy, worthy she alone of him.  
 be seems it of that peerless, of that brave and prudent king,  
 console the loyal consort, pining for her husband's sight.  
 er will I address with comfort, with her moonlike glowing face ;  
 er with woe once unacquainted, woful now and lost in thought.

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

us when he had gazed and noted all her marks, her features well,  
 the daughter of king Bhíma thus the sage Sudeva spake :  
 am named Sudeva, lady, I, thy brother's chosen friend,  
 king Bhíma's royal mandate hither come in search of thee.  
 ell thy sire, thy royal mother, well thy noble brethren fare,  
 d well fare those little infants, well and happy are they both.  
 r thy sake thy countless kindred sit as though of sense bereft :  
 king thee a hundred Bráhmans now are wandering o'er the earth.  
 e no sooner knew Sudeva, Damayantí, of her kin,  
 ny a question asked in order, and of every friend beloved.  
 d the daughter of Vidarbha freely wept, so sudden thus  
 Sudeva, best of Bráhmans, gazing, on her brother's friend.  
 r beheld the young Sunandá weeping, wasted with distress,  
 she thus her secret converse with the wise Sudeva held.  
 as she spake unto her mother, ' Lo, how fast our handmaid weeps,  
 estioning the holy Bráhman, who she is, thou soon may'st know.'  
 h the king of Ūdi's mother from the inner chamber went,  
 she passed where with the Bráhman that mysterious woman stood.

ततः सुदेवम् आनाय्य राजमाता विशाम्यते ।  
 पप्रच्छ भार्या कस्येयं सुता वा कस्य भाविनी ॥ ३६ ॥  
 कथञ्च भ्रष्टा ज्ञातिभ्यो भर्तुर् वा वामलोचना ।  
 त्वया च विदिता विप्र कथम् एवङ्गता सती ॥ ३७ ॥  
 एतद् इच्छाम्यहं श्रोतुं तत्तः सर्वम् अशेषतः ।  
 तत्त्वेन हि ममाचक्ष्व पृच्छन्त्या देवरूपिणीं ॥ ३८ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस् तया राजन् सुदेवो द्विजसत्तमः ।  
 सुखोपविष्ट आचष्टे दमयन्त्या यथातथं ॥ ३९ ॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

सुदेव उवाच ।

विदर्भराजो धर्मात्मा भीमो नाम महाद्युतिः ।  
 सुतेयं तस्य कल्याणी दमयन्तीति विश्रुता ॥ १ ॥  
 राजा तु नैषधो नाम वीरसेनसुतो नलः ।  
 भार्येयं तस्य कल्याणी पुण्यश्लोकस्य धीमतः ॥ २ ॥  
 स द्यूते निर्जितो भ्रात्रा हृतराज्यो महीपतिः ।  
 दमयन्त्या गतः सार्धं न प्राज्ञायत कर्हिचित् ॥ ३ ॥  
 ते वयं दमयन्त्यर्थे चरामः पृथिवीम् इमां ।  
 सेयम् आसादिता बाला तव पुत्रनिवेशने ॥ ४ ॥  
 अस्या रूपेण सदृशी मानुषी न हि विद्यते ।  
 अस्या ह्येष भुवोर् मध्ये सहजः पिप्पुर् उत्तमः ॥ ५ ॥  
 श्यामायाः पद्मसङ्काशो लक्षितोऽन्तर्हितो मया ।  
 मलेन संवृतो ह्यस्याश छन्नोऽभेणेव चन्द्रमाः ॥ ६ ॥

em the mother-queen Sudeva bade before her presence stand ;  
 d she asked, ' Whose wife, whose daughter may this noble stranger be ?  
 om her kindred how dissevered, from her husband, the soft-eyed ?  
 she known to thee, O Bráhmaṇ, how to this sad state reduced ?  
 is I fain would hear, and clearly, all her strange and wondrous tale.  
 ll me all that hath befallen to this heaven-formed, plainly tell.'  
 st of Bráhmans, thus Sudeva, by the mother-queen addressed,  
 the truth of Damayantí, sitting at his case, declared.

END OF BOOK XVI.

---

SUDEVA spake :

Vidarbha the just monarch, Bhíma, in his glory dwells.  
 that king is she the daughter, Damayantí is her name ;  
 d the Rája of Nishadha, Nala, Vírasena's son,  
 that king is she the consort, Puṇyaśloka named, the Wise.  
 n in play his brother worsted, spoiled of realm the king of earth.  
 set forth with Damayantí, whither is unknown of men.  
 the sake of Damayantí wander we about the earth ;  
 I found yon noble woman in the palace of your son.  
 e to her of mortal women is there none, her beauty's peer ;  
 the midst, between her eyebrows, from her birth a lovely mole  
 k was seen, and like a lotus that hath vanished from my sight,  
 ered over with defilement, like the moon behind a cloud.

चिह्नभूतो विभूत्यर्थम् अयं धात्रा विनिर्मितः ।  
 प्रतिपत्कलुषस्येन्दोर् लेखा नातिविराजते ॥७॥  
 न चास्या नश्यते रूपं वपुर्मलसमाचितं ।  
 असंस्कृतम् अपि व्यक्तं भाति काञ्चनसन्निभं ॥८॥  
 अनेन वपुषा बाला पिप्पुनाऽनेन सूचिता ।  
 लक्षितेयं मया देवी तिभृतोऽग्निर इवोष्मणा ॥९॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

तच्च श्रुत्वा वचनं तस्य सुदेवस्य विशाम्यते ।  
 सुनन्दा शोधयामास पिप्पुप्रच्छादनं मलं ॥१०॥  
 स मलेनापकृष्टेन पिप्पुस् तस्या व्यरोचत ।  
 दमयन्त्यास् तदा व्यभ्रे नभसीव निशाकरः ॥११॥  
 पिप्पुं दृष्ट्वा सुनन्दा च राजमाता च भारत ।  
 रुदन्यौ तां परिष्वज्य मुहूर्तम् इव तस्थतुः ॥१२॥  
 उत्सृज्य वाष्पं शनैः राजमातेदम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 भगिन्या दुहिता मेऽसि पिप्पुनाऽनेन सूचिता ॥१३॥  
 अहञ्च तव माता च राज्ञस् तस्य महात्मनः ।  
 सुते दशार्णोधिपतेः सुदाम्नश् चारुदर्शने ॥१४॥  
 भीमस्य राज्ञः सा दत्ता वीरबाहोर् अहं पुनः ।  
 त्वं तु जाता मया दृष्टा दशार्णेषु पितुर् गृहे ॥१५॥  
 यथैव ते पितुर् गेहं तथैव मम भाविनि ।  
 यथैव च ममैश्वर्यं दमयन्ति तथा तव ॥१६॥  
 तां प्रहृष्टेन मनसा दमयन्ती विशाम्यते ।  
 प्रणम्य मातुर् भगिनीम् इदं वचनम् अब्रवीत् ॥१७॥  
 अज्ञायमानापि सती सुखम् अस्त्युषिता त्वयि ।  
 सर्वकामैः सुविहिता रक्ष्यमाणा सदा त्वया ॥१८॥

his soft mole by Brahmá fashioned, sign of his creative power,  
 at change the moon's thin crescent only dim and faintly gleams.  
 t her beauty is not faded; though her form be soiled with dust,  
 adorned, it shines more nobly, like the native unwrought gold.  
 with that beauteous form yon woman, gifted with that lovely mole,  
 instant knew I for the Princess, as the heat betrays the fire.'

VRUHADAŚVA spake :

Sudeva as she listened uttering thus his strange discourse :  
 ll the dust that mole concealing young Sunandá washed away.  
 the obscuring dust unclouded shining out that mole appeared ;  
 the brow of Damayantí, like the unclouded moon in heaven.'  
 zing on that mole, Sunandá, and the mother of the king,  
 ept as fondly they embraced her, and an instant silent stood.  
 en her tears awhile suppressing, thus the royal mother spake :  
 ou art mine own sister's daughter, by that beauteous mole made known ;  
 h beauteous, and thy mother, of that lofty-minded king,  
 e the daughters, king Sudáman, he that in Daśárṇa reigns ;  
 e was wedded to king Bhíma, and to Vírabáhu I.  
 ny father's home, Daśárṇa once I saw thee, newly-born.  
 to me thy father's lineage is akin, so mine to thee ;  
 atsoe'er my power commandeth, Damayantí, all is thine.'  
 To the queen did Damayantí, in the gladness of her heart,  
 wing bowed in courteous homage to her mother's sister, speak :  
 hile unknown I might continue, gladly dwelt I here with thee ;  
 y want supplied on th' instant, guarded by thy gentle care.

सुखात् सुखतरो वासो भविष्यति न संशयः ।  
 चिरविप्रोषितां मातर् माम् अनुज्ञातुम् अर्हसि ॥१९॥  
 दारकौ च हि मे नीतौ वसतस् तच्च बालकौ ।  
 पित्रा विहीनौ शोकातौ मया चैव कथं नु तौ ॥२०॥  
 यदि चापि प्रियं किञ्चिद् मयि कर्तुम् इहेच्छसि ।  
 विदर्भान् यातुम् इच्छामि शीघ्रं मे यानम् आदिश ॥२१॥  
 वाढम् इत्येव ताम् उक्त्वा हृष्टा मातृष्वसा नृप ।  
 गुप्तां बलेन महता पुत्रस्यानुमते ततः ॥२२॥  
 प्रास्थापयद् राजमाता श्रीमतीं नरवाहिना ।  
 यानेन भरतश्रेष्ठ ह्यन्नपानपरिच्छदां ॥२३॥  
 ततः सा नचिराद् एव विदर्भान् अगमत् पुनः ।  
 तां तु बन्धुजनः सर्वः प्रहृष्टः समपूजयत् ॥२४॥  
 सर्वान् कुशलिनी दृष्ट्वा बान्धवान् दारकौ च तौ ।  
 मातरम् पितरञ्चोभौ सर्वञ्चैव सखीजनं ॥२५॥  
 देवताः पूजयामास ब्राह्मणांश्च यशस्विनी ।  
 परेण विधिना देवी दमयन्ती विशाम्यते ॥२६॥  
 अतर्पयत् सुदेवञ्च गोसहस्रेण पार्थिवः ।  
 प्रीतो दृष्ट्वैव तनयां ग्रामेण द्रविणेन च ॥२७॥  
 सा व्युष्टा रजनीं तच्च पितुर् वेश्मनि भाविनी ।  
 विश्रान्ता मातरं राजन् इदं वचनम् अब्रवीत् ॥२८॥  
 मां चेद् इच्छसि जीवन्तीं मातः सत्यम् ब्रवीमि ते ।  
 नरवीरस्य चैतस्य नलस्यानयने यत ॥२९॥  
 दमयन्त्या तथोक्त्वा तु सा देवी भृशदुःखिता ।  
 वाष्पेणापिहिता राजन् नोत्तरं किञ्चिद् अब्रवीत् ॥३०॥  
 तदवस्थां तु तां दृष्ट्वा सर्वम् अन्तःपुरं तदा ।  
 हाहाभूतम् अतीवासीद् भृशञ्च प्ररूरोद ह ॥३१॥

et than even this pleasant dwelling, a more pleasant may there be ;  
 ng a banished woman, mother ! give me leave from hence to part,  
 hither where my infant children dwell, my tender little ones,  
 orphaned of their sire, in sorrow orphaned, ah, how long of me !  
 thou yet wilt grant a favour, o'er all other favours dear,  
 Vidarbha would I journey, quick the palanquin command.'  
 e it so,' her mother's sister, joyful, instant made reply.  
 arded by a mighty army, with th' approval of her son,  
 nt the queen, that happy lady, in a palanquin, by men  
 rne aloft, and well provided with all raiment, drink, and food.  
 Thus the princess to Vidarbha after brief delay returned.  
 er her whole assembled kindred welcomed home with pride and joy,  
 in health she found her kinsmen, and that lovely infant pair,  
 th her mother, with her father, and her troop of female friends.  
 the gods she paid her worship, to the Bráhmans in her joy ;  
 the queenly Damayantí all in noblest guise performed.  
 d her royal sire Sudeva, with the thousand kine made glad,  
 ous to behold his daughter, with a village and much wealth.  
 ere, when in her father's palace she the quiet night had passed,  
 these words the noble lady to her mother 'gan to speak :  
 in life thou would'st preserve me, mother, hear the truth I speak ;  
 me to bring the hero Nala be it now thy chiefest toil.'  
 Thus addressed by Damayantí, very sorrowful the queen  
 ded all her face with weeping, not a word in answer spake.  
 the princess, thus afflicted, when the female train beheld,  
 e ! oh woe !' they shrieked together, all in pitying sadness wept.



ततो भीमं महाराजं भार्या वचनम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 दमयन्ती तव सुता भर्तारम् अनुशोचति ॥ ३२ ॥  
 अपकृथ च लज्जां सा स्वयम् उक्तवती नृप ।  
 प्रयतन्तु तव प्रेक्षाः पुण्यष्टोकस्य मार्गणे ॥ ३३ ॥  
 तया प्रदेशितो राजा ब्राह्मणान् वशवर्तिनः ।  
 प्रास्थापयद् दिशः सर्वा यतध्वं नलमार्गणे ॥ ३४ ॥  
 ततो विदर्भाधिपतेर् नियोगाद् ब्राह्मणास् तदा ।  
 दमयन्तीम् अथो सृत्वा प्रस्थिताः स्मेत्यथाब्रुवन् ॥ ३५ ॥  
 अथ तान् अब्रवीद् भैमी सर्वराष्ट्रेष्विदं वचः ।  
 ब्रूयास्त जनसंसत्सु तत्र तत्र पुनः पुनः ॥ ३६ ॥  
 क्व नु त्वं कितव च्छित्त्वा वस्त्रार्धं प्रस्थितो मम ।  
 उत्सृज्य विपिने सुप्ताम् अनुरक्तां प्रियां प्रिय ॥ ३७ ॥  
 सा वै यथा समादिष्टा तथास्ते त्वत्प्रतीक्षिणी ।  
 दह्यमाना भृशं बाला वस्त्रार्धेनाभिसंवृता ॥ ३८ ॥  
 तस्या रुदन्याः सततं तेन शोकेन पार्थिव ।  
 प्रसादं कुरु वै वीर प्रतिवाक्यं वदस्व च ॥ ३९ ॥  
 एवम् अन्यच्च वक्तव्यं कृपां कुर्याद् यथा मयि ।  
 वायुना धूयमानो हि वनं दहति पावकः ॥ ४० ॥  
 भर्तव्या रक्षणीया च पत्नी हि पतिना सदा ।  
 तन् नष्टम् उभयं कस्माद् धर्मज्ञस्य सतस् तव ॥ ४१ ॥  
 ख्यातः प्राज्ञः कुलीनश्च सानुक्रोशो भवान् सदा ।  
 संवृत्तो निरनुक्रोशः शङ्के मद्भाग्यसङ्ख्यात् ॥ ४२ ॥  
 तत् कुरुष्व नरव्याघ्र दयां मयि नरेश्वर ।  
 आनृशंस्यं परो धर्मस् त्वत्त एव मया श्रुतः ॥ ४३ ॥  
 एवं ब्रुवाणान् यदि वः प्रतिब्रूयाद् धि कश्चन ।  
 स नरः सर्वथा ज्ञेयः कश्चासौ क्व च वर्तते ॥ ४४ ॥

To the mighty Rájá Bhíma did the queen that speech relate,  
 Damayantí, lo, thy daughter for her husband sits and mourns ;  
 Weeping through all bashful silence, thus, oh king, to me she spake :  
 " Be it now thy servants' business to find out the king of men. " "

Moved by her the king his Bráhmans, to his will obedient all,  
 Went round to every region, ' Be your care the king to find.'  
 When those Bráhmans at the mandate of Vidarbha's royal lord,  
 First drew near to Damayantí, ' Lo, now set we forth,' they said.  
 When to them spake Bhíma's daughter, ' In all realms be this your speech,  
 Wheresoever men assemble, this repeat again, again :  
 " Neither went'st thou then, oh gamester ! half my garment severing off,  
 Lying in the forest sleeping, all forsaken, thy beloved ?  
 When as thou commandedst, sits she, sadly waiting thy return.  
 Grieved with sorrow sits that woman, in her scant half-garment glad.  
 To her thus ever weeping in the extreme of her distress,  
 Grant thy pity, noble hero, answer to her earnest prayer !  
 " This also said, to move him to compassionate my state,  
 By wind within the forest fanned, intensely burns the fire.  
 Ever by her consort guarded and sustained the wife should be.  
 " Why hast thou forgot both duties, thou in every duty skilled ?  
 " Thou wert ever called the generous, thou the pitiful, the wise.  
 " Thou now estranged from pity through my sad injurious fate ?  
 " O grant thy pity, grant it, lord of men, to me ;  
 " Mercy is the chief of duties," oft from thine own lips I've heard.  
 " As ye are ever speaking should there any one reply,  
 " Ask him well, lest he be Nala, who he is, and where he dwells.

यश्चैवं वचनं श्रुत्वा ब्रूयात् प्रतिवचो नरः ।  
 तद् आदाय वचस् तस्य ममावेद्यं द्विजोत्तमाः ॥४५॥  
 यथा च वो न जानीयाद् ब्रुवतो मम शासनात् ।  
 पुनरागमनञ्चैव तथा कार्यम् अतन्द्रितैः ॥४६॥  
 यदिवाऽसौ समृद्धः स्याद् यदिवाऽप्यधनो भवेत् ।  
 यदिवाऽप्यर्थकामः स्याज् ज्ञेयं तस्य चिकीर्षितं ॥४७॥  
 एवम् उक्तास् त्वगच्छंस् ते ब्राह्मणाः सर्वतो दिशः ।  
 नलं मृगयितुं राजंस् तदा व्यसनिनं तथा ॥४८॥  
 ते पुराणि सराष्ट्राणि यामान् घोषांस् तथाश्रमान् ।  
 अन्वेषन्तो नलं राजन् नाधिजग्मुर् द्विजातयः ॥४९॥  
 तच्च वाक्यं तथा सर्वे तच्च तच्च विशाम्यते ।  
 श्रावयाञ्चक्रे विप्रा दमयन्त्या यथेरितं ॥५०॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥११॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

अथ दीर्घस्य कालस्य पर्णोदो नाम वै द्विजः ।  
 प्रत्येत्य नगरं भैमीम् इदं वचनम् अब्रवीत् ॥१॥  
 नैषधं मृगयानेन दमयन्ति मया नलं ।  
 अयोध्यां नगरीं गत्वा भाङ्गासुरिर् उपस्थितः ॥२॥  
 श्रावितश्च मया वाक्यं त्वदीयं स महामते ।  
 ऋतुपर्णो महाभागो यथोक्तं वरवर्णिनि ॥३॥  
 तच् छ्रुत्वा नाब्रवीत् किञ्चिद् ऋतुपर्णो नराधिपः ।  
 न च पारिषदः कश्चिद् भाष्यमाणो मयासकृत् ॥४॥

who to this speech hath listened, and hath thus his answer made,  
 his words, O best of Bráhmans, treasured and brought home to me,  
 that he haply should discover that by my command ye speak,  
 that again ye may approach him, do ye this without delay.  
 Whether he be of the wealthy, whether of the poor he be;  
 whether he covetous of riches, learn ye all he would desire.'  
 As addressed, went forth the Bráhmans to the realms on every side,  
 seeking out the royal Nala in his dark concealed distress.  
 They through kingdoms, cities, hamlets, pastoral dwellings, hermits' cells,  
 everywhere went seeking, yet those Bráhmans found him not.  
 In every part went speaking in the language they were taught;  
 the words of Damayantí spake they in the ears of men.

#### END OF BOOK XVII.

---

#### VRIHADAŚVA spake :

At the time that passed, a Bráhmaṇ, wise Parṇáda was his name,  
 when returning to the city, thus to Bhíma's daughter spake :  
 Damayantí ! royal Nala as I sought, Nishadha's king,  
 I to Ayodhyá's city ; there Bhángásuri approached,  
 and before me, eager listening to the words thou bad'st us speak,  
 the prosperous Rituparṇa, thy own words, O lady fair.  
 As spake I, answered nothing Rituparṇa, king of men ;  
 of all that full assemblage, more than once addressed by me.

अनुज्ञातं तु मां राज्ञा विजने कश्चिद् अब्रवीत् ।  
 ऋतुपर्णस्य पुरुषो बाहुको नाम नामतः ॥ ५ ॥  
 सूतस् तस्य नरेन्द्रस्य विरूपो ह्रस्वबाहुकः ।  
 शीघ्रयानेषु कुशलो मिष्टकर्ता च भोजने ॥ ६ ॥  
 स विनिःश्वस्य बहुशो रुदित्वा च पुनः पुनः ।  
 कुशलञ्चैव मां पृष्ट्वा पश्चाद् इदम् अभाषत ॥ ७ ॥  
 वैषम्यम् अपि सम्प्राप्ता गोपायन्ति कुलस्त्रियः ।  
 आत्मानम् आत्मना सत्यो जितस्वर्गा न संशयः ॥ ८ ॥  
 रहिता भर्तृभिश्चैव न क्रुध्यन्ति कदाचन ।  
 प्राणांश् चारित्र्यकवचान् धारयन्ति वरस्त्रियः ॥ ९ ॥  
 विषमस्थेन मूढेन परिभ्रष्टसुखेन च ।  
 यत् सा तेन परित्यक्ता तच्च न क्रोडुम् अर्हति ॥ १० ॥  
 प्राणयात्रां परिप्रेप्सोः शकुनैर् हृतवाससः ।  
 आधिभिर् दह्यमानस्य श्यामा न क्रोडुम् अर्हति ॥ ११ ॥  
 सत्कृताऽसत्कृता वाऽपि पतिं दृष्ट्वा तथागतं ।  
 भ्रष्टराज्यं श्रिया हीनं क्षुधितं व्यसनामृतं ॥ १२ ॥  
 तस्य तद् वचनं श्रुत्वा त्वरितोऽहम् इहागतः ।  
 श्रुत्वा प्रमाणं भवती राज्ञश्चैव निवेदय ॥ १३ ॥  
 एतच् क्षुत्वाऽश्रुपूर्णाक्षी पर्णादस्य विशाम्यते ।  
 दमयन्ती रहोऽभ्येत्य मातरं प्रत्यभाषत ॥ १४ ॥  
 अयम् अर्थो न संवेद्यो भीमे मातः कथञ्चन ।  
 त्वत्सन्निधौ नियोज्येऽहं सुदेवं द्विजसत्तमं ॥ १५ ॥  
 यथा न नृपतिर् भीमः प्रतिपद्येत मे मतिं ।  
 तथा त्वया प्रयत्नव्यं मम चेत् प्रियम् इच्छसि ॥ १६ ॥  
 यथा चाहं समानीता सुदेवेनाशु बान्धवान् ।  
 तेनैव मङ्गलेनाशु सुदेवो यातु माचिरं ॥ १७ ॥

the king dismissed, when sate I in a solitary place,  
 of Rítuparna's household, Váhuka his name, drew near,  
 arioteer of that great Rája, with short arms and all deformed,  
 lled to drive the rapid chariot, skilled the viands to prepare.  
 when much he'd groaned in anguish, and had wept again, again,  
 st his courteous salutation made, then spake in words like these :  
 ven in the extreme of misery noble women still preserve  
 er their ownelves the mastery, by their virtues winning heaven ;  
 their faithless lords abandoned, anger feel not even then.  
 the breastplate of their virtue noble women live unharmed.  
 the wretched, by the senseless, by the lost to every joy,  
 by such a lord forsaken yet to anger will not yield.  
 inst him his sustenance seeking, of his robe by birds despoiled,  
 n consumed with utmost misery, still no wrath the dark-hued feels ;  
 ated well, or ill-entreated, when her husband she beholds,  
 led of bliss, bereft of kingdom, famine-wasted, worn with woe."  
 ing heard the stranger's language, hither hasted I to come.  
 u hast heard, be thine the judgment, to the king relate thou all.'  
 Parṇáda having listened, with her eyes o'erflowed with tears,  
 etly went Damayantí, and her mother thus addressed :  
 not what I speak, to Bhíma, O my mother, be made known—  
 y presence to Sudeva, best of Bráhmans, I would speak.  
 not this my secret counsel to king Bhíma be disclosed ;  
 the object we must compass if thy daughter thou wouldst please,  
 myself was to my kindred swiftly by Sudeva brought,  
 the same good fortune swiftly may Sudeva part from hence

समानेतुं नलं मातर् अयोध्यां नगरीम् इतः ।  
 विश्रान्तं तु ततः पश्चात् पर्णादं द्विजसत्तमं ॥ १८ ॥  
 अर्चयामास वैदर्भी धनेनातीव भाविनी ।  
 नले चेहागते विप्र भूयो दास्यामि ते वसु ॥ १९ ॥  
 त्वया हि मे बहु कृतं यथा नान्यः करिष्यति ।  
 यद् भर्त्ताऽहं समेष्यामि शीघ्रम् एव द्विजोत्तम ॥ २० ॥  
 एवम् उक्तोऽथाश्वास्य ताम् आशीर्वादैः समङ्गलैः ।  
 गृहान् उपययौ चापि कृतार्थः सुमहामनाः ॥ २१ ॥  
 ततः सुदेवम् आभाष्य दमयन्ती युधिष्ठिर ।  
 अब्रवीत् सन्निधौ मातुर् दुःखशोकसमन्विता ॥ २२ ॥  
 गत्वा सुदेव नगरीम् अयोध्यावासिनं नृपं ।  
 ऋतुपर्णे वचो ब्रूहि सम्पतन् इव कामगः ॥ २३ ॥  
 आस्थास्यति पुनर् भैमी दमयन्ती स्वयंवरं ।  
 तच्च गच्छन्ति राजानो राजपुत्राश्च सर्वशः ॥ २४ ॥  
 तथा च गणितः कालः श्वोभूते स भविष्यति ।  
 यदि सम्भावनीयस् ते गच्छ शीघ्रम् अरिन्दम ॥ २५ ॥  
 सूर्योदये द्वितीयं सा भर्तारं वरयिष्यति ।  
 न हि स ज्ञायते वीरो नलो जीवति वा न वा ॥ २६ ॥  
 एवं तथा यथोक्तो वै गत्वा राजानम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 ऋतुपर्णे महाराज सुदेवो ब्राह्मणस् तदा ॥ २७ ॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

to Ayodhyá's city, mother, home to bring my royal lord.'

Resting from his toil, Parṇáda, of the Bráhmaṇ race the best,  
 and the daughter of Vidarbha honour, and with wealth reward.  
 Bráhmaṇ! home if come my Nala, richer guerdon will I give;  
 much hast thou achieved, and wisely, so as none but thou has done.  
 That again with my lost husband, noblest Bráhmaṇ, I may meet.'

Thus addressed, his grateful homage and his benedictions paid,  
 having thus achieved his mission, home the wise Parṇáda went.

Then accosting good Sudeva, Damayantí thus began,  
 and before her mother's presence in her pain and grief she spake:  
 'Go, Sudeva, to the city, where Ayodhyá's Rája dwells,  
 speak thou thus to Rítuparṇa, (thither coming as by chance):—  
 'Once again her Svayaṃvara does king Bhíma's daughter hold,  
 Damayantí, thither hasten all the kings and sons of kings.  
 'Specially now the time is reckoned when to-morrow's dawn appears;  
 that thou would'st win the princess, speed thou, tamer of thy foes.  
 'When the sun is in his rising she a second lord will choose:  
 whether lives or is not living, royal Nala, no one knows.''  
 Thus, as he received his mission, hastening to the king, he spake,  
 the royal Rítuparṇa spake Sudeva, in these words.

END OF BOOK XVIII.



बृहदश्व उवाच ।

श्रुत्वा वचः सुदेवस्य ऋतुपर्णो नराधिपः ।  
 सान्वयन् श्रद्धया वाचा वाहुकं प्रत्यभाषत ॥ १ ॥  
 विदर्भां यातुम् इच्छामि दमयन्त्याः स्वयंवरं ।  
 एकाहा हयतत्त्वज्ञ मन्यसे यदि वाहुक ॥ २ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस्य कौन्तेय तेन रांज्ञा नलस्य ह ।  
 व्यदीर्यत मनो दुःखात् प्रदध्यौ च महामनाः ॥ ३ ॥  
 दमयन्ती वदेद् एतत् कुर्याद् दुःखेन मोहिता ।  
 अस्मदर्धे भवेद् वाऽयम् उपायश्च चिन्तितो महान् ॥ ४ ॥  
 नृशंसं वत वैदर्भीं कर्तुकामा तपस्विनी ।  
 मया क्षुद्रेण निकृता कृपणा पापबुद्धिना ॥ ५ ॥  
 स्त्रीस्वभावश्च चलो लोके मम दोषश्च दारुणः ।  
 स्याद् एवम् अपि कुर्यात् सा विवासाद् गतसौहृदा ॥ ६ ॥  
 मम शोकेन संविप्ता नैराश्यात् तनुमध्यमा ।  
 नैवं सा कर्हिचित् कुर्यात् सापत्या च विशेषतः ॥ ७ ॥  
 यद् अत्र सत्यं वाऽसत्यं गत्वा वेत्स्यामि निश्चयं ।  
 ऋतुपर्णस्य वै कामम् आत्मार्थं च करोम्यहं ॥ ८ ॥  
 इति निश्चित्य मनसा वाहुको दीनमानसः ।  
 कृताञ्जलिर् उवाचेदम् ऋतुपर्णे नराधिपं ॥ ९ ॥  
 प्रतिजानामि ते वाक्यं गमिष्यामि नराधिप ।  
 एकाहा पुरुषव्याघ्र विदर्भनगरीं नृप ॥ १० ॥  
 ततः परीक्षाम् अश्वानां चक्रे राजन् स वाहुकः ।  
 अश्वशालाम् उपागम्य भाङ्गासुरिनृपाज्ञया ॥ ११ ॥

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

HEARING thus Sudeva's language, Rituparṇa, king of men,  
 With a gentle voice and blandly, thus to Váhuka began :  
 Where the princess Damayantí doth her Svayaṃvara hold,  
 Killed in horses ! to Vidarbha, in one day I fain would go.'  
 On these words the unknown Nala by his royal lord addressed,  
 In his heart was torn with anguish, thus the lofty-minded thought—  
 Can she speak thus, Damayantí, thus with sorrow frantic act?  
 At a stratagem thus subtly for my sake devised and plann'd?  
 To desire this deed unholy is that holy princess driven,  
 Wrong'd by me, her basest husband, miserable, mind-estranged !  
 Fickle is the heart of woman, grievous too is my offence !  
 Hence she thus might act ignobly in her exile, reft of friends,  
 Much-disturbed by my great sorrow, in the excess of her despair.  
 O ! she could not thus have acted, she with noble offspring blest.  
 Where the truth, and where the falsehood, setting forth, I best shall judge,  
 The will of Rituparṇa, for my own sake, will obey.'  
 Thus within his mind revolving, Váhuka, his wretched mind,  
 With his folded hands addressed he Rituparṇa, king of men :  
 Thy mandate will accomplish, I will go, O king of men,  
 In a single day, O Rája, to Vidarbha's royal town.'  
 Váhuka of all the coursers did a close inspection make,  
 Entering in the royal stable by Bhángásuri's command.

स त्वर्यमाणो बहुश ऋतुपर्णेन वाहुकः ।  
 अश्वान् जिज्ञासमानो वै विचार्य च पुनः पुनः ॥१२॥  
 अध्वगच्छत् कृशान् अश्वान् समर्थान् अध्वनि क्षमान् ।  
 तेजोबलसमायुक्तान् कुलशीलसमन्वितान् ॥१३॥  
 वर्जितौल् लक्ष्णैर् हीनैः पृथुप्रोथान् महाहनून् ।  
 शुद्धान् दशभिर् आवर्तैः सिन्धुजान् वातरंहसः ॥१४॥  
 दृष्ट्वा तान् अब्रवीद् राजा किञ्चित् कोपसमन्वितः ।  
 किम् इदं प्रार्थितं कर्तुं प्रलब्धव्या न ते वयं ॥१५॥  
 कथम् अल्पबलप्राणा वक्ष्यन्तीमे हया मम ।  
 महदध्वानम् अपि च गन्तव्यं कथम् ईदृशैः ॥१६॥

वाहुक उवाच ।

एको ललाटे द्वौ मूर्ध्नि द्वौ द्वौ पार्श्वोपपार्श्वयोः ।  
 द्वौ द्वौ वक्षसि विज्ञेयौ प्रयाणे चैक एव तु ॥१७॥  
 एते हया गमिष्यन्ति विदर्भान् नात्र संशयः ।  
 यान् अन्यान् मन्यसे राजन् ब्रूहि तान् योजयामि ते ॥१८॥

ऋतुपर्णे उवाच ।

त्वम् एव हयतत्त्वज्ञः कुशलो ह्यसि वाहुक ।  
 यान् मन्यसे समर्थांस् त्वं क्षिप्रं तान् एव योजय ॥१९॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

ततः सदृशांश् चतुरः कुलशीलसमन्वितान् ।  
 योजयामास कुशलो जवयुक्तान् रथे नलः ॥२०॥  
 ततो युक्तं रथं राजा समारोहत् त्वरान्वितः ।  
 अथ पर्यपतन् भूमौ जानुभिस् ते हयोत्तमाः ॥२१॥

er urged by Rítuparṇa, Váhuka, in horses skilled,  
 ng within himself debating which the fleetest steeds to choose,  
 approached four slender coursers, fit and powerful for the road,  
 ending mighty strength with fleetness, high in courage and in blood;  
 e from all the well-known vices, broad of nostril, large of jaw;  
 th the ten good marks distinguished, bred in Sindhu, fleet as wind.  
 he gazed upon those coursers spoke the king, almost in wrath :  
 then thus fulfilled our mandate? think not to deceive us so.  
 w will these my coursers bear us, slight in strength and slightly breathed?  
 w can such a way be travelled, and so long, by steeds like these?'—

VÁHUKA spake :

wo on th' head, one on the forehead, two and two on either flank—  
 o, behold, the chest discloses, and upon the crupper one—  
 ese the horses to Vidarbha that will bear us, doubt not thou;  
 , if others thou preferest, speak, and I will yoke them straight.'

RÍTUPARṆA spake :

the knowledge thou of horses, Váhuka, hast matchless skill;  
 ichso'er thou think'st the fittest harness thou without delay.'

VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

n those four excelling horses, nobly bred, of courage high,  
 heir harness to the chariot did the skilful Nala yoke.—  
 he chariot yoked as mounted in his eager haste the king,  
 he earth those best of horses bowed their knees and stooped them down.

ततो नरवरः श्रीमान् नलो राजा विशाम्पते ।  
 सान्त्वयामास तान् अश्वान् तेजोबलसमन्वितान् ॥ २२ ॥  
 रश्मिभिश्च समुद्यम्य नलो यातुम् इयेष सः ।  
 सूतम् आरोप्य वाष्णीयं जवम् आस्थाय वै परं ॥ २३ ॥  
 ते चोद्यमाना विधिवद् बाहुकेन हयोत्तमाः ।  
 समुत्पेतुर् अथाकाशं रथिनं मोहयन् इव ॥ २४ ॥  
 तथा तु दृष्ट्वा तान् अश्वान् वहतो वातरंहसः ।  
 अयोध्याधिपतिः श्रीमान् विस्मयं परमं ययौ ॥ २५ ॥  
 रथघोषं तु तं श्रुत्वा हयसङ्ग्रहणञ्च तत् ।  
 वाष्णीयं चिन्तयामास बाहुकस्य हयज्ञतां ॥ २६ ॥  
 किं नु स्याद् मातलिर् अयं देवराजस्य सारथिः ।  
 तथा तल्लक्षणं वीरे बाहुके दृश्यते महत् ॥ २७ ॥  
 शालिहोत्रोऽथ किं नु स्याद् ध्यानां कुलतत्त्ववित् ।  
 मानुषं समनुप्राप्तो वपुः परमशोभनं ॥ २८ ॥  
 उताहो स्विद् भवेद् राजा नलः परपुरञ्जयः ।  
 सोऽयं नृपतिर् आयात इत्येव समचिन्तयत् ॥ २९ ॥  
 अथवा यां नलो वेद विद्यां ताम् एव बाहुकः ।  
 तुल्यं हि लक्षये ज्ञानं बाहुकस्य नलस्य च ॥ ३० ॥  
 अपिचेदं वयस् तुल्यं बाहुकस्य नलस्य च ।  
 नायं नलो महावीर्यस् तद्विद्यश्च भविष्यति ॥ ३१ ॥  
 प्रच्छन्ना हि महात्मानश् चरन्ति पृथिवीम् इमां ।  
 दैवेन विधिना युक्ताः प्रच्छन्नाश्चापि रूपतः ॥ ३२ ॥  
 भवेत्तु मतिभेदो मे गात्रवैरूप्यतां प्रति ।  
 प्रमाणात् परिहीनस्तु भवेद् इति मतिर् मम ॥ ३३ ॥  
 वयःप्रमाणं तत् तुल्यं रूपेण तु विपर्ययः ।  
 नलं सर्वगुणैर् युक्तं मन्ये बाहुकम् अन्ततः ॥ ३४ ॥

when the noblest of all heroes, Nala, with a soothing voice,  
 make unto those horses, gifted both with fleetness and with strength.  
 p the reins when he had gathered he the charioteer bade mount  
 rst, Várshṇeya, skilled in driving, at full speed then set he forth.  
 Urged by Váhuka, those coursers, to the utmost of their speed,  
 l at once in th' air sprung upward, as the driver to unseat.  
 en, as he beheld those horses bearing him as fleet as wind,  
 d the monarch of Ayodhyá in his silent wonder sit.  
 then the rattling of the chariot, when the guiding of the reins,  
 hen of Váhuka the science saw he, thus Várshṇeya thought:  
 it Mátali, the chariot of the king of heaven that drives?  
 , in Váhuka each virtue of that godlike charioteer!  
 it Sálihotra, skilful in the breed, the strength of steeds,  
 at hath ta'en a human body, thus all-glorious to behold?  
 t, or can it be, king Nala, conqueror of his foemen's realms?  
 the lord of men before us?' thus within himself he thought.  
 the skill possessed by Nala, Váhuka possesseth too,  
 of Váhuka the knowledge and of Nala equal seems;  
 d of Váhuka and Nala thus alike the age should be.  
 tis not the noble Nala it is one of equal skill.  
 ghty ones, disguised, are wandering in the precincts of this earth.  
 y, divine by inborn nature, but in earthly forms concealed.  
 deformity of body that my judgment still confounds;  
 that proof alone is wanting, what shall then my judgment be?  
 their age they still are equal, though unlike that form misshaped,  
 a gifted with all virtues, Váhuka I needs must deem.'

एवं विचार्य बहुशो वाष्ण्यः पर्यचिन्तयत् ।  
 हृदयेन महाराज पुण्यश्लोकस्य सारणिः ॥३५॥  
 चतुर्णस्तु राजेन्द्रो बाहुकस्य हयज्ञतां ।  
 चिन्तयन् मुमुदे राजा सहवाष्ण्यसारणिः ॥३६॥  
 ऐकाग्र्यञ्च तथोत्साहं हयसङ्ग्रहणे च तत् ।  
 परं यत्नञ्च सम्प्रेक्ष्य परां मुदम् अवाप ह ॥३७॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने नवदशः सर्गः ॥१९॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

स नदीः पर्वतांश्चैव वनानि च सरांसि च ।  
 अचिरेणातिचक्राम खेचरः खे चरन् इव ॥१॥  
 तथा प्रयाते तु रथे तदा भाङ्गासुरिर् नृपः ।  
 उत्तरीयम् अधोऽपश्यद् भ्रष्टं परपुरञ्जयः ॥२॥  
 ततः स त्वरमाणस्तु पटे निपतिते तदा ।  
 यहीषामीति तं राजा नलम् आह महामनाः ॥३॥  
 निगृह्णीष्व महाबुद्धे हयान् एतान् महाजवान् ।  
 वाष्ण्यो यावद् एतं मे पटम् आनयताम् इह ॥४॥  
 नलस् तं प्रत्युवाचाथ दूरे भ्रष्टः पटस् तव ।  
 योजनं समतिक्रान्तो नाहर्तुं शक्यते पुनः ॥५॥  
 एवम् उक्तो नलेनाथ तदा भाङ्गासुरिर् नृपः ।  
 आससाद् वने राजन् फलवन्तं विभीतकं ॥६॥  
 तं दृष्ट्वा बाहुकं राजा त्वरमाणोऽभ्यभाषत ।  
 ममापि सूत पश्य त्वं सङ्ख्याने परमं बलं ॥७॥

us the charioteer Várshṇeya sate debating in his mind ;  
 uch, and much again he pondered, in the silence of his thought.  
 at the royal Rítuparṇa, Váhuka's surpassing skill,  
 with the charioteer Várshṇeya, sat admiring, and rejoiced.  
 the guiding of the coursers his attentive hand be watched,  
 pondered at his skill consummate, in consummate joy himself.

### END OF BOOK XIX.

---

#### VRIHADAŚVA spake :

ER rivers, over mountains, through the forests, over lakes,  
 etly passed they, rapid gliding, like a bird along the air.  
 the chariot swiftly travelled, lo, Bhángásuri the king  
 his upper garment fallen from the lofty chariot-seat ;  
 ough in urgent haste, no sooner he his fallen mantle saw  
 n the king exclaimed to Nala, ' Pause, and let us take it up :  
 ck, an instant, mighty-minded ! check thy fiery-footed steeds,  
 le Várshṇeya, swift dismounting, bears me back my fallen robe.'  
 a answered, ' Far behind us doth thy fallen garment lie ;  
 miles, lo, it lies behind us, turn we not, to gain it, back.'  
 wered thus by noble Nala, then Bhángásuri the king  
 ed with fruit, within the forest, saw a tall Vibhítak-tree :  
 ng on that tree, the Rája spake to Váhuka in haste,  
 O charioteer, in numbers thou shalt see my passing skill.



सर्वः सर्वं न जानाति सर्वज्ञो नास्ति कश्चन ।  
 नैकञ्च परिणिष्टाऽस्ति ज्ञानस्य पुरुषे क्वचित् ॥ ८ ॥  
 वृक्षेऽस्मिन् यानि पर्णानि फलान्यपि च बाहुक ।  
 पतितान्यपि यान्यत्र तत्रैकम् अधिकं शतं ॥ ९ ॥  
 एकम् अत्राधिकं पत्रं फलम् एकञ्च बाहुक ।  
 पञ्चकोट्योऽथ पत्राणां द्वयोर् अपि च शाखयोः ॥ १० ॥  
 प्रचिनुह्यस्य शाखे द्वे याश्चाप्यन्याः प्रशाखिकाः ।  
 आभ्यां फलसहस्रे द्वे पञ्चोनं शतम् एव च ॥ ११ ॥  
 ततो रथम् अवस्थाप्य राजानं बाहुकोऽब्रवीत् ।  
 परोक्षम् इव मे राजन् कथ्यसे शत्रुकर्षण ॥ १२ ॥  
 प्रत्यक्षम् एतत् कर्तास्मि शातयित्वा विभीतकं ।  
 अथात्र गणिते राजन् विद्यते न परोक्षता ॥ १३ ॥  
 प्रत्यक्षं ते महाराज शातयिष्ये विभीतकं ।  
 अहं हि नाभिजानामि भवेद् एवं न वेति च ॥ १४ ॥  
 सङ्ख्यास्यामि फलान्यस्य पश्यतस् ते जनाधिप ।  
 मुहूर्तम् अपि वाष्ण्यो रश्मीन् यच्छतु वाजिनां ॥ १५ ॥  
 तम् अब्रवीन् नृपः सूतं नायं कालो विलम्बितुं ।  
 बाहुकस् त्वब्रवीद् एनं परं यत्नं समास्थितः ॥ १६ ॥  
 प्रतीक्षस्व मुहूर्तं त्वम् अथवा त्वरते भवान् ।  
 एष याति शिवः पन्था याहि वाष्ण्यसारथिः ॥ १७ ॥  
 अब्रवीद् ऋतुपर्णस्तु सान्त्वयन् कुरुनन्दन ।  
 त्वम् इव यन्ता नान्योऽस्ति पृथिव्याम् अपि बाहुक ॥ १८ ॥  
 त्वकृते यातुम् इच्छामि विदर्भान् हयकोविद ।  
 शरणं त्वां प्रपन्नोऽस्मि न विघ्नं कर्तुम् अर्हसि ॥ १९ ॥  
 कामञ्च ते करिष्यामि यन् मां वक्ष्यसि बाहुक ।  
 विदर्भान् यदि यात्वाद्य सूर्यं दर्शयितासि मे ॥ २० ॥

Who knows not every science, none there is who all things knows :

Perfect skill in every knowledge in one mind there may not be.

On the leaves on yonder fruit-tree, Váhuka, and of the fruits,

Could'st thou know how many are fallen ? one above a hundred, there,

One leaf here above a hundred, and one fruit, O Váhuka !

And of leaves are five ten millions hanging on those branches two.

Those two branches if thou gather, and the twigs that on them grow,

On those two are fruits two thousand and a hundred, less by five.'

Then, when he had check'd the chariot, answered Váhuka the king,

What thou speakest, to mine eyesight all invisible appears ;

Visible I'll make it, cleaving yonder tall Vibhítak-tree ;

Then, when I have strictly numbered, I mistrust mine eyes no more.

In thy presence, mighty monarch, I will sever yonder branch ;

Whether it may be, or may not, this not done, I cannot know ;

I will number, thou beholding, all its fruits, O king of men,

At an instant let Várshņeya hold the bridles of the steeds.'

Then the charioteer the Rája answered, 'Time is none to stay.'

Váhuka replied, all eager his own purpose to fulfil,

Whether stay thou here an instant, or go onward in thy speed,

With the charioteer Várshņeya go, for straight the road before.'

Answered him king Řituparņa with a bland and soothing voice :

Charioteer ! on earth thine equal, Váhuka, there may not be ;

In thy guidance, skilled in horses ! to Vidarbha I would go :

For thee have placed reliance, interrupt not then our course :

Willingly will I obey thee, Váhuka, in what thou ask'st,

On this day we reach Vidarbha ere the sun hath sunk in night.'

अथाब्रवाद् वाहुकस् तं सङ्ख्याय च विभीतकं ।  
 ततो विदभान् यास्यामि कुरुष्वैवं वचो मम ॥ २१ ॥  
 अकाम इव तं राजा गणयस्वेत्युवाच ह ।  
 एकदेशञ्च शाखायाः समादिष्टं मयाऽनघ ॥ २२ ॥  
 गणयस्वास्य तत्त्वज्ञ ततस् त्वं प्रीतिम् आवह ।  
 सोऽवतीर्य रथात् तूर्णं शतयामास तं द्रुमं ॥ २३ ॥  
 ततः स विस्मयाविष्टो राजानम् इदम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 गणयित्वा यथोक्तानि तावन्येव फलानि च ॥ २४ ॥  
 अत्यद्भुतम् इदं राजन् दृष्टवान् अस्मि ते बलं ।  
 श्रोतुम् इच्छामि तां विद्यां ययैतज् ज्ञायते नृप ॥ २५ ॥  
 तम् उवाच ततो राजा त्वरितो गमने नृपः ।  
 विद्यक्षहृदयज्ञं मां सङ्ख्याने च विशारदं ॥ २६ ॥  
 वाहुकस् तम् उवाचाथ देहि विद्याम् इमां मम ।  
 मत्तोऽपि चाश्वहृदयं गृहाण पुरुषर्षभ ॥ २७ ॥  
 ऋतुपर्णस् ततो राजा वाहुकं कार्यगौरवात् ।  
 हयज्ञानस्य लोभाच्च तथेत्येवाब्रवीद् वचः ॥ २८ ॥  
 यथोक्तं त्वं गृहाणेदम् अक्षाणां हृदयं परं ।  
 निक्षेपो मेऽश्वहृदयं त्वयि तिष्ठति वाहुक ॥ २९ ॥  
 एवम् उक्त्वा ददौ विद्याम् ऋतुपर्णो नलाय वै ।  
 तस्याश्वहृदयज्ञस्य शरीराद् निःसृतः कलिः ।  
 कर्कोटकविषं तीक्ष्णं मुखात् सततम् उद्धमन् ॥ ३० ॥  
 कलेस् तस्य तदार्तस्य शपायिः स विनिःसृतः ।  
 स तेन कर्षितो राजा दीर्घकालम् अनात्मवान् ॥ ३१ ॥  
 ततो विषविमुक्तात्मा स्वं रूपम् अकरोत् कलिः ।  
 तं शप्नुम् ऐच्छत् कुपितो निषधाधिपतिर् नलः ॥ ३२ ॥  
 तम् उवाच कलिर् भीतो वेपमानः कृताञ्जलिः ।

Váhuka replied, 'No sooner have I numbered yonder fruits,  
 O Vidarbha will I hasten, grant me then my prayer, O king.'  
 When the Rájá, all reluctant, 'Stay then, and begin to count;  
 Of one branch one part, O blameless, that one designated part,  
 Man of truth, begin to number, and make glad thine inmost soul.'  
 From the chariot quick alighting Nala tore the branch away.  
 When, his soul possess'd with wonder, to the Rájá thus he said;  
 Having counted, as thou saidest, even so many fruits there are,  
 Marvellous thy power, O monarch, by mine eyes beheld and proved,  
 That wonder-working science fain the secret would I hear.'  
 When the Rájá spake in answer, eager to pursue his way,  
 Of dice possess the science, and in numbers thus am skilled.'  
 Váhuka replied, 'That science if to me thou wilt impart,  
 In return, O king, receive thou my surpassing skill in steeds.'  
 When the Rájá Rituparṇa, by his pressing need induced,  
 Eager for that skill in horses, 'Be it so,' thus 'gan to say;  
 Well, O Váhuka, thou speakest, thou my skill in dice receive,  
 And of steeds thy wondrous knowledge be to me a meet return.'  
 Rituparṇa all his science, saying this, to Nala gave.  
 When as he in dice grew skilful, Kali from his body passed,  
 Karkoṭaka's foul poison vomiting from out his mouth.  
 Bright from forth his tortured body issued Kali's fiery curse.  
 Nala, wasted by that conflict, came not instant to himself.  
 Released from that dread venom, Kali his own form resumed:  
 Nishadha's monarch, Nala, fain would curse him in his ire.  
 He addressed th' affrighted Kali, trembling, and with folded hands:

कीपं संयच्छ नृपते कीर्तिं दास्यामि ते परां ॥३३॥  
 इन्द्रसेनस्य जननी कुपिता माऽशपत् पुरा ।  
 यदा त्वया परित्यक्ता ततोऽहं भृशपीडितः ॥३४॥  
 अवसं त्वयि राजेन्द्र सुदुःखम् अपराजित ।  
 विषेण नागराजस्य दह्यमानो दिवानिशं ॥३५॥  
 शरणं त्वां प्रपन्नोऽस्मि शृणु चेदं वचो मम ।  
 ये च त्वां मनुजा लोके कीर्तयिष्यन्त्यतन्द्रिताः ॥३६॥  
 मत्प्रसूतं भयं तेषां न कदाचिद् भविष्यति ।  
 भयार्तिं शरणं यातं यदि मां त्वं न शप्स्यसे ॥३७॥  
 एवम् उक्तो नली राजा न्ययच्छत् कोपम् आत्मनः ।  
 ततो भीतः कलिः क्षिप्रं प्रविवेश विभीतकं ॥३८॥  
 कलिस् त्वन्येन नादृश्यत् कथयन् नैषधेन वै ।  
 ततो गतज्वरो राजा नैषधः परवीरहा ॥३९॥  
 सम्प्रणष्टे कलौ राजन् सङ्क्षाय च फलान्युत ।  
 मुदा परमया युक्तस् तेजसाऽथ परेण च ॥४०॥  
 रथम् आरूढ्य तेजस्वी प्रययौ जवनैर् हयैः ।  
 विभीतकश्चाप्रशस्तः संवृत्तः कलिसंश्रयात् ॥४१॥  
 हयोत्तमान् उत्पततो द्विजान् इव पुनः पुनः ।  
 नलः सञ्चोदयामास प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना ॥४२॥  
 विदर्भाभिमुखो राजा प्रययौ स महायशः ।  
 नले तु समतिक्रान्ते कलिर् अथगमद् गृहं ॥४३॥  
 ततो गतज्वरो राजा नलोऽभूत् पृथिवीपतिः ।  
 विमुक्तः कलिना राजन् रूपमात्रवियोजितः ॥४४॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥२०॥

Lord of men, restrain thine anger, I will give thee matchless fame;  
Andrasena's wrathful mother laid on me her fatal curse,  
When by thee she was deserted, since that time, O king of men,  
I have dwelt in thee in anguish, in the ecstasy of pain.  
By the King of Serpents' poison I have burned by day, by night :  
To thy mercy now for refuge flee I, hear my speech, O king :  
Wheresoe'er men, unforgetful, through the world shall laud thy name,  
Shall the awful dread of Kali never in their soul abide.  
'Thou wilt not curse me, trembling, and to thee for refuge fled.'  
Thus addressed, the royal Nala all his rising wrath suppressed,  
And the fearful Kali entered in the cloven Vibhítak-tree :  
No eyes but those of Nala visible, had Kali spoken.  
When the monarch of Nishadha, from his inward fever freed,  
Then away had vanished Kali, when the fruits he had numbered all,  
Triumphing in joy unwonted, blazing in his splendour forth,  
Proudly mounting on the chariot, onward urged the rapid steeds.  
At that tree by Kali entered since that time stands aye accursed.  
Those fleet horses, forward flying, like to birds, again, again,  
His soul elate with transport, Nala swifter, swifter drove ;  
With his face towards Vidarbha rode the Rája in his pride :  
And when forward Nala journeyed, Kali to his home returned.  
Released from all his sufferings Nala went, the king of men,  
Possessed by Kali, wanting only now his proper form.

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

ततो विदर्भान् सम्प्राप्तं सायाह्ने सत्यविक्रमं ।  
 ऋतुपर्णे जना राज्ञे भीमाय प्रत्यवेदयन् ॥ १ ॥  
 स भीमवचनाद् राजा कुण्डिनं प्राविशत् पुरं ।  
 नादयन् रथघोषेण सर्वाः सविदिशो दिशः ॥ २ ॥  
 ततस् तं रथनिर्घोषं नलाश्वात् तत्र शुश्रुवुः ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु समाह्वयन्त पुरेव नलसन्निधौ ॥ ३ ॥  
 दमयन्ती तु शुश्राव रथघोषं नलस्य तं ।  
 यथा मेघस्य नदतो गम्भीरं जलदागमे ॥ ४ ॥  
 परं विस्मयम् आपन्ना श्रुत्वा नादम् महास्वनं ।  
 नलेन सङ्गृहीतेषु पुरेव नलवाजिषु ॥ ५ ॥  
 सदृशं हयनिर्घोषं मेने भैमी तथा हयाः ।  
 प्रासादस्थाश्च शिखिनः शालास्थाश्चैव वारणाः ।  
 हयाश्च शुश्रुवुस् तस्य रथघोषं महीपतेः ॥ ६ ॥  
 ते श्रुत्वा रथनिर्घोषं वारणाः शिखिनस् तथा ।  
 प्रणेदुर् उन्मुखा राजन् मेघनाद इवोत्सुकाः ॥ ७ ॥

दमयन्युवाच ।

यथाऽसौ रथनिर्घोषः पूरयन् इव मेदिनीं ।  
 ममाह्लादयते चेतो नल एष महीपतिः ॥ ८ ॥  
 अद्य चन्द्राभवक्लं तं न पश्यामि नलं यदि ।  
 असङ्ख्येयगुणं वीरं विनंस्यामि न संशयः ॥ ९ ॥  
 यदि चैतस्य वीरस्य बाहोर् नाद्याहम् अन्तरं ।  
 प्रविशामि सुखस्पर्शं न भविष्याम्यसंशयं ॥ १० ॥

VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

WITH the evening in Vidarbha, men at watch, as they drew near,  
 mighty R̥ituparṇa's coming, to king Bhíma did proclaim.  
 Then that king, by Bhíma's mandate, entered in Kuṇḍina's walls,  
 the region round him echoing with the thunders of his car.  
 At the echoing of that chariot when king Nala's horses heard,  
 their joy they neighed and trampled, even as Nala's self were there.  
 Damayantí, too, the rushing of king Nala's chariot heard,  
 a cloud that hoarsely thunders at the coming of the rains.  
 Her heart was thrilled with wonder at that old familiar sound.  
 They seemed to come, as Nala drove of yore his trampling steeds :  
 As it seemed to Bhíma's daughter, and e'en so to Nala's steeds.  
 On the palace-roofs the peacocks, th' elephants within their stalls,  
 And the horses heard the rolling of the mighty monarch's car.  
 Elephants and peacocks hearing the fleet chariot rattling on,  
 They raised their necks and clamoured, as at sound of coming rain.

DAMAYANTÍ spake :

Now the rolling of yon chariot, filling, as it seems, the earth,  
 Fills my soul with unknown transport ! it is Nala, king of men.  
 This day I see not Nala with his glowing moonlike face,  
 O the king with countless virtues, I shall perish without doubt.  
 This day within th' embraces of that hero's clasping arms,  
 Gentle pressure feel not, without doubt I shall not live.



यदि मां मेघनिर्घोषो नोपगच्छति नैषधः ।  
 अद्य चामीकरप्रख्यं प्रवेक्ष्यामि हुताशनं ॥११॥  
 यदि मां सिंहविक्रान्तो मत्तवारणविक्रमः ।  
 नाभिगच्छति राजेन्द्रो विनंक्ष्यामि न संशयः ॥१२॥  
 न स्मराम्यनृतं किञ्चिन् न स्मराम्यपकारतां ।  
 न च पर्युषितं वाक्यं स्वैरेष्वपि कदाचन ॥१३॥  
 प्रभुः क्षमावान् वीरश्च दाता चाभ्यधिको नृपैः ।  
 रहोऽनीचानुवर्ती च क्लीववद् मम नैषधः ॥१४॥  
 गुणांस् तस्य स्मरन्त्या मे तत्पराया दिवानिशं ।  
 हृदयं दीर्यत इदं शोकात् प्रियविनाकृतं ॥१५॥  
 एवं विलपमाना सा नष्टसञ्ज्ञेव भारत ।  
 आरुरोह महद् वेश्म पुण्यश्लोकदिदृक्षया ॥१६॥  
 ततो मध्यमकक्षायां ददर्श रथम् आस्थितं ।  
 ऋतुपर्णे महीपालं सहवार्ण्येयवाहुकं ॥१७॥  
 ततोऽवतीर्य वार्ण्येयो वाहुकश्च रथोत्तमात् ।  
 हयांस् तान् अवमुच्याथ स्थापयामास वै रथं ॥१८॥  
 सोऽवतीर्य रथोपस्थाद् ऋतुपर्णो नराधिपः ।  
 उपतस्थे महाराजं भीमं भीमपराक्रमं ॥१९॥  
 तं भीमः प्रतिजग्राह पूजया परया ततः ।  
 अकस्मात् सहसा प्राप्तं स्त्रीमन्त्रं न स्म विन्दति ॥२०॥  
 किं कार्यं स्वागतं तेऽस्तु राज्ञा पृष्टः स भारत ।  
 नाभिजज्ञे स नृपतिर् दुहिचर्ये समागतं ॥२१॥  
 ऋतुपर्णोऽपि राजा स धीमान् सत्यपराक्रमः ।  
 राजानं राजपुत्रं वा न स्म पश्यति कञ्चन ॥२२॥  
 नैव स्वयंवरकथां न च विप्रसमागमं ।  
 ततो विगणयन् राजा मनसा कोशलाधिपः ॥२३॥

Nishadha's monarch comes not, with the sound of thunder-cloud,  
 this day the fire will enter, burning like the hue of gold.  
 his might like the strong lion, like the raging elephant,  
 comes he not, the prince of princes, I shall perish without doubt.  
 at a falsehood I remember, I remember no offence;  
 at an idle word remember, in his noble converse free.  
 ty, patient, like a hero, liberal beyond all kings,  
 ought ignoble, as the base-born, even in private, may he do.  
 I think upon his virtues, as I think by day, by night,  
 this heart is rent with anguish, widowed of its own beloved.  
 Thus lamenting, she ascended, as with frenzied mind possessed,  
 the lofty mansion's summit to behold the king of men.  
 the middle court high seated in the car, the lord of earth,  
 uparṇa with Vārshṇeya and with Váhuka she saw,  
 when Vārshṇeya from that chariot, and when Váhuka came down,  
 let loose those noble coursers, and he stopped the glowing car.  
 from that chariot-seat descended Rituparṇa, king of men,  
 the noble monarch Bhíma he drew near, for strength renowned.  
 he received with highest honour Bhíma, for without due cause  
 deemed not he the Rája's visit, nor divined his daughter's plot;  
 therefore com'st thou? hail and welcome!' thus that gracious king enquires;  
 his daughter's sake he knew not that the lord of men had come.  
 the Rája Rituparṇa, great in wisdom as in might,  
 when nor king within the palace, nor king's son he could behold,  
 of Svayamvara heard he, nor assembled Bráhmans saw,  
 within his mind deep pondering spoke of Kośala the lord:

आगतोऽस्मीत्युवाचैनं भवन्तम् अभिवादकः ।  
 राजापि च स्मयन् भीमो मनसा समचिन्तयत् ॥ २४ ॥  
 अधिकं योजनशतं तस्यागमनकारणं ।  
 यामान् बहून् अतिक्रम्य नाध्यगच्छद् यथातथं ॥ २५ ॥  
 अल्पकार्यं विनिर्दिष्टं तस्यागमनकारणं ।  
 पश्चाद् उदके ज्ञास्यामि कारणं यद् भविष्यति ॥ २६ ॥  
 नैतद् एवं स नृपतिस् तं सत्कृत्य व्यसर्जयत् ।  
 विश्राम्यताम् इत्युवाच क्लान्तोऽसीति पुनः पुनः ॥ २७ ॥  
 स सत्कृतः प्रहृष्टात्मा प्रीतः प्रीतेन पार्थिवः ।  
 राजप्रेषैर् अनुगतो दिष्टं वेश्म समाविशत् ॥ २८ ॥  
 ऋतुपर्णे गते राजन् वार्ष्णेयसहिते नृपे ।  
 बाहुको रथम् आदाय रथशालाम् उपागमत् ॥ २९ ॥  
 स मोचयित्वा तान् अश्वान् उपचर्य च शास्त्रतः ।  
 स्वयं चैतान् समाश्वस्य रथोपस्थ उपाविशत् ॥ ३० ॥  
 दमयन्ती तु शोकार्ता दृष्ट्वा भाङ्गासुरिं नृपं ।  
 सूतपुत्रञ्च वार्ष्णेयं बाहुकञ्च तथाविधं ॥ ३१ ॥  
 चिन्तयामास वैदर्भी कस्यैष रथनिस्वनः ।  
 नलस्येव महान् आसीन् न च पश्यामि नैषधं ॥ ३२ ॥  
 वार्ष्णेयेन भवेन् नूनं विद्या सैवोपशिक्षिता ।  
 तेनाद्य रथनिर्घोषो नलस्येव महान् अभूत् ॥ ३३ ॥  
 आहोस्विद् ऋतुपर्णोऽपि यथा राजा नलस् तथा ।  
 तथाऽयं रथनिर्घोषो नैषधस्येव लक्ष्यते ॥ ३४ ॥  
 एवं सा तर्कयित्वा तु दमयन्ती विशाम्पते ।  
 दूतीं प्रस्थापयामास नैषधान्वेषणे शुभा ॥ ३५ ॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्याने एकविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

Hither, O majestic Bhíma, to salute thee am I come.'

But king Bhíma smiled in secret, as he thought within his mind  
 on the object of this journey of a hundred Yojanas.

Passing through so many cities for this cause he set not forth;  
 for this cause of little moment to our court he hath not come,  
 'tis not so;—perchance hereafter I may know his journey's aim.'

After royal entertainment then the king his guest dismissed:  
 'Take then thy repose,' thus said he, 'weary of thy journey, rest.'  
 He refreshed, with courteous homage of that courteous king took leave,  
 ushered by the royal servants to th' appointed chamber went:  
 Here retired king Rituparṇa, with Várshṇeya in his suite.

Váhuka, meantime, the chariot to the chariot-house had led,  
 where the coursers he unharnessed, skilfully he dressed them there,  
 and with gentle words caressed them, on the chariot-seat sat down.

But the woful Damayantí, when Bhángásuri she'd seen,  
 and the charioteer Várshṇeya, and the seeming Váhuka,  
 thought within Vidarbha's princess, 'Whose was that fleet chariot's sound?  
 which it seems as noble Nala's, yet no Nala do I see.  
 With the charioteer Várshṇeya Nala's noble science learned?  
 Therefore did the thundering chariot sound as driven by Nala's self?  
 May royal Rituparṇa like the skilful Nala drive?  
 Therefore did the rolling chariot seem as of Nishadha's king?'—

Thus when Damayantí pondered in the silence of her soul,  
 she, the beauteous, sent her handmaid to that king her messenger.

दमयन्त्युवाच ।

गच्छ केशिनि जानीहि क एष रथवाहकः ।  
 उपविष्टो रथोपस्थे विकृतो ह्रस्वबाहुकः ॥१॥  
 अभ्येत्य कुशलं भद्रे मृदुपूर्वं समाहिता ।  
 पृच्छेथाः पुरुषं ह्येनं यथातत्त्वम् अनिन्दिते ॥२॥  
 अच मे महती शङ्का भवेद् एष नलो नृपः ।  
 यथा च मनसस् तुष्टिर् हृदयस्य च निर्वृतिः ॥३॥  
 ब्रूयाश्चैनं कथान्ते त्वं पर्णादवचनं यथा ।  
 प्रतिवाक्यञ्च सुश्रोणि बुध्येथास् त्वम् अनिन्दिते ॥४॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

ततः समाहिता गत्वा दूती वाहुकम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 दमयन्त्यपि कल्याणी प्रासादस्था ह्युपैक्षत ॥५॥

केशिन्युवाच ।

स्वागतं ते मनुष्येन्द्र कुशलं ते ब्रवीम्यहं ।  
 दमयन्त्या वचः साधु निबोध पुरुषर्षभ ॥६॥  
 कदा वै प्रस्थिता यूयं किमर्थम् इह चागताः ।  
 तत् त्वम् ब्रूहि यथान्यायं वैदर्भी श्रोतुम् इच्छति ॥७॥

वाहुक उवाच ।

श्रुतः स्वयंवरो राज्ञा कौशलेन महात्मना ।  
 द्वितीयो दमयन्त्या वै भविता श्व इति विजात् ॥८॥

DAMAYANTÍ spake :

SPEED thee, Keśiní, enquire thou who is yonder charioteer,  
 on the chariot-seat reposing, all deformed, with arms so short?  
 O blessed maid, approach, and courteous open thou thy bland discourse :  
 Undespis'd ! ask thou thy question, and the truth let him reply.  
 Much and sorely do I doubt me, whether Nala it may be,  
 O my bosom's rapture augurs, as the gladness of my heart.  
 Speak thou, ere thou close the converse, even as good Paṇáda spake,  
 And his answer, slender-waisted, undespis'd ! remember thou.'

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

When to Váhuka departing went that zealous messenger,  
 On the lofty palace-terrace Damayantí sat and gazed.

KEŚINÍ spake :

Happy omen mark thy coming, I salute thee, king of men :  
 O the princess Damayantí hear, O lord of men, the speech :  
 From what region came ye hither ? with what purpose are ye come ?"  
 Answer thou, as may beseem you, so Vidarbha's princess wills.'

VÁHUKA spake :

On a second Svayamvara, heard the king of Kośala,  
 Damayantí holds : to-morrow will it be, the Bráhmaṇ said :

श्रुत्वैतत् प्रस्थितो राजा शतयोजनयायिभिः ।

हयैर् वातजवैर् मुख्यैर् अहम् अस्य च सारथिः ॥९॥

केशिन्युवाच ।

अथ योऽसौ तृतीयो वः स कुतः कस्य वा पुनः ।

त्वञ्च कस्य कथञ्चेदं त्वयि कर्म समाहितं ॥१०॥

बाहुक उवाच ।

पुण्यश्लोकस्य वै सूतो वाष्णेय इति विश्रुतः ।

स नले प्रदुते भद्रे भाङ्गासुरिम् उपस्थितः ॥११॥

अहम् अयश्चकुशलः सूतत्वे च प्रतिष्ठितः ।

ऋतुपर्णेन सारथ्ये भोजने च वृतः स्वयं ॥१२॥

केशिन्युवाच ।

अथ जानाति वाष्णेयः क्व नु राजा नलो गतः ।

कथञ्च त्वयि चैतेन कथितं स्यात् तु बाहुक ॥१३॥

बाहुक उवाच ।

इहैव पुत्रौ निक्षिप्य नलस्याशुभकर्मणः ।

गतस् ततो यथाकामं नैष जानाति नैषधं ॥१४॥

न चान्यः पुरुषः कश्चिन् नलं वेत्ति यशस्विनि ।

गूढश् चरति लोकेऽस्मिन् नष्टरूपो महीपतिः ॥१५॥

आत्मेव तु नलं वेत्ति या चास्य तदनन्तरा ।

न हि वै स्वानि लिङ्गानि नलः शंसति कर्हिचित् ॥१६॥

केशिन्युवाच ।

योऽसाव् अयोध्यां प्रथमं गतवान् ब्राह्मणस् तदा ।

इमानि नारीवाक्यानि कथयानः पुनः पुनः ॥१७॥

Hearing this, with fleetest coursers, that a hundred Yojans speed,  
 et he forth, the wind less rapid, and his charioteer am I.'

KEŚINÍ spake :

Who the third that journeys with you ? who is he, and what his race ?  
 of what race art thou ? this office wherefore dost thou undertake ?'

VÁHUKA spake :

'Tis the far-renowned Vārshṇeya, Puṇyaśloka's charioteer :  
 e, when Nala fled, fair lady ! to Bhāṅgāsuri retired.  
 ilful I in taming horses, and a famous charioteer.  
 uparṇa's chosen driver, dresser of his food am I.'

KEŚINÍ spake :

Knows the charioteer Vārshṇeya whither royal Nala went ?  
 his fortune hath he told thee ? Vāhuka, what hath he said ?'

VÁHUKA spake :

e of the unhappy Nala safe the children borne away,  
 eresoe'er he would departed, of king Nala knows he nought :  
 hing of Nishadha's Rāja, fair one ! living man doth know.  
 ough the world, concealed, he wanders, having lost his proper form.  
 y Nala's self of Nala knows, and his own inward soul,  
 himself to living mortal Nala will no sign betray.'

KEŚINÍ spake :

that to Ayodhyá's city went, the holy Bráhmaṇ first,  
 his faithful wife these sayings uttered once and once again :



क्व नु त्वं कितव च्छित्त्वा वस्त्रार्धं प्रस्थितो मम ।  
 उत्सृज्य विपिने सुप्ताम् अनुरक्तां प्रियां प्रिय ॥ १८ ॥  
 सा वै यथा समादिष्टा तथास्ते त्वत्प्रतीक्षिणी ।  
 दह्यमाना दिवाराचं वस्त्रार्धेनाभिसंवृता ॥ १९ ॥  
 तस्या रुदन्याः सततं तेन दुःखेन पार्थिव ।  
 प्रसादं कुरु वै वीर प्रतिवाक्यं वदस्व च ॥ २० ॥  
 तस्यास् तत् प्रियम् आख्यानं प्रवदस्व महामते ।  
 तद् एव वाक्यं वैदर्भी श्रोतुम् इच्छत्यनिन्दिता ॥ २१ ॥  
 एतच् छ्रुत्वा प्रतिवचस् तस्य दत्तं त्वया किल ।  
 यत् पुरा तत् पुनस् त्वत्तो वैदर्भी श्रोतुम् इच्छति ॥ २२ ॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

एवम् उक्तस्य केशिन्या नलस्य कुरुनन्दन ।  
 हृदयं व्यथितञ्चासीद् अश्रुपूर्णे च लोचने ॥ २३ ॥  
 स निगृह्यात्मनो दुःखं दह्यमानो महीपतिः ।  
 बाष्पसन्दिग्धया वाचा पुनर् एवेदम् अब्रवीत् ॥ २४ ॥

बाहुक उवाच ।

वैषम्यमपि सम्प्राप्ता गोपायन्ति कुलस्त्रियः ।  
 आत्मानम् आत्मना सत्यो जितस्वर्गा न संशयः ॥ २५ ॥  
 रहिता भर्तृभिश्चापि न कुध्यन्ति कदाचन ।  
 प्राणांश् चारिचकवचान् धारयन्ति वरस्त्रियः ॥ २६ ॥  
 विषमस्थेन मूढेन परिभ्रष्टमुखेन च ।  
 यत् सा तेन परित्यक्ता तच्च न क्रोडुम् अर्हति ॥ २७ ॥  
 प्राण्याचां परिप्रेप्सोः शकुनैर् हतवाससः ।  
 आधिभिर् दह्यमानस्य श्यामा न क्रोडुम् अर्हति ॥ २८ ॥

Whither went'st thou then, O gamester, half my garment severing off;  
 leaving in the forest sleeping, all forsaken, thy belov'd?  
 Even as thou commanded'st, sits she, sadly waiting thy return,  
 day and night, consumed with sorrow, in her scant half-garment clad.  
 Ah! to her for ever weeping, in the extreme of her distress,  
 Grant thy pity, noble hero, answer to her earnest prayer."  
 Speak again the words thou uttered'st, words of comfort to her soul,  
 the renowned Vidarbha's princess fain that speech would hear again,  
 When the Bráhmaṇ thus had spoken, what thou answered'st back to him,  
 that again Vidarbha's princess in the self-same words would hear.'

VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

Seeing Nala, in such language by fair Keśinī addressed,  
 All the heart was wrung with sorrow, and the eyes o'erflowed with tears.  
 At his anguish still suppressing, inly though consumed, the king,  
 With a voice half-choked with weeping, thus repeated his reply.

VÁHUKA spake :

Even in the extreme of misery, noble women still preserve  
 For their own selves the mastery, by their virtues winning heaven;  
 Their faithless lords abandoned, anger feel they not, e'en then;  
 The breastplate of their virtue, noble women live unharmed.  
 The wretched, by the senseless, by the lost to every joy,  
 By such a lord forsaken to resentment will not yield.  
 Against him, his sustenance seeking, of his robe by birds despoiled,  
 Consumed with utmost misery, still no wrath the fair one feels;

सक्तृताऽसक्तृता वाऽपि पतिं दृष्ट्वा तथागतं ।  
 भृष्टराज्यं श्रिया हीनं क्षुधितं व्यसनामृतं ॥ २९ ॥  
 एवं ब्रुवाणस् तद् वाक्यं नलः परमदुःखितः ।  
 न वाष्पम् अशक्तः सोढुं प्ररुरोदाथ भारत ॥ ३० ॥  
 ततः सा केशिनी गत्वा दमयन्त्यै न्यवेदयत् ।  
 तत् सर्वं कथितञ्चैव त्रिकारञ्चैव तस्य तं ॥ ३१ ॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने द्वाविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

दमयन्ती तु तच्च ह्रुत्वा भृशं शोकपरायणा ।  
 शङ्कमाना नलं तं वै केशिनीम् इदम् अब्रवीत् ॥ १ ॥  
 गच्छ केशिनि भूयस् त्वं परीक्षां कुरु बाहुके ।  
 अब्रुवाणा समीपस्था चरितान्यस्य लक्ष्य ॥ २ ॥  
 यदा च किञ्चित् कुर्यात् स कारणं तच्च भाविनि ।  
 तच्च सञ्चेष्टमानस्य लक्ष्यन्ती विचेष्टितं ॥ ३ ॥  
 न चास्य प्रतिबन्धेन देयोऽग्निरपि केशिनि ।  
 याचते न जलं देयं सर्वथा त्वरमाणया ॥ ४ ॥  
 एतत् सर्वं समीक्ष्य त्वं चरितं मे निवेदय ।  
 निमित्तं यत् त्वया दृष्टं बाहुके दैवमानुषं ।  
 यच्चान्यदपि पश्येथास् तच्चाख्येयं त्वया मम ॥ ५ ॥  
 दमयन्त्यैवम् उक्ता सा जगामाथ च केशिनी ।  
 निशम्याथ हयज्ञस्य लिङ्गानि पुनर् आगमत् ॥ ६ ॥  
 सा तत् सर्वं यथावृत्तं दमयन्त्यै न्यवेदयत् ।  
 निमित्तं यत् तया दृष्टं बाहुके दिव्यमानुषं ॥ ७ ॥

reated well, or ill-entreated, when her husband thus she sees  
 boiled of bliss, bereft of kingdom, famine-wasted, worn with woe.'  
 these words as spake king Nala in the anguish of his heart,  
 ould he not refrain from weeping, his unwilling tears burst forth.  
 en fair Keśiní departing, told to Damayantí all,  
 that Váhuka had spoken, all th' emotion he betrayed.

### END OF BOOK XXII.

---

#### VRIHADAŚVA spake :

ARING this, fair Damayantí, all abandoned to her grief,  
 inking still that he was Nala, spake to Keśiní again :  
 o, O Keśiní, examine Váhuka and all his acts,  
 ent take thy stand beside him, and observe whate'er he does ;  
 d when any act soever, virtuous maiden ! he may do,  
 sely watching all his movements, mark the bearing of the man.  
 , fair Keśiní, be given him fire his labours to assist :  
 ther be there given him water, in thy haste, at his demand :  
 when thou hast well observed him, every act to me repeat,  
 ry act, divine or mortal, that in Váhuka appears ;  
 whatever else thou seest, be it straightway told to me.'  
 s addressed by Damayantí Keśiní again set forth ;  
 he tamer of the horses every act observed, came back ;  
 y act as she had seen it she to Damayantí told :  
 a divine or mortal wonder that in Váhuka appeared.

केशिन्युवाच ।

दृढं शुच्युपचारोऽसौ न मया मानुषः क्वचित् ।  
 दृष्टपूर्वः श्रुतो वापि दमयन्ति तथाविधः ॥ ८ ॥  
 ह्रस्वम् आसाद्य सञ्चारं नासौ विनमते क्वचित् ।  
 तं तु दृष्ट्वा यथासङ्गम् उत्सर्पति यथासुखं ॥ ९ ॥  
 ऋतुपर्णस्य चार्थाय भीजनीयम् अनेकशः ।  
 प्रेषितं तत्र राज्ञा तु मांसं बहु च पाशवं ॥ १० ॥  
 तस्य प्रक्षालनार्थाय कुम्भास् तत्रोपकल्पिताः ।  
 ते तेनावेक्षिताः कुम्भाः पूर्णा एवाभवन्स् ततः ॥ ११ ॥  
 ततः प्रक्षालनं कृत्वा समधिश्चित्य वाहुकः ।  
 नृणमुष्टिं समादाय सवितुस् तं समादधत् ॥ १२ ॥  
 अथ प्रज्वलितस् तत्र सहसा हव्यवाहनः ।  
 तद् अद्भुततमं दृष्ट्वा विस्मिताऽहम् इहागता ॥ १३ ॥  
 अन्यच्च तस्मिन् सुमहद् आश्चर्यं लक्षितं मया ।  
 यद् अग्निम् अपि संस्पृश्य नैवासौ दह्यते शुभे ॥ १४ ॥  
 छन्देन चोदकं तस्य वहन्यावर्जितं द्रुतं ।  
 अतीव चान्यत् सुमहद् आश्चर्यं दृष्टवत्यहं ॥ १५ ॥  
 यत् स पुष्पाण्युपादाय हस्ताभ्यां ममूदे शनैः ।  
 मृद्यमानानि पाणिभ्यां तेन पुष्पाणि तान्यथ ॥ १६ ॥  
 भूय एव सुगन्धीनि हृषितानि भवन्ति हि ।  
 एतान्यद्भुतलिङ्गानि दृष्ट्वाऽहं द्रुतम् आगता ॥ १७ ॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

दमयन्ती तु तच् छुत्वा पुण्यश्चोकस्य चेष्टितं ।  
 अमन्यत नलं प्राप्तं कर्मचेष्टाभिसूचितं ॥ १८ ॥  
 सा शङ्कमाना भर्तारं नलं वाहुकरूपिणं ।

KĒŚINĪ spake:

Every holy is he, never mortal man in all my life  
 have I seen, or have I heard of, Damayantī, like to him.  
 He drew near the lowly entrance, bowed not down his stately head;  
 At the instant, as it saw him, up th' expanding portal rose.  
 For the use of R̥ituparṇa much and various viānds came;  
 And, as meet, by royal Bhīma, and abundant animal food.  
 These to cleanse, with meet ablution, were capacious vessels set;  
 He looked on them, the vessels stood, upon the instant, full.  
 Then, the meet ablutions over, Vāhuka went forth and took  
 The withered grass a handful, held it upward to the sun:  
 At the instant, brightly blazing, shone the all-consuming fire.  
 Which I marvelled at the wonder, and amazed am hither come;  
 A second greater marvel sudden burst upon my sight!  
 That blazing fire stood handling, yet unharmed, unburned remained.  
 His will flows forth the water, and as quickly sinks again.  
 Another greater wonder, lady, did I there behold:  
 The flowers which he had taken gently moulded in his hands,  
 In his hands the flowers, so moulded, as with freshening life endued,  
 Perfumed out with richer fragrance, stood erect upon their stems:  
 These marvels having noted, swiftly came I back to thee.'

VṚIHADAŚVA spake:

Damayantī when these wonders of the king of men she heard,  
 Thought yet more king Nala present, by his acts and mien revealed.  
 Her royal lord suspecting in the form of Vāhuka,

केशिनीं क्षणाय वाचा रुदती पुनर् अब्रवीत् ॥१९॥  
 पुनर् गच्छ प्रमत्तस्य बाहुकस्योपसंस्कृतं ।  
 महानसाच् कृतं मांसं समादायैहि भाविनि ॥२०॥  
 सा गत्वा बाहुकस्याये तन् मांसम् अपकृष्य च ।  
 अत्युष्णम् एव त्वरिता तत्क्षणात् प्रियकारिणी ।  
 दमयन्त्यै ततः प्रादात् केशिनी कुरुनन्दन ॥२१॥  
 सोचिता नलसिद्धस्य मांसस्य बहुशः पुरा ।  
 प्राश्य मत्वा नलं सूतं प्राक्रोशद् भृशदुःखिता ॥२२॥  
 वैक्लथं परमं गत्वा प्रक्षाल्य च मुखं ततः ।  
 मिथुनं प्रेषयामास केशिन्या सह भारत ॥२३॥  
 इन्द्रसेनां सह भ्रात्रा समभिज्ञाय बाहुकः ।  
 अभिदुत्य ततो राजा परिष्वज्याङ्गम् आनयत् ॥२४॥  
 बाहुकस् तु समासाद्य सुतौ सुरसुतोपमौ ।  
 भृशं दुःखपरीतात्मा सुस्वरं प्ररुद ह ॥२५॥  
 नैषधी दर्शयित्वा तु विकारम् असकृत् तदा ।  
 उत्सृज्य सहसा पुत्रौ केशिनीम् इदम् अब्रवीत् ॥२६॥  
 इदं सुसदृशं भद्रे मिथुनं मम पुत्रयोः ।  
 अतो दृष्ट्वैव सहसा वाष्पम् उत्सृष्टवान् अहं ॥२७॥  
 बहुशः सम्पतन्तीं त्वां जनः शङ्केत दोषतः ।  
 वयञ्च देशातिथयो गच्छ भद्रे यथासुखं ॥२८॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने त्रयोविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥२३॥

With a gentle voice and weeping spake to Keśiní again :  
 Go, again, and whilst he heeds not, meat by Váhuka prepared  
 from the kitchen softly taking hither Keśiní return.'  
 When he to Váhuka approaching, unperceived stole soft away  
 Of the well-cooked meat a morsel, warm she bore it in her haste,  
 and to Damayantí gave it, Keśiní, without delay.  
 Of the food prepared by Nala oft the flavour had she tried ;  
 Tasting it she shrieked in anguish, 'Nala is yon charioteer.'  
 Stirred by vehement emotion, of her mouth ablution made :  
 He her pair of infant children sent with Keśiní to him.  
 Soon as he young Indrasená with her little brother saw,  
 Up he sprang, his arms wound round them, to his bosom folding both.  
 When he gazed upon the children, like the children of the gods,  
 All his heart o'erflowed with pity, and aloud his tears broke forth.  
 Yet Nishadha's lord perceiving she his strong emotion marked,  
 From his hold released the children, and to Keśiní spake thus :  
 Oh ! so like mine own twin children was yon lovely infant pair,  
 Seeing them thus unexpected have I broken out in tears.  
 So oft thou comest hither men some evil will suspect,  
 We within this land are strangers, beauteous maiden, part in peace.'

END OF BOOK XXIII.



बृहदश्व उवाच ।

सर्वं विकारं दृष्ट्वा तु पुण्यश्लोकस्य धीमतः ।  
 आगत्य केशिनी क्षिप्रं दमयन्त्यै न्यवेदयत् ॥ १ ॥  
 दमयन्ती ततो भूयः प्रेषयामास केशिनीं ।  
 मातुः सकाशं दुःखार्ता नलदर्शनकाङ्क्षया ॥ २ ॥  
 परीक्षितो मे बहुशो बाहुको नलशङ्कया ।  
 रूपे मे संशयस् त्वेकः स्वयम् इच्छामि वेदितुं ॥ ३ ॥  
 स वा प्रवेश्यतां मातर् मां वानुज्ञातुम् अर्हसि ।  
 विदितं वाऽथ वाऽज्ञातं पितुर् मे संविधीयतां ॥ ४ ॥  
 एवम् उक्ता तु वैदर्भ्या सा देवी भीमम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 दुहितुस् तम् अभिप्रायम् अन्वजानात् स पार्थिवः ॥ ५ ॥  
 सा वै पित्राभ्यनुज्ञाता माचा च भरतर्षभ ।  
 नलं प्रवेशयामास यच्च तस्याः प्रतिश्रयः ॥ ६ ॥  
 तां स्म दृष्ट्वैव सहसा दमयन्तीं नलो नृपः ।  
 आविष्टः शोकदुःखाभ्यां बभूवाश्रुपरिमुतः ॥ ७ ॥  
 तं तु दृष्ट्वा तथायुक्तं दमयन्ती नलं तदा ।  
 तीव्रशोकसमाविष्टा बभूव वरवर्णिनी ॥ ८ ॥  
 ततः काषायवसना जटिला मलपङ्क्तिनी ।  
 दमयन्ती महाराज बाहुकं वाक्यम् अब्रवीत् ॥ ९ ॥  
 पूर्वं दृष्टस् त्वया कश्चिद् धर्मज्ञो नाम बाहुकः ।  
 सुप्राम् उत्सृज्य विपिने गतो यः पुरुषः स्त्रियं ॥ १० ॥  
 अनागसं प्रियां भार्यां विजने श्रममोहितां ।  
 अपहाय तु को गच्छेत् पुण्यश्लोकम् ऋते नलं ॥ ११ ॥

VRIHADAŚVA spake :

BEING the profound emotion of that wisest king of men,  
 Keśinī in haste returning told to Damayantī all.  
 Then again did Damayantī give to Keśinī command,  
 To approach her royal mother, in her haste her lord to see.  
 Váhuka we've watched most closely, Nala we suspect him still ;  
 Only from his form we doubt him, this myself would fain behold.  
 Let him enter here, my mother, or permit me him to seek ;  
 Known or unknown to my father let it be decided now.'  
 That handmaid thus accosted, then the queen to Bhíma told  
 His daughter's secret counsel, and the Rájá gave assent.  
 Instant from her sire the princess from her mother leave obtained,  
 To let them make king Nala enter in the chamber where she dwelt.  
 Eager as he gazed upon her, upon Damayantī gazed,  
 Ah, he was seized with anguish, and with tears his eyes o'erflowed.  
 And when Damayantī gazed on Nala thus approaching near,  
 With an agonizing sorrow was the noble lady seized.  
 And, then, in a scarlet mantle, hair-dishevelled, mire-defiled,  
 To Váhuka this language Damayantī thus addressed :  
 Váhuka beheld'st thou ever an upright and noble man  
 Who departed and abandoned in the wood his sleeping wife ?  
 His beloved wife and blameless, in the wild wood worn with grief,  
 Who was he who thus forsook her ? who but Nala, king of men ?

किं नु तस्य मया बाल्याद् अपराद्धं महीपतेः ।  
 यो माम् उत्सृज्य विपिने गतवान् निद्रया हतां ॥१२॥  
 साक्षाद् देवान् अपहाय वृत्तो यः स मया पुरा ।  
 अनुव्रतां साभिकामां पुत्रिणीं त्यक्तवान् कथं ॥१३॥  
 अग्नौ पाणिं गृहीत्वा तु देवानाम् अयतस् तथा ।  
 भविष्यामीति सत्यं तु प्रतिश्रुत्य क्व तद् गतं ॥१४॥  
 दमयन्त्या ब्रुवन्त्यास् तु सर्वम् एतद् अरिन्दम ।  
 शोकजं वारि नेत्राभ्याम् असुखं प्राप्तवद् बहु ॥१५॥  
 अतीव कृष्णसाराभ्यां रक्तान्ताभ्यां जलं तु तत् ।  
 परिस्रवद् नलो दृष्ट्वा शोकार्ताम् इदम् अब्रवीत् ॥१६॥  
 मम राज्यं प्रणष्टं यद् नाहं तत् कृतवान् स्वयं ।  
 कलिना तत् कृतं भीरु यच्च त्वाम् अहम् अत्यजं ॥१७॥  
 त्वया तु पापः कृच्छ्रेण शापेनाभिहतः पुरा ।  
 वनस्थया दुःखितया शोचन्त्या मां दिवानिशं ॥१८॥  
 स मच्छरीरे तच्छापाद् दह्यमानोऽवसत् कलिः ।  
 तच्छापदग्धः सततं सोऽग्राव् अग्निर् इवाहितः ॥१९॥  
 मम च व्यवसायेन तपसा चैव निर्जितः ।  
 दुःखस्यान्तेन चानेन भवितव्यं हि नौ शुभे ॥२०॥  
 विमुच्य मां गतः पापस् ततोऽहम् इह चागतः ।  
 त्वदर्थं विपुलश्रोणि न हि मेऽन्यत् प्रयोजनं ॥२१॥  
 कथं तु नारी भर्तारम् अनुरक्तम् अनुव्रतं ।  
 उत्सृज्य वरयेद् अन्यं यथा त्वं भीरु कर्हिचित् ॥२२॥  
 दूताश्च चरन्ति पृथिवीं कृत्स्नां नृपतिशासनात् ।  
 भैमी किल स्म भर्तारं द्वितीयं वरयिष्यति ॥२३॥  
 स्वैरवृत्ता यथाकामम् अनुरूपम् इवात्मनः ।  
 श्रुत्वैव चैतत् त्वरितो भाङ्गासुरिर् उपस्थितः ॥२४॥

to the lord of earth, from folly, what offence can I have given  
 that he fled, within the forest leaving me by sleep oppressed?  
 openly, the gods rejected, was he chosen by me, my lord :  
 could he leave the true, the loving, her that hath his children borne!  
 by the nuptial fire, in presence of the gods, he clasped my hand,  
 "I will be," this truth he plighted, where is now that promise gone?  
 While all this in broken accents sadly Damayantí spake,  
 from her eyes the drops of sorrow flowed in copious torrents down.  
 Those dark eyes, with vermeil corners, thus with trembling moisture dewed,  
 When king Nala saw and gazed on, to the sorrowful he spake :  
 "Gaming that I lost my kingdom, 'twas not mine own guilty deed,  
 that was wrought by Kali, timid! hence it was I thee forsook.  
 Therefore smitten was the miscreant by thy scathing curse long since  
 the wild wood as thou wanderedst, grieving day and night for me,  
 e then dwelt within my body, burning with that powerful curse,  
 ever burning, fiercer, hotter, as when fire is heaped on fire.  
 e by my religious patience, my devotion, now subdued,  
 o! the end of all our sorrows, beautiful! is now at hand.  
 the evil one departed, hither have made haste to come;  
 r thy sake, O round-limbed! only; other business have I none.  
 t, O how may high-born woman from her vowed, her plighted lord  
 erving, choose another husband, even as thou, O trembler, would'st?  
 er all the earth the heralds travel by the king's command,  
 Now the daughter of king Bhíma will a second husband choose,  
 e from every tie, as wills she, as her fancy may bescem,"  
 aring this, came hither speeding king Bhángásuri in haste.'

दमयन्ती तु तच्च ह्रुत्वा नलस्य परिदेवितं ।  
 प्राञ्जलिर् वेपमाना च भीता च नलम् अब्रवीत् ॥ २५ ॥  
 न माम् अर्हसि कल्याण दोषेण परिशङ्कितुं ।  
 मया हि देवान् उत्सृज्य वृतस् त्वं निषधाधिप ॥ २६ ॥  
 तवाधिगमनार्थं तु सर्वतो ब्राह्मणा गताः ।  
 वाक्यानि मम गाथाभिर् गायमाना दिशो दश ॥ २७ ॥  
 ततस् त्वां ब्राह्मणो विद्वान् पर्णादो नाम पार्थिव ।  
 अभ्यगच्छत् कोशलायाम् ऋतुपर्णनिवेशने ॥ २८ ॥  
 तेन वाक्ये कृते सम्यक् प्रतिवाक्ये तथाहते ।  
 उपायोऽयं मया दृष्टो नैषधानयने तव ॥ २९ ॥  
 त्वाम् ऋते न हि लोकेऽन्य एकाह्ना पृथिवीपते ।  
 समर्थो योजनशतं गन्तुम् अश्वैर् नराधिप ॥ ३० ॥  
 स्पृशेयं तेन सत्येन पादाब् एतौ महीपते ।  
 यथा नासक्तुं किञ्चिद् मनसापि चराम्यहं ॥ ३१ ॥  
 अयं चरति लोकेऽस्मिन् भूतसाक्षी सदागतिः ।  
 एष मे मुञ्चतु प्राणान् यदि पापं चराम्यहं ॥ ३२ ॥  
 तथा चरति तिग्मांशुः परेण भुवनं सदा ।  
 स मुञ्चतु मम प्राणान् यदि पापं चराम्यहं ॥ ३३ ॥  
 चन्द्रमाः सर्वभूतानाम् अन्तश्चरति साक्षिवत् ।  
 स मुञ्चतु मम प्राणान् यदि पापं चराम्यहं ॥ ३४ ॥  
 एते देवास चयः कृत्स्नं चैलोक्यं धारयन्ति वै ।  
 विब्रुवन्तु यथासत्यम् एते वाऽद्य त्यजन्तु मां ॥ ३५ ॥  
 एवम् उक्तस् तया वायुर् अन्तरीक्षाद् अभाषत ।  
 नैषा कृतवती पापं नल सत्यं ब्रवीमि ते ॥ ३६ ॥  
 राजन् शीलनिधिः स्फीतो दमयन्त्या सुरक्षितः ।  
 साक्षिणो रक्षिणश् चास्या वयं चीन् परिवत्सरान् ॥ ३७ ॥

amayantí, when from Nala heard she this his grievous charge,  
With her folded hands, and trembling, thus to Nala made reply :  
Do not me, O noble-minded, of such shameless guilt suspect,  
Thou, when I the gods rejected, Nala, wert my chosen lord.  
Only thee to find, the Bráhmans went to the ten regions forth,  
Haunting to their holy measures, but the words that I had taught.  
When that Bráhman wise, Parṇáda, such the name he bears, O king,  
Thee in Kośalá, the palace of king Rituparṇa, found.  
Here to thee my words addressed he, answer there from thee received.  
This subtle wile imagined, king of men, to bring thee here.  
Once, beside thyself, no mortal in the world, within the day,  
Could drive on the fleetest coursers for a hundred Yojanas.  
To attest this truth, O monarch ! I would touch thy sacred feet ;  
Even in heart have I committed never evil thought 'gainst thee.  
Through all the world that wanders, witness the all-seeing wind,  
Let him now of life bereave me, if in this 'gainst thee I've sinned :  
And the sun that moveth ever over all the world, on high,  
Let him now of life bereave me, if in this 'gainst thee I've sinned.  
Witness, too, the moon that permeates every being's inmost thought ;  
Let this god of life bereave me, if herein 'gainst thee I've sinned.  
These three gods are they that govern the three worlds, so let them speak ;  
Is my sacred truth attest they, or this day abandon me.'  
Thus adjured, a solemn witness, spake the wind from out the air ;  
He hath done or thought no evil, Nala, 'tis the truth we speak :  
Nay, the treasure of her virtue in its fulness hath she kept,  
For we have watched and guarded ever closely for three livelong years.

उपायो विहितश्च चायं त्वदर्थम् अतुलोऽनया ।  
 न ह्येकाहा शतं गन्ता त्वाम् ऋतेऽन्यः पुमान् इह ॥३८॥  
 उपपन्ना त्वया भैमी त्वञ्च भैम्या महीपते ।  
 नात्र शङ्का त्वया कार्या सङ्गच्छ सह भार्यया ॥३९॥  
 तथा ब्रुवति वायौ तु पुष्पवृष्टिः पपात ह ।  
 देवदुन्दुभयो नेदुर् ववौ च पवनः शिवः ॥४०॥  
 तद् अद्भुततमं दृष्ट्वा नली राजाऽथ भारत ।  
 दमयन्त्यां विशङ्कां तां व्यपाकर्षद् अरिन्दम ॥४१॥  
 ततस् तद् वस्त्रम् अरजः प्रावृणोद् वसुधाधिपः ।  
 संस्मृत्य नागराजं तं ततो लेभे स्वकं वपुः ॥४२॥  
 स्वरूपिणं तु भर्तारं दृष्ट्वा भीमसुता तदा ।  
 प्राक्रोशद् उच्चैर् आलिङ्ग्य पुण्यश्लोकम् अनिन्दिता ॥४३॥  
 भैमीम् अपि नली राजा भ्राजमानो यथा पुरा ।  
 सस्वजे स्वसुतौ चापि यथावत् प्रत्यनन्दत ॥४४॥  
 ततः स्वीरसि विन्यस्य वक्त्रं तस्य शुभानना ।  
 परीता तेन दुःखेन निशश्वासायतेक्षणा ॥४५॥  
 तथैव मलदिग्धाङ्गीं परिष्वज्य शुचिस्मितां ।  
 सुचिरं पुरुषव्याघ्रस् तस्थौ शोकपरिप्लुतः ॥४६॥  
 ततः सर्वं यथावृत्तं दमयन्त्या नलस्य च ।  
 भीमायाकथयत् प्रीत्या वैदर्भीजननी नृप ॥४७॥  
 ततोऽब्रवीद् महाराजः कृतशौचम् अहं नलं ।  
 दमयन्त्या सहोपेतं कल्यं द्रष्टा सुखोषितं ॥४८॥

बृहदश्व उवाच ।

ततस् तौ सहितौ रात्रिं कथयन्तौ पुरातनं ।  
 वने विचरितं सर्वम् ऊषतुर् मुदितौ नृप ॥४९॥

This unrivalled scheme she plotted only for thy absent sake;  
 In one day a hundred Yojans who beside thyself may drive?  
 Thou hast met with Bhíma's daughter, Bhíma's daughter meets with thee,  
 Cast away all jealous scruple, to thy bosom take thy wife.'  
 Even as thus the wind was speaking, flowers fell showering all around:  
 And the gods' sweet music sounded on the zephyr floating light.  
 As on this surpassing wonder royal Nala stood and gazed,  
 Of the blameless Damayantí melted all his jealous doubts.  
 When by dust all undefiled he the heavenly vest put on,  
 Thought upon the King of Serpents, and his proper form resumed.  
 In his own proud form her husband Bhíma's royal daughter saw;  
 Proud she shrieked, the undespised, and embraced the king of men.  
 Bhíma's daughter, too, king Nala, shining glorious as of old,  
 Clasped unto his heart, and fondled gently that sweet infant pair.  
 When her face upon his bosom, as the lovely princess laid,  
 Her calm and gentle sorrow, softly sighed the long-eyed queen.  
 He, that form still mire-defiled, as he clasped with smile serene,  
 Among the king of men stood silent, in the ecstacy of woe.  
 Of the tale of Damayantí, and of Nala all the tale,  
 King Bhíma, in her transport, told Vidarbha's mother-queen.  
 When replied that mighty monarch, 'Nala, his ablutions done,  
 Thus re-joined to Damayantí I to-morrow will behold.'

VṚIHADAŚVA spake:

They the night in joy together passed relating, each to each,  
 Their wanderings in the forest, and each wild adventure strange.



गृहे भीमस्य नृपतेः परस्परसुखैषिणौ ।  
 वसेतां हृष्टसङ्कल्पौ वैदर्भीं च नलश्च ह ॥५०॥  
 स चतुर्थे ततो वर्षे सङ्गम्य सह भार्यया ।  
 सर्वकामैः सुसिद्धार्थो लब्धवान् परमां मुदं ॥५१॥  
 दमयन्त्यपि भर्तारम् आसाद्याप्यायिता भृशं ।  
 अर्धसञ्जातशस्येव तीर्य प्राप्य वसुन्धरा ॥५२॥  
 सैवं समेत्य व्यपनीय तन्द्रां शान्तज्वरा हर्षविवृद्धसत्त्वा ।  
 रराज भैमी समवाप्तकामा शीतांशुना रात्रिर् इवोदितेन ॥५३॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने चतुर्विंशतितमः सर्गः ॥२४॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

अथ तां व्युषितो रात्रिं नलो राजा स्वलङ्कृतः ।  
 वैदर्भ्या सहितः काले ददर्श वसुधाधिपं ॥१॥  
 ततोऽभिवादयामास प्रयतः श्वशुरं नलः ।  
 ततोऽनु दमयन्ती च ववन्दे पितरं शुभा ॥२॥  
 तं भीमः प्रतिजग्राह पुत्रवत् परया मुदा ।  
 यथार्हं पूजयित्वा च समाश्वासयत प्रभुः ।  
 नलेन सहितां तत्र दमयन्तीं पतिव्रतां ॥३॥  
 ताम् अर्हणां नलो राजा प्रतिगृह्य यथाविधि ।  
 परिचर्यां स्वकां तस्मै यथावत् प्रत्यवेदयत् ॥४॥  
 ततो बभूव नगरे सुमहान् हर्षजः स्वनः ।  
 जनस्य सम्प्रहृष्टस्य नलं दृष्ट्वा तथागतं ॥५॥

In king Bhíma's royal palace, studying each the other's bliss,  
 With glad hearts Vidarbha's princess and the kingly Nala dwelt.  
 In his fourth year of divorcement, reunited to his wife,  
 Richly fraught with every blessing, at the height of joy he stood.  
 Damayantí too re-wedded, still increasing in her bliss,  
 Like as the glad earth to water opens its half-budding fruits,  
 The of weariness unconscious, soothed each grief, and full each joy,  
 Every wish fulfilled, shone brightly as the night when high the moon.

#### END OF BOOK XXIV.

---

#### VRIHADAŚVA spake :

WHEN that night was passed and over, Nala, that high-gifted king,  
 Wedded to Vidarbha's daughter, in fit hour her sire beheld.  
 Humbly Nala paid his homage to the father of his queen,  
 Reverently did Damayantí pay her homage to her sire.  
 Him received the royal Bhíma, as his son, with highest joy,  
 Honoured, as became him, nobly : then consoled that monarch wise  
 Damayantí, to king Nala reconciled, the faithful wife.  
 Royal Nala all these honours, as his homage meet, received :  
 And in fitting terms, devotion to the royal Bhíma paid.  
 Mighty then through all the city ran the wakening sound of joy ;  
 In every street exulting at king Nala's safe return.

अशोभयन्त नगरं पताकाध्वजमालिनं ।

सिक्ताः समृष्टपुष्पाढ्या राजमार्गः स्वलङ्कृताः ॥ ६ ॥

झारि झारि च पौराणां पुष्पभङ्गः प्रकल्पितः ।

अर्चितानि च सर्वाणि देवतायतनानि च ॥ ७ ॥

ऋतुपर्णोऽपि शुश्राव बाहुकच्छन्नं नलं ।

दमयन्त्या समायुक्तं जह्वे च नराधिपः ॥ ८ ॥

तम् आनाय्य नलो राजा क्षमयामास पार्थिवं ।

स च तं क्षमयामास हेतुभिर् बुद्धिसम्मितैः ॥ ९ ॥

स सत्कृतो महीपालो नैषधं विस्मिताननः ।

दिष्ट्या समेतो दारैः स्वैर् भवान् इत्यभ्यनन्दत ॥ १० ॥

कच्चित्तु नापराधं ते कृतवान् अस्मि नैषध ।

अज्ञातवासं वसतो मद्गृहे वसुधाधिप ॥ ११ ॥

यदि वा बुद्धिपूर्वाणि यद्यबुद्ध्यापि कानिचित् ।

मया कृतान्यकार्याणि तानि त्वं क्षन्तुम् अर्हसि ॥ १२ ॥

नल उवाच ।

न मेऽपराधं कृतवांसं त्वं स्वल्पम् अपि पार्थिव ।

कृतेऽपि च न मे कोपः क्षन्तव्यं हि मया तव ॥ १३ ॥

पूर्वं ह्यपि सखा मेऽसि सम्बन्धी च जनाधिप ।

अत ऊर्ध्वं तु भूयस् त्वम् प्रीतिम् आहर्तुम् अर्हसि ॥ १४ ॥

सर्वकामैः सुविहितैः सुखम् अस्युषितस् त्वयि ।

न तथा स्वगृहे राजन् यथा तव गृहे सदा ॥ १५ ॥

इदञ्चैव हयज्ञानं त्वदीयं मयि तिष्ठति ।

तद् उपाकर्तुम् इच्छामि मन्यसे यदि पार्थिव ॥ १६ ॥

एवम् उक्त्वा ददौ विद्याम् ऋतुपर्णाय नैषधः ।

स च तां प्रतिजयाह विधिदृष्टेन कर्मणा ॥ १७ ॥

All the city with their banners and with garlands decked they forth.  
 All the royal streets well watered, and with stainless flowers were strewn;  
 And from door to door the garlands of festooning flowers were hung;  
 And of all the gods the altars were with fitting rites adorned.  
 Rituparna heard of Nala in the guise of Váhuka,  
 And now re-wed to Damayantí, and the king of men rejoiced.  
 To the king, before his presence, Nala courteous made excuse,  
 At his turn Ayodhyá's monarch in like courteous language spake.  
 He, received thus hospitably, wondering to Nishadha's king,  
 Bliss be with thee, reunited to thy queen: 'twas thus he said.  
 Have I aught offensive ever done to thee, or said, O king,  
 Whilst unknown within my palace thou wert dwelling, king of men?  
 Designed or undesigning any single act I've done  
 Might wish undone, thy pardon grant me, I beseech thee, king.'

NALA spake:

Not of deed or word discourteous, not the slightest hast thou done;  
 And thou, I might not resent it, freely would I pardon all.  
 Thou of old, my friend, my kinsman wert, O sovereign of men,  
 From this time henceforth thy friendship still on me thou must bestow.  
 Every wish anticipated, pleasantly I dwelt with thee;  
 And in mine own palace dwelt I ever, as, O king, in thine.  
 My surpassing skill in horses, all is thine that I possess;  
 What on thee bestow I gladly, if, O king, it seem thee good.'  
 Nala thus to Rituparna gave his subtle skill in steeds,  
 And gladly he received the present, with each regulation meet.

गृहीत्वा चाश्वहृदयं राजन् भाङ्गासुरिर् नृपः ।  
 निषधाधिपतेश्चापि दत्त्वाऽश्वहृदयं नृपः ।  
 सूतम्, अन्यम् उपादाय ययौ स्वपुरम् एव ह ॥ १८ ॥  
 ऋतुपर्णे गते राजन् नलो राजा विशाम्पते ।  
 नगरे कुरिडने कालं नातिदीर्घम् इवावसत् ॥ १९ ॥

॥ इति नलोपाख्याने पञ्चविंशतितमः सर्गः ॥ २५ ॥

वृहदश्व उवाच ।

स मासम् उष्य कौन्तेय भीमम् आमन्त्र्य नैषधः ।  
 पुराद् अल्पपरीवारो जगाम निषधान् प्रति ॥ १ ॥  
 रथेनैकेन शुभ्रेण दन्तिभिः परिषोडशैः ।  
 पञ्चाशद्भिर् हयैश्चैव षट्शतैश्च पदातिभिः ॥ २ ॥  
 स कम्पयन् इव महीं त्वरमाणो महीपतिः ।  
 प्रविवेश सुसंरब्धस् तरसैव महामनाः ॥ ३ ॥  
 ततः पुष्करम् आसाद्य वीरसेनसुतो नलः ।  
 उवाच दीव्याव पुनर् बहु वित्तं मयार्जितं ॥ ४ ॥  
 दमयन्ती च यच्चान्यद् मम किञ्चन विद्यते ।  
 एष वै मम सन्यासस् तव राज्यं तु पुष्कर ॥ ५ ॥  
 पुनः प्रवर्ततां द्यूतम् इति मे निश्चिता मतिः ।  
 पणेनैकेन भद्रं ते प्राणयोश्च पणावहे ॥ ६ ॥  
 जित्वा परस्वम् आहृत्य राज्यं वा यदिवा वसु ।  
 प्रतिपाणः प्रदातव्यः परमो धर्म उच्यते ॥ ७ ॥

gifted with that precious knowledge, then Bhāngāsuri the king,  
 when in dice his skill mysterious to king Nala he had given,  
 home returned to his own city with another charioteer.  
 Ituparna thus departed, Nala, then, O king of men  
 in the city of Kuṇḍina sojourned for no length of time.

### END OF BOOK XXV.

---

#### VṚIHADAŚVA spake :

HERE a month when he had sojourned, of king Bhīma taking leave,  
 guarded he by few attendants to Nishadha took his way.  
 With a single splendid chariot, and with elephants sixteen,  
 and with fifty armed horsemen, and six hundred men on foot;  
 making, as 'twere, earth to tremble, hastening onward, did the king  
 after awful in his anger, and terrific in his speed.  
 When the son of Vīrasena to king Pushkara drew near;  
 'say we once again,' then said he, 'much the wealth I have acquired :  
 I have, even Damayantī, every treasure I possess,  
 I now upon the hazard, Pushkara, thy kingdom thou :  
 the game once more contend we, 'tis my settled purpose this,  
 other, at a single hazard, play we boldly for our lives.  
 In another he who treasures, he who mighty realm hath won,  
 esteemed a bounden duty to play back the counter game.

न चेद् वाञ्छसि द्यूतं त्वं युद्धद्यूतं प्रवर्ततां ।  
 द्वैरथेनास्तु वै शान्तिस् तव वा मम वा नृप ॥ ८ ॥  
 वंशभोज्यम् इदं राज्यम् अर्थितथ्यं यथातथा ।  
 येन केनाप्युपायेन वृद्धानाम् इति शासनं ॥ ९ ॥  
 द्वयोर् एकतरे बुद्धिः क्रियताम् अद्य पुष्कर ।  
 केतवेनाक्षवत्यां वा युद्धे वा नाम्यतां धनुः ॥ १० ॥  
 नैषधेनैवम् उक्तस्तु पुष्करः प्रहसन् इव ।  
 ध्रुवम् आत्मजयं मत्वा प्रत्याह पृथिवीपतिं ॥ ११ ॥  
 दिष्ट्या त्वयाऽर्जितं विह्वं प्रतिपाणाय नैषध ।  
 दिष्ट्या च दुष्करं कर्म दमयन्त्याः क्षयं गतं ॥ १२ ॥  
 दिष्ट्या च ध्रियसे राजन् सदारोऽद्य महाभुज ।  
 धनेनानेन वै भैमी जितेन समलङ्कृता ॥ १३ ॥  
 माम् उपस्थास्यति व्यक्तं दिवि शक्रम् इवाप्सराः ।  
 नित्यशो हि स्मरामि त्वां प्रतीक्षेऽपि च नैषध ॥ १४ ॥  
 देवनेन मम प्रीतिर् न भवत्यसुहृद्गणैः ।  
 जित्वा त्वद्य वरारोहां दमयन्तीम् अनिन्दितां ॥ १५ ॥  
 कृतकृत्यो भविष्यामि सा हि मे नित्यशो हृदि ।  
 श्रुत्वा तु तस्य ता वाचो बह्वबद्धप्रलापिनः ॥ १६ ॥  
 इयेष स शिरश छेत्तुं खड्गेन कुपितो नलः ।  
 स्मयंस्तु रोषताम्राक्षस् तम् उवाच ततो नलः ॥ १७ ॥  
 पणावः किं व्याहरसे जितो न व्याहरिष्यसि ।  
 ततः प्रावर्तत द्यूतं पुष्करस्य नलस्य च ॥ १८ ॥  
 एकपाणेन वीरेण नलेन स पराजितः ।  
 स रत्नकोषनिचयैः प्राणेन पणितोऽपि च ॥ १९ ॥  
 जित्वा च पुष्करं राजा प्रहसन् इदम् अब्रवीत् ।  
 मम सर्वम् इदं राज्यम् अभ्ययं हतकराटकं ॥ २० ॥

thou shrinkest from the hazard, be our game the strife of arms,  
meet we in the single combat all our difference to decide.  
In hereditary kingdom may by any means be sought,  
re-won by any venture, this the maxim of the seers.  
If two courses set before thee, Pushkara, the option make,  
in play to stand the hazard, or in combat stretch the bow.'  
Nishadha's lord thus challenged, Pushkara, with smile suppressed,  
secure of easy victory, answered to the lord of earth:  
Oh what joy! abundant treasures thou hast won, again to play.  
What joy! of Damayantí, now the hard-won prize is mine.  
What joy! again thou livest with thy consort, mighty-armed!  
With the wealth I win bedeck'd soon shall Bhíma's daughter stand,  
my side, as by great Indra stands the Apsará in heaven.  
All on thee hath dwelt my memory, still I've waited, king, for thee;  
the play I find no rapture but 'gainst kinsman like thyself.  
When this day the round-limbed princess Damayantí, undespised,  
shall win, I rest contented, still within mine heart she dwells.'  
Hearing his contemptuous language frantically thus pouring forth,  
with his sword th' indignant Nala fain had severed off his head.  
With haughty smile, with anger glaring in his blood-red eyes,  
say we now, nor talk thus idly, conquered, thou'lt no longer talk.'  
Then of Pushkara the gaming and of Nala straight began;  
a single throw by Nala was the perilous venture gained;  
Pushkara, his gold, his jewels, at one hazard all was won!  
Pushkara in play thus conquered, with a smile the king rejoined:  
The game again is all this kingdom, undisturbed, its foes o'ercome.



वैदर्भी न त्वया शक्या राजापसद वीक्षितुं ।  
 तस्यास् त्वं सपरीवारो मूढ दासत्वम् आगतः ॥ २१ ॥  
 न त्वया तत् कृतं कर्म येनाहं विजितः पुरा ।  
 कलिना तत् कृतं कर्म त्वं च मूढ न बुध्यसे ॥ २२ ॥  
 नाहं परकृतं दोषं त्वय्याधास्ये कथञ्चन ।  
 यथासुखं वै जीव त्वं प्राणान् अवसृजामि ते ॥ २३ ॥  
 तथैव सर्वसम्भारं स्वम् अंशं वितरामि ते ।  
 तथैव च मम प्रीतिस् त्वयि वीर न संशयः ॥ २४ ॥  
 सौहार्दं चापि मे त्वत्तो न कदाचित् प्रहास्यति ।  
 पुष्कर त्वं हि मे भ्राता सञ्जीव शरदः शतं ॥ २५ ॥  
 एवं नलः सान्त्वयित्वा भ्रातरं सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 स्वपुरं प्रेषयामास परिष्वज्य पुनः पुनः ॥ २६ ॥  
 सान्त्वितो नैषधेनैवं पुष्करः प्रत्युवाच ह ।  
 पुण्यश्लोकं तदा राजन् अभिवाद्य कृताञ्जलिः ॥ २७ ॥  
 कीर्तिर् अस्तु तवाक्षय्या जीव वर्षायुतं सुखी ।  
 यो मे वितरसि प्राणान् अधिष्ठानञ्च पार्थिव ॥ २८ ॥  
 स तथा सत्कृतो राज्ञा मासम् उष्य तदा नृपः ।  
 प्रययौ स्वपुरं हृष्टः पुष्करः स्वजनावृतः ॥ २९ ॥  
 महत्या सेनया सार्धं विनीतैः परिचारकैः ।  
 भ्राजमान इवादित्यो वपुषा भरतर्षभ ॥ ३० ॥  
 प्रस्थाप्य पुष्करं राजा वित्तवन्तम् अनामयं ।  
 प्रविवेश पुरीं श्रीमान् अत्यर्थम् उपशोभितां ।  
 प्रविश्य सान्त्वयामास पौरांश्च निषधाधिपः ॥ ३१ ॥  
 पौरजानपदाश्चापि सम्प्रहृष्टतनूरुहाः ।  
 ऊचुः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे सामात्यप्रमुखा जनाः ॥ ३२ ॥  
 अद्य स्म निर्वृता राजन् पुरे जनपदेऽपि च ।

fallen king! Vidarbha's daughter by thine eyes may ne'er be seen.  
Polish king! thou'rt now her bondsman, thou and thine to slavery sunk.  
Not thyself achieved the conquest that subdued me heretofore;  
Was achieved by mightier Kali, that thou didst not, fool, perceive.  
Let my wrath, by him enkindled, will I not 'gainst thee direct;  
Give thou henceforth at thy pleasure, freely I thy life bestow,  
And of thine estate and substance give I thee thy fitting share.  
Each my pleasure, in thy welfare, hero, do I take delight,  
And mine unabated friendship never shall from thee depart.  
Pushkara, thou art my brother, may'st thou live a hundred years!'  
Nala thus consoled his brother, in his conscious power and strength;  
Sent him home to his own city, once embracing, once again.  
Pushkara, thus finding comfort, answered to Nishadha's lord,  
Answered he to Punyaśloka, bowing low with folded hands:  
Everlasting be thy glory! may'st thou live ten thousand years!  
Let my life to me thou grantest, and a city for mine home!'  
Hospitably entertain'd, there a month when he had dwelt,  
Deer'd in spirit to his city, Pushkara, with all his kin,  
With a well-appointed army, of attendant slaves a host,  
Shining like the sun, departed, in his full meridian orb.  
Pushkara thus crown'd with riches, thus unharmed, when he dismissed,  
Rever'd then his royal city, with surpassing pomp, the king.  
He entered, to his subjects Nala spake the words of peace,  
From the city, from the country, all, with hair erect with joy,  
He, with folded hands addressed him, and the counsellors of state.  
Happy are we now, O monarch, in the city, in the fields,

उपासितुं पुनः प्राप्ता देवा इव शतक्रतुं ॥३३॥  
 प्रशान्ते तु पुरे हृष्टे सम्प्रवृत्ते महोत्सवे ।  
 महत्या, सेनया राजा दमयन्तीम् उपानयत् ॥३४॥  
 दमयन्तीम् अपि पिता सत्कृत्य परवीरहा ।  
 प्रास्थापयद् अमेयात्मा भीमो भीमपराक्रमः ॥३५॥  
 आगतायां तु वैदर्भ्यां सपुत्रायां नलो नृपः ।  
 वर्तयामास मुदितो देवराड् इव नन्दने ॥३६॥  
 ततः प्रकाशतां यातो जम्बुद्वीपे स राजसु ।  
 पुनः शशास तद् राज्यं प्रत्याहृत्य महायशः ।  
 ईजे च विविधैर् यज्ञैर् विधिवच् चाप्तदक्षिणैः ॥३७॥

॥ इति नलीपाख्यानं समाप्तम् ॥

etting forth to do thee homage, as to Indra all the gods.’  
Then at peace the tranquil city, the first festal gladness o’er,  
With a mighty host escorted, Damayantí brought he home.  
Damayantí rich in treasures, in her father’s blessings rich,  
Had dismissed the mighty-minded Bhíma, fearful in his strength.  
With the daughter of Vidarbha, with his children in his joy,  
Nala lived, as lives the sovereign of the gods in Nandana.  
Re-ascended thus to glory, he, among the kings of earth,  
Ruled his realm in Jambudvípa, thus re-won, with highest fame;  
And all holy rites performed he with devout munificence.

END OF THE STORY OF NALA.



Λ

# VOCABULARY

(SANSKRIT AND ENGLISH)

OF ALL THE WORDS

WHICH OCCUR IN THE FOREGOING PAGES.

# AN EXPLANATION

## OF THE

### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE FOLLOWING VOCABULARY.

abl. — ablative case.  
 acc. — accusative case.  
 adj. — adjective.  
 adv. — adverb or adverbial.  
 agt. — noun of agency.  
 anom. — anomalous.  
 aor. — aorist.  
 átm. — átmāne-pada.

#### BAH. OR REL. COMP. — BAHU-VRIHI OR RELATIVE COMPOUND.

caus. — causal.  
 cl. — class of nouns or verbs.  
 comp. — compound.  
 conj. — conjugation of verbs.  
 cr. — crude base.

dat. — dative case.  
 des. — desiderative.  
 du. — dual.

#### DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. — DVANDVA OR AGGREGATIVE COMPOUND.

f. — feminine.  
 freq. — frequentative.  
 fut. — future.  
 fut. pass. p. — future passive participle.

gen. — genitive case.

imp. — imperative.  
 impf. — imperfect.  
 ind. — indeclinable.  
 inf. — infinitive.  
 ins. — instrumental case.  
 interrog. — interrogative.

#### KARM. OR DES. COMP. — KARMA-DHÁRAYA DESCRIPTIVE COMPOUND.

lit. — literally.  
 loc. — locative case.  
 m. — masculine.  
 m. f. — masculine and feminine.  
 m. f. n. — masculine, feminine, and neuter.  
 m. n. — masculine and neuter.

n. — neuter.  
 nom. — nominative case.

p. — participle.  
 par. — parasmai-pada.  
 pass. — passive.  
 past act. p. — past active participle.  
 past ind. p. — past indeclinable participle.  
 past p. p. — past passive participle.  
 pl. — plural.  
 pot. — potential.  
 prep. — preposition.  
 pres. — present.  
 pres. p. — present participle.  
 pron. — pronoun.

q. v. — quod vide.

rt — root.

sin. — singular.  
 superl. — superlative.

#### TAT. OR DEP. COMP. — TAT-PURUSHA OR DEPENDENT COMPOUND.

v. — verb.  
 voc. — vocative case.

# VOCABULARY,

## SANSKRIT AND ENGLISH.

Observe—In the following vocabulary a final *m* is sometimes expressed by *म्* although represented by anusvāra (•) in the text.

The numbers refer to the numbers of the rules in the Sanskrit Grammar by Monier Williams, published for the University of Oxford by Macmillan & Co., 4th edition.

अ.

अ ind.—a negative or privative particle, prefixed to words beginning with consonants,—no, not. Often equivalent to the English prefixes in, un. In composition अ becomes अन् before a vowel.

अं acc. sin. of अंश *m.* a share.

अशुमान् *nom. sin.* of अंशुमत् *m.* the sun, 5th cl. 140.

अकथयत् he or she told; 3d *sin. impf.* of कथ् 10th cl.

अकरोत् he made, he performed, he did, he assumed; 3d *sin. impf.* of कृ 8th cl. 682, to make, to do.

अस्मात् *ind.* without cause, without a wherefore; (from अ not, and कस्मात् *abl. sin.* of किं who? what?) 715.

अकाम for अकामस् *nom. sin. m.* of अकाम *m. f. n.* reluctant, unwilling, one who does anything against his will; (from अ not, and काम.)

अकार्यणि *nom. pl.* of अकार्य *n.* that which ought not to be done, improper action.

अकाले out of times, *loc. sin.* of अकाल *m.* improper time; (from अ not, 726, and काल.)

अकीर्ति *acc. sin.* of अकीर्ति *f.* disgrace, dishonour.

अकीर्तिकरं *nom. sin. n.* not conducive to glory; (अ not, कीर्ति fame, कर causing.)

अकीर्तिर् for अकीर्तिस् *nom. sin.* disgrace.

अकुर्वन् they made; 3d *pl. impf. dtm.* of कृ 8th cl. 683.

अकुर्वन्तः *gen. sin. m.* of अकुर्वन् *m. f. n.* not doing; (from अ not, 726, and कुर्वन् *pres. p. par.* of कृ 524, 682.)

अकुर्वन् they made, they were making; 3d *pl. impf.* of कृ 8th cl. 682.

अकृतात्मभिः *ins. pl.* of अकृतात्मन् *m. f. n.* having an unformed or ungoverned mind, having unsubdued senses; (BAH. OR REL. COMP. अकृत *cr.* unformed, uncultivated, unimproved, 726, and आत्मन् soul, 147.)

अकृत्वा without having performed; (comp. of अ not, 726, and कृत्वा *past ind. p.* of कृ 682.)

अक्षेयो for अक्षेयस् *nom. sin. m.* of अक्षेय *m. f. n.* not to be moistened, incapable of receiving moisture.

असखः *nom. sin. m.* skilled in dice; (comp.



of **अक्ष** *cr.* dice, and **ज्ञ** *m. f. n.* knowing, see 580.)  
**अक्षयूते** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740 or 743; **अक्ष** *cr.* dice, **यूते** *loc. sin.* of **यूत** *n.* a game.  
**अक्षनैपुणं** *acc. sin. n.* skill in dice; (*comp.* of **अक्ष** *cr.* dice, and **नैपुण** *n.* skill.)  
**अक्षप्रियः** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अक्ष** *cr.* a die, dice, **प्रियः** *nom. sin. m.* of **प्रिय** *m. f. n.* fond of, 1st *cl.* 103. Gaming with dice has been common in India from the earliest times. In Hindú poetry princes and heroes are constantly found indulging in it; but it is deemed a great vice notwithstanding, and the epithet **अक्षप्रिय** seems out of place in Book I. 3, where Nala's virtues are enumerated. **अङ्कप्रियः** 'fond of numbers' or 'arithmetic' would be a better reading, and one more in unison with the narrative in Book XX. All the MSS. and printed editions, however, read **अक्षप्रियः**:  
**अक्षमदसम्मत्तं** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; **अक्ष** *cr.* dice, **मद** *fury*, passion for, **सम्मत्तं** *acc. sin. m.* of **सम्मत्त** *m. f. n.* mad, maddened; *past p. p.* of **रु** 539.  
**अक्षयस्** *nom. sin.* of **अक्षय** *m. f. n.* imperishable, eternal; (*from अ* not, and **क्षय**.)  
**अक्षय्या** *nom. sin. f.* of **अक्षय्य** *m. f. n.* undecaying; (*from अ* not, and **क्षय्य**.)  
**अक्षवत्यां** *loc. sin.* of **अक्षवती** *f.* playing with dice, 106.  
**अक्षहृदयं** *acc. sin. n.* knowledge of dice, skill in dice; (TAT. OR DEP. COMP. **अक्ष** *cr.* dice, and **हृदय** *n.* heart, core, innermost part, profound knowledge.)  
**अक्षहृदयज्ञं** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; **अक्ष** *cr.* dice, **हृदय** *cr.* knowledge, **ज्ञ** *acc. sin. m.* of **ज्ञ** *m. f. n.* acquainted with, 580.  
**अक्षहृदयज्ञस्य** *gen. sin.* See preceding.  
**अक्षाः** *nom. pl.* of **अक्ष** *m.* a die, dice, 1st *cl.* 103.  
**अक्षाणां** *gen. pl.* of **अक्ष** *m.* a die, dice.  
**अक्षान्** *acc. pl.* of **अक्ष** *m.* a die.

**अक्षेषु** *loc. pl.* of **अक्ष** *m.* a die.  
**अक्षौहिणीपतिः** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अक्षौहिणी** *cr.* a complete army, consisting of ten **अनीकिकी**, or 109,350 foot, 65,610 horse, 21,870 chariots, 21,870 elephants, **पतिः** *for पतिस्* *nom. sin.* of **पति** *m.* a lord.  
**अखिलान्** *acc. pl. m.* of **अखिल** *m. f. n.* all, entire.  
**अगच्छत्** *for अगच्छन्* they went; 3d *pl. impf.* of **रु** *गम्* 1st *cl.* 602.  
**अगच्छत्** he or she proceeded onwards; 3d *sin. impf.* of **रु** *गम्* 1st *cl.* 602.  
**अगच्छद्.** See preceding.  
**अगमं** I went; 1st *sin. aor.* of **रु** *गम्* 602.  
**अगमः** *nom. sin. m.* a tree.  
**अगमस्** *for अगमन्* they went; 3d *pl. aor.* of **रु** *गम्* 602, 436.  
**अगमत्** he or she went; 3d *sin. aor.* of **रु** *गम्*.  
**अगमद्** he went; 3d *sin. aor.* of **रु** *गम्* 602.  
**अगाधे** *loc. sin. n.* of **अगाध** *m. f. n.* deep, unfathomable, bottomless, 1st *cl.* 187.  
**अगनाव्** *for अग्नौ* (37), *q. v.*  
**अग्निं** *acc. sin.* of **अग्नि** *m.* fire, the god of fire, 2d *cl.* Fire is still an important object of veneration with the Hindús, as with the ancient Persians.  
**अग्निदग्ध** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; **अग्नि** *cr.* fire, **दग्ध** *nom. sin. m.* of **दग्ध** *m. f. n.* burnt; *past p. p.* of **रु** *दह्* 539.  
**अग्निम्** *acc. sin.* of **अग्नि** *m.* fire, 2d *cl.*  
**अग्निपुरोगमान्** having Agni for their leader. BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; **अग्नि** *cr.* Agni, the god of fire, **पुरोगमान्** *acc. pl.* of **पुरोगम** *m.* a leader, 1st *cl.* 103.  
**अग्निमान्** *nom. sin.* of **अग्निमान्** *m.* one who maintains or worships a consecrated fire.  
**अग्निर्** *for अग्निस्* *nom. sin.* of **अग्नि** *m.* fire, 2d *cl.* 110.  
**अग्निश्** *for अग्निस्* *nom. sin.* of **अग्नि** *m.* fire.  
**अग्निश्चित्तम्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743

**अग्नि** *cr.* fire, and **शिखाम्** *acc. sin. of* शिखा *f.* a flame.  
**अग्निषु** *loc. pl. of* अग्नि *m.* fire, a sacred fire, 2d cl. 110.  
**अग्नेः** *gen. sin. of* अग्नि *m.* fire, 2d cl. 110.  
**अग्नौ** *loc. sin. of* अग्नि *m.* fire, ('on the fire,' Book XXIV. 14.)  
**अग्रतस्** *ind.* in the presence of, before, 731; (**अग्र** with **अग्र** तस् 719.)  
**अग्रहारांश्** for **अग्रहारान्** *acc. pl. of* अग्रहार *m.* a grant of land (made to Bráhmans), a village inhabited by Bráhmans.  
**अग्रे** *ind.* into the presence of, before, in front of, 731.  
**अङ्गम्** *acc. sin. of* अङ्ग *m.* the lap, the part above the hip where a child is carried.  
**अङ्गना** *nom. sin. f.* a woman.  
**अङ्गानि** *nom. pl. of* अङ्ग *n.* a limb, 1st cl. 104.  
**अङ्गुमात्रकः** *nom. sin. m.* of the size of a thumb; (*comp. of* अङ्गु *cr.* a thumb, and **मात्रक** of the measure of or size.)  
**अचलम्** *acc. sin. of* अचल *m.* a mountain, 1st cl. 103.  
**अचलश्रेष्ठ** *voc. sin.* O chief of mountains, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अचल** *cr.* a mountain, **श्रेष्ठ** *voc. sin. of* श्रेष्ठ *m. f. n.* best, 743. b, 194.  
**अचलान्** *acc. pl. of* अचल *m.* a mountain.  
**अचलो** *nom. sin. m. of* अचल *m. f. n.* immovable, fixed.  
**अचिन्यो** *nom. sin. m. of* अचिन्य *m. f. n.* incomprehensible, inconceivable.  
**अचिराद्** for **अचिरात्** (45) *ind.* in a short time, shortly, 715, 726.  
**अचरेण** *ind.* in a short time, rapidly, 714.  
**अचेतनम्** *acc. sin. m. of* अचेतन *m. f. n.* senseless, out of one's senses, unconscious; (*comp. of* अ not, 726, and **चेतन** sense.)  
**अचेतसं** *acc. sin. m. of* अचेतस् *m. f. n.* devoid of reason, out of one's mind; (*comp. of* अ not, 726, and **चेतस्** mind, 164.)

**अच्छेद्यो** *nom. sin. m. of* अच्छेद्य *m. f. n.* indivisible; (अ not, **छेद्य** to be cut.)  
**अजं** *acc. sin. m. or n.* unborn. See **अजो**.  
**अजगरो** *nom. sin. of* अजगर *m.* the boa, a large serpent (that can swallow a goat).  
**अजम्** *acc. sin. m.* unborn. See **अजो**.  
**अजोयत** he was conquered, he was beaten; 3d *sin. impf. of* **रि** *in pass.* 590, 463.  
**अजो** *nom. sin. m.* unborn; (अ not, **ज** born, 580.)  
**अज्ञातं** *nom. sin. n. of* अज्ञात *m. f. n.* unknown; (*comp. of* अ not, 726, and **ज्ञात** known, *past p. p. of* **रि** *ज्ञा* 532.)  
**अज्ञातवासं** *ind.* without having (his) habitation known; (*comp. of* अ not, 726, **ज्ञात** *cr.* known, **वासं** *acc. sin. of* वास *m.* habitation, used adverbially.)  
**अज्ञायमाना** *nom. sin. f.* not being known; (*from* अ not, 726, and **ज्ञायमान** *pres. p. of* **ज्ञा** *in pass.*)  
**अटमानस्** *nom. sin. m. of* अटमान *m. f. n.* wandering, *pres. p. atm. of* **रि** **अट्** 526.  
**अटमानाव्** for **अटमानौ** *nom. du. of* अटमान *m. f. n.* wandering about. See next.  
**अटमानौ** wandering, moving about; *nom. du. m. of* अटमान *m. f. n.*, *pres. p. atm. of* **रि** **अट्** 526.  
**अटवीम्** *acc. sin. of* अटवी *f.* a forest, 1st cl. 106.  
**अटव्यां** *loc. sin. of* अटवी *f.* a forest, 1st cl. 106.  
**अणु** *acc. sin. n. of* अणु *m. f. n.* minute, little, infinitesimal.  
**अण्डजः** for **अण्डजस्** *nom. sin. of* अण्डज *m.* a bird, (*lit.* egg-born, *from* अण्ड an egg, and **ज** born, 580. b.) 1st cl. 103.  
**अण्वपि** for **अणु अपि** by 34.  
**अतःपरं** *ind.* beyond this, hereafter, henceforward; **अतस्** (see 719) for **अस्मात्**, and **परं** beyond, 731.  
**अतथोचिता** *nom. sin. f.* not deserving such (a fate), not meriting such treatment; अ

not, 726, तथा so, उचिता *nom. sin. f. of उचित m. f. n. deserving, worthy.*  
**अतन्द्रितः** for **अतन्द्रितस्** *ind. unweariedly, incessantly, 719.*  
**अतन्द्रिताः** *nom. pl. m. of अतन्द्रित m. f. n. unwearied, active, eager.*  
**अतन्द्रितैः** *ins. pl. m. of अतन्द्रित m. f. n. not slothful, unwearied, active.*  
**अतर्पयत्** he made glad, he satisfied; 3d *sin. impf. of rt तृप् in caus. 481.*  
**अति** *prep. over, beyond, very, beyond measure.*  
**अतिक्रम्य** having passed through or by; *past ind. p. of rt क्रम् with अति, 559.*  
**अतिचक्राम** he passed over or passed through; 3d *sin. perf. of rt क्रम् with अति, 364.*  
**अतिचरामि** I transgress, I sin against; 1st *sin. pres. of चर् with अति, 1st cl. 261.*  
**अतिथि** *m. a guest, 2d cl. 110.*  
**अतिथीन्** *acc. pl. of अतिथि, q. v.*  
**अतिदीर्घे** *acc. sin. m. of अतिदीर्घ m. f. n. very long; नातिदीर्घे कालं no very long time, not a very long while, 821.*  
**अतिदुर्धर्षे** *voc. sin. m. O thou who art too difficult of approach; (from अति 726. a, and दुर्धर्ष m. f. n., 1st cl. 103.)*  
**अतिमात्रं** *ind. beyond measure, excessively.*  
**अतियशः** *acc. sin. f. of अतियश m. f. n. very illustrious, bearing a high name or character; (comp. of अति very, 726. a, and यशस् m. glory, see 769. b.) Observe—अतियश is used irregularly for अतियशस्, just as शुष्कस्रोत for शुष्कस्रोतस् in Book XVI. 4.*  
**अतिरिच्यते** it is more important, it exceeds, it is worse than; 3d *sin. pres. of रिच् in pass. with अति (governing abl.)*  
**अतिचिराजते** he or it shines very much; 3d *sin. pres. atm. of rt राज् with अति and चि, 1st cl. 261.*  
**अतिष्ठत्** he stood; 3d *sin. impf. of rt स्था to stand, to exist, to be, 1st cl. 269, 587.*

**अतिस्वस्था** *nom. sin. f. of अतिस्वस्थ m. very well, in very good health, very sound (in body or mind); (comp. of अति very, 726. a, स्व own self, स्थ staying, being.)*  
**अतीतवाकपथे** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; अतीत cr. passed, वाकपथे loc. sin. m. of वाक्पथ suitable for speaking, (lit. the path of speech, from वाक् 176, and पथ m. road, path.)*  
**अतीव** *ind. excessively, very, very much.*  
**अतीवासीद्** for **अतीव आसीत्** *by 31.*  
**अतुलं** *acc. sin. n. of अतुल m. f. n. univalled, incomparable.*  
**अतुलो** for **अतुलस्** *nom. sin. of अतुल m. f. n. unequalled, incomparable.*  
**अतो** for **अतस्** *ind. hence. Sometimes used for अस्मात् from this, than this.*  
**अतोनिमित्तं** *ind. on this account, for this reason; (from अतो for अतस् 719, and निमित्त cause, reason.)*  
**अत्यजं** I deserted; 1st *sin. impf. of rt तृप् 1st cl. 596.*  
**अत्यद्भुतम्** *acc. sin. n. of अत्यद्भुत m. f. n. very surprising, very wonderful; (comp. of अति very, 726. a, and अद्भुत surprising.)*  
**अत्यन्तं** *ind. exceedingly, beyond measure.*  
**अत्यर्थं** *ind. beyond measure, excessively.*  
**अत्युष्णम्** *acc. sin. n. of अत्युष्ण m. f. n. quite hot, very hot; (comp. of अति 726. a, and उष्ण.)*  
**अत्र** *ind. here, in this place.*  
**अथ** *ind. then, now, afterwards.*  
**अथवा** *ind. or, or whether; but; moreover.*  
**अथवारस्यनृपते** for **अथवा अरस्यनृपते** *by 31.*  
**अथापरेद्युः** for **अथ अपरेद्युः** *by 31.*  
**अथापश्यत्** for **अथ अपश्यत्** *by 31.*  
**अथाब्रवीत्** for **अथ अब्रवीत्** *by 31.*  
**अथार्धरात्रसमये** for **अथ अर्धरात्रसमये** *by 31.*  
**अथाश्रास्य** for **अथ आश्रास्य** *by 31.*  
**अथास्य** for **अथ अस्य** *py 31.*  
**अथैनं** for **अथ एनं** *by 33.*  
**अथो** *ind., same as अथ.*

अधोचुस् for अध. अधुस् by 32.  
 अदशद् he bit; 3d sin. impf. of rt दंश् to bite,  
 1st cl. 270. d.  
 अदस् pron. he, this, that, 225.  
 अदासो nom. sin. m. of अदास m. f. n. incom-  
 bustible, not to be consumed by fire.  
 अदीनात्मा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;  
 अदीन cr. not depressed, not sorrowful,  
 elated, आत्मा nom. sin. of आत्मन् m. soul,  
 spirit, 6th cl. 146.  
 अदृढतरं nom. sin. n. of अदृढतर m. f. n.  
 very irresolute, very undecided.  
 अदृश्यः nom. sin. m. of अदृश्य m. f. n. in-  
 visible, not to be seen; (comp. of अ not,  
 726, and दृश्य to be seen.)  
 अदृश्यत् he was seen; 3d sin. impf. of दृश्  
 in pass., with parasmai-pada termination;  
 —an anomaly occasionally occurring in  
 the Mahā-bhārata. See 461. c. note.  
 अदृष्टकामो TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; अदृष्ट  
 cr. not seen, कामो nom. sin. of काम m.  
 love, passion, 1st cl. 103.  
 अदृष्टपूर्वं acc. sin. n. never seen before. See  
 next.  
 अदृष्टपूर्वां acc. sin. f. of अदृष्टपूर्वं m. f. n. who  
 has never before seen or experienced;  
 (comp. of अ not, 726, दृष्ट cr. seen, पूर्वं  
 before.)  
 दैवं nom. sin. n. of अदैव m. f. n. without  
 fate, without destiny, undestined; (comp.  
 of अ not, 726, and दैव, q. v.)  
 अद्भुततमं acc. sin. n. of अद्भुततम m. f. n. most  
 wonderful, marvellous or prodigious; (su-  
 perl. of अद्भुत, see 191.)  
 अद्भुतदर्शनाः BAH. OR REL. COMP.; acc.  
 pl. f. of अद्भुतदर्शन m. f. n. wondrous to  
 behold, of wondrous aspect; (from अद्भुत  
 cr. wonderful, and दर्शन n. sight, aspect,  
 1st cl. 108.)  
 अद्भुतदर्शनान् acc. pl. m. See last.

अद्भुतरूपान् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; अद्भुत  
 cr. surprising, wonderful, रूपान् acc. pl. m.  
 of रूप n. shape, form, figure, 1st cl. 108.  
 अद्भुतलिङ्गानि KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755;  
 अद्भुत cr. astonishing, surprising, लिङ्गानि  
 acc. pl. of लिङ्ग n. a mark, a sign.  
 अद्य ind. to-day, now.  
 अद्यापि ind. even now, still, henceforth.  
 अधनो nom. sin. m. of अधन m. f. n. poor;  
 (comp. of अ not, and धन wealth.)  
 अधर्मकृच्छ्रे KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755;  
 अधर्म cr. unrighteous, evil, कृच्छ्रे loc. sin.  
 of कृच्छ्र n. calamity, trouble.  
 अधर्मो nom. sin. m. unrighteousness, law-  
 lessness, abandonment of duty.  
 अधि prep. over, above, upon.  
 अधिकं nom. or acc. sin. n. of अधिक m. f. n.  
 more. See next.  
 अधिकः nom. sin. m. of अधिक m. f. n. more,  
 excessive, greater, in addition, over.  
 अधिकम् ind. excessively, very much, more,  
 713.  
 अधिगमनार्थं ind. for the sake of finding;  
 (comp. of अधिगमन obtaining, finding,  
 and अर्थ, see 791.)  
 अधिजग्मुर् they found, they obtained; 3d  
 pl. perf. of rt गम् with अधि, 376.  
 अधिपतिः nom. sin. m. ruler, sovereign, lord.  
 अधिपस् nom. sin. of अधिप m. a sovereign.  
 अधिष्ठानं acc. sin. of अधिष्ठान n. an abode,  
 place of residence.  
 अधीते he reads; 3d sin. pres. dtm. of rt इ  
 to go, with अधि over, 2d cl. 311.  
 अधुना ind. now.  
 अधो for अधस् (64) ind. down, 731.  
 अधोमुखम् acc. sin. m. of अधोमुख m. f. n.  
 downcast, (lit. having the face cast down;  
 from अधस् down, and मुख the face, 64.)  
 अध्यगच्छत् he approached, he found; 3d sin.  
 impf. of rt गम् with अधि, 602.  
 अध्यगच्छद् he came to. See last.

**अध्याद्** he approached, he addressed himself to, he undertook; 3d *sin. aor. of* **इ** or **गा** with **अधि**; see 645.

**अध्वनि** *loc. sin. of अध्वन् m. a road, 147.*

**अध्वानं** *acc. sin. of अध्वन् m. a road, 6th cl. 147.*

**अनघ** O sinless one, O blameless one, *voc. sin. m. of अनघ*; (*comp. of अन् for अ* not, 726, and **अघ** *n. sin.*)

**अनघाः** O blameless men, *voc. pl. m. of अनघ m. f. n. See last.*

**अनपकृते** *loc. sin. m. of अनपकृत m. f. n. uninjured*; (*from अ* not, 726, and **अपकृत** *past p. p. of* **रु** with **अप**.)

**अनभिज्ञा** *nom. sin. f. of अनभिज्ञ* not acquainted with, not knowing.

**अनया** by her, *ins. sin. f.*; (*from* **नम**. **इयं** she, 224.)

**अनयोस्** of these two, *gen. du. m. of इदं*, (*nom. अयं* 224.)

**अनर्हस्** *nom. sin. m. unworthy. See next.*

**अनर्हो** *nom. sin. m. of अनर्ह m. f. n. unworthy, undeserving*; (*comp. of अन्* 726, and **अर्ह** *worthy.*)

**अनवद्यद्भिः** O thou with faultless limbs, *voc. sin. See next.*

**अनवद्यद्भी** **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766**; **अनवद्य** *cr. faultless, not to be found fault with*, **अद्भी** *nom. f. from अद्भी n. a limb or the bodily frame, 1st cl. 108.*

**अनसूयकः** *nom. sin. of अनसूयक m. f. n. unenvious*; (*comp. of अन्* 726, and **असूयक** *envious.*)

**अनागसं** *acc. sin. f. of अनागस् m. f. n. without blame, sinless, innocent, 7th cl. 164. a*; (*comp. of अन्* 726, and **आगस्** *sin.*)

**अनागा** *for अनागास् nom. sin. m. of अनागस् m. f. n. blameless, 7th cl. 164. a*; (*comp. of अन्* 726, and **आगस्** *n. sin.*)

**अनात्मवान्** *nom. sin. m. of अनात्मवत् m. f. n. not one's self, not self-possessed, not in*

*one's right mind*; (*comp. of अन्* 726, **आत्म** 146, and *affix वत्* 140.)

**अनाथवत्** *ind. like one without a protector, like one unprotected or deprived of her lord*; (*comp. of अ* not, 726, **नाथ** *a protector or lord, and affix वत्* 724.)

**अनाथां** *acc. sin. f. of अनाथ m. f. n. without a lord or protector*; (*comp. of अ* not, 726, and **नाथ** *a lord.*)

**अनामयं** *acc. sin. of अनामय n. health, 1st cl. 104*; (*comp. of अन्* not, 726, and **आमय** *disease.*)

**अनामयम्** *acc. sin. of अनामय m. f. n. unharmed, safe, in good health*; (*from अन्* not, 726, and **आमय** *sickness.*)

**अनार्यैः** *ins. pl. of अनार्य m. f. n. unworthy, vile.*

**अनाशिनो** *gen. sin. m. of अनाशिन m. f. n. imperishable, indestructible.*

**अनित्यास्** *nom. pl. m. of अनित्य m. f. n. not eternal, transient, temporary.*

**अनिन्दिता** *nom. sin. f. of अनिन्दित m. f. n. unblamed, innocent, irreproachable*; (*comp. of अ* not, 726, and **निन्दित** *past p. p. of* **रु** **निन्द** 538.)

**अनिन्दिताम्** *acc. sin. f. See अनिन्दिता.*

**अनिन्दिते** O blameless one, *voc. sin. f. See अनिन्दिता.*

**अनीचानुवर्ती** *nom. sin. m. not following low (practices), not acting in a mean manner*; (*comp. of अ* not, 726, **नीच** *cr. low*, **अनुवर्तिन्** *m. f. n. following, 159.*)

**अनु** *prep. after, 730. d. (In Book XXV. अनु governs ततो, which is equivalent to तस्मात् after that, 719.)*

**अनुगता** *nom. sin. f. of अनुगत m. f. n. followed, following, gone after*; (*past p. p. of* **रु** **गम्** (545) with **अनु**; see also 896.)

**अनुगतो** *nom. sin. m. of अनुगत m. f. n. followed, attended by. See last.*

**अनुचिन्तयन्** *nom. sin. m. of अनुचिन्त*

*m. f. n. thinking of; pres. p. par. of rt चिन् with अनु, 641, 524.*

*अनुगमुस् they followed after, they went after; 3d pl. perf. of rt गम् with अनु, 602.*

*अनुज्ञातं acc. sin. m. of अनुज्ञात m. f. n. permitted (to depart), dismissed; past p. p. of rt ज्ञा with अनु.*

*अनुज्ञातो nom. sin. of अनुज्ञात m. f. n. See last.*

*अनुज्ञातुम् to permit (to depart); inf. of rt ज्ञा with अनु, 459.*

*अनुत्तमं acc. sin. f. of अनुत्तम m. f. n. most excellent.*

*अनुधावसि thou runnest after, thou comest hastily after (or to the rescue); 2d sin. pres. of rt धाव् with अनु, 1st cl.*

*अनुनादितम् acc. sin. m. of अनुनादित m. f. n. made to echo or ring, made to resound; past p. p. of rt नद् in caus. with अनु, 549.*

*अनुमत्ता nom. sin. f. of अनुमत्त m. f. n. not mad; (comp. of अन् not, 726, and उन्मत्त mad.)*

*अनुपश्यामि I foresee or see what is to come; 1st sin. pres. of rt दृश् with अनु.*

*अनुवर्ध्नाति he or it follows or attends upon; 3d sin. pres. of rt वर्ध् with अनु, 9th cl. 592.*

*अनुभूय having perceived, having understood; past ind. p. of rt भू with अनु, 559.*

*अनुभूयतां let it be enjoyed, let it be tried; 2d sin. imp. of भू in pass. with अनु. In*

*Book II. 9, where this word occurs, the verse is too long by one foot: but violations of metre as well as of grammar are not uncommon in the Mahā-bhārata.*

*अनुमते loc. sin. of अनुमत n. consent; 'with the consent of.'*

*अनुरक्तम् acc. sin. m. attached. See next.*

*अनुरक्तो nom. sin. f. of अनुरक्त m. f. n. devotedly attached, affectionate; past p. p. of rt रक्त् with अनु, 539.*

*अनुरक्तां acc. sin. f. of अनुरक्त m. f. n. See last.*

*अनुरागं acc. sin. of अनुराग m. affection, love, ardent attachment, 1st cl. 103.*

*अनुरुध्यन्ति they cultivate, they addict themselves to; 3d pl. pres. par. of rt रुध् 4th cl. with अनु, 272.*

*अनुरूपम् acc. sin. m. of अनुरूप m. f. n. conformable, suitable, agreeable to.*

*अनुव्रजन्ती nom. sin. f. of अनुव्रजत् m. f. n. following, going after; pres. p. par. of rt व्रज् with अनु, 524.*

*अनुव्रतः nom. sin. of अनुव्रत m. f. n. devoted to, ardently attached to (as a husband to a wife; from अनु after, and व्रत n. a vow).*

*अनुव्रतम् acc. sin. m. of अनुव्रत. See last.*

*अनुव्रता nom. sin. f. of अनुव्रत m. f. n. See last.*

*अनुव्रतां acc. sin. of अनुव्रता f. a devoted, faithful wife.*

*अनुव्रताम् acc. sin. f. of अनुव्रत m. f. n. devotedly attached.*

*अनुशुश्रुम we have heard (traditionally or from sacred writ, श्रुति); 1st pl. perf. of rt श्रु with अनु, 369.*

*अनुशोचति he or she bewails or grieves for; 3d sin. pres. of rt शुच् with अनु, 1st cl. 261, 594. e.*

*अनुशोचन्ति they grieve for. See last.*

*अनुशोचसि thou bewailest. See last.*

*अनुशोचितुम् to mourn for or after, to grieve for; inf. of rt शुच् with अनु.*

*अनुसंस्मरन् nom. sin. m. of अनुसंस्मरत् m. f. n. calling to mind, remembering; pres. p. of rt स्मृ with अनु and सम्, 524.*

*अनुस्मरन् nom. sin. m. of अनुस्मरत् m. f. n. calling to mind, remembering; pres. p. of rt स्मृ with अनु, 524.*

*अनुस्मृत्य calling to mind, remembering; past ind. p. of rt स्मृ with अनु, 560.*

**अनृतं** *acc. sin. of अनृत n. falsehood, untruth.*  
**अनेकशः** *for अनेकशस् ind. in large quantities or numbers, in abundance, not in units; (from अनेक, affix शस्, 725.)*  
**अनेन** *ins. sin. n. of इदं this, 224.*  
**अनतःपुरं** *nom. sin. n. the inner or female apartments, the harem.*  
**अनतःपुरसमीपस्ये** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; अनतःपुर cr. the private apartments of a palace, समीप cr. neighbourhood, स्ये loc. sin. n. of स्य m. f. n. situated, being; agt. of rt स्या to stand, see 580. b.*  
**अनतःपुरात्** *abl. sin. of अनतःपुर n. See last.*  
**अन्ततः** *for अन्ततस् ind. lastly, finally, 719.*  
**अन्तरं** *acc. sin. of अन्तर n. an opportune moment, an occasion; also, the middle, the midst, intermediate space; 1st cl. 104.*  
**अन्तरधीयत** *he or it disappeared or was changed, he vanished; 3d sin. impf. of rt धा in pass. with अन्तर; see 465.*  
**अन्तरप्रेक्षुर** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 739; अन्तर cr. opportune moment, occasion, प्रेक्षुर nom. sin. of प्रेक्षु m. f. n. anxious to obtain, desirous of obtaining; des. adj. from rt आप with प्र; see 503, 82. VII, 824.*  
**अन्तरात्मना** *ins. sin. of अन्तरात्मन् m. the soul, lit. the inner soul or spirit; (from अन्तर and आत्मन् 6th cl. 146.)*  
**अन्तरिक्षे** *loc. sin. of अन्तरिक्ष n. the sky, air, atmosphere, heaven, 1st cl. 104.*  
**अन्तरिक्षगो** *nom. sin. of अन्तरिक्षग m. a bird, lit. sky-goer, 1st cl. 103; (comp. of अन्तरिक्ष cr. sky, and ग goer, agt. of rt गम् 580. b.)*  
**अन्तरिक्षाद्** *abl. sin. of अन्तरिक्ष n. the sky, the heaven.*  
**अनर्हिता** *nom. sin. n. of अनर्हिता m. f. n. made to disappear, made to change, vanished; past p. p. of rt धा to hold, with अनर्, 533. a.*

**अनर्हिताः** *nom. pl. m. vanished. See last.*  
**अनर्हिते** *loc. sin. m. See last.*  
**अनर्हितो** *nom. sin. m. disappeared.*  
**अनवन्त** *nom. pl. m. of अनवत् m. f. n. pos. ceased of an end, finite, 140.*  
**अनश्** *for अनर् (71. b) ind. within, between.*  
**अन्तस्** *nom. sin. of अन्त m. the end.*  
**अनिक** *n. presence, vicinity, 1st cl. 103.*  
**अनिकम्** *ind. near; governing the genitive case.*  
**अनिके** *near, close up to, into the presence of; loc. sin. of अनिक, q. v.*  
**अनेन** *ins. sin. of अन्त m. end.*  
**अन्नपानपरिच्छदाम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. अन्न cr. food, पान cr. drink, beverage, परिच्छदाम् acc. sin. f. from परिच्छद् n. dress, clothes, apparel, useful articles.*  
**अन्नरसम्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; अन्न cr. food, रसम् acc. sin. of रस m. taste, 1st cl. 103.*  
**अन्नसंस्कारम्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; अन्न cr. food, viands, संस्कारम् acc. sin. of संस्कार m. preparation. (Perfection in the art of dressing viands was one of the gifts bestowed by the gods on Nala at his marriage.)*  
**अन्य** *m. f. n. other, another, the other, 236.*  
**अन्यं** *acc. sin. m. of अन्य, q. v.*  
**अन्यः** *nom. sin. m. of अन्य, q. v.*  
**अन्यच्** *for अन्यत् nom. sin. n. other, another 48.*  
**अन्यज्** *for अन्यत् nom. sin. n. other, another 48.*  
**अन्यत्** *nom. sin. n. of अन्य other, another.*  
**अन्यतमं** *acc. sin. of अन्यतम one or the other (अन्यतम is one of many, as opposed to अन्यतर one of two, 236.)*  
**अन्यत्र** *ind. elsewhere, in another place, 72.*  
**अन्यथा** *ind. otherwise, 721.*  
**अन्यद्** *nom. or acc. sin. n. of अन्य other, another.*

अन्यत् for अन्यत् other, *nom. sin. n. of अन्य*  
other, another.

अन्यम् *acc. sin. m. of अन्य m. f. n.* other,  
another.

अन्या *nom. sin. f.* another woman, 236.

अन्याः *nom. pl. f. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्यान् *acc. pl. m. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्यानि *acc. pl. n. of अन्य m. f. n.* other,  
another.

अन्ये *ins. sin. m. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्येषु *loc. pl. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्यैर् *ins. pl. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्यैश्च *ins. pl. m. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्यैस् *ins. pl. of अन्य* other, another.

अन्योन्यम् *acc. sin. of अन्योन्य m. f. n.* one  
another, 1st cl. 103.

अन्यगात् he or she followed; 3d *sin. aor. of*  
*rt गा* with अनु.

अन्यजानात् he consented, he permitted; 3d  
*sin. impf. of rt ज्ञा* with अनु, 9th cl. 688.

अन्ययात् he or she followed; 3d *sin. aor. of*  
*rt इ* to go, with अनु, see 645, 438. e.

अन्यास्तु he performed; 3d *sin. impf. of rt*  
*आस्* with अनु, 2d cl. 317.

अन्वितः *nom. sin. of अन्वित m. f. n.* possessed  
of, labouring under, afflicted with.

अन्वेषणार्थं *ind. for the sake of seeking after,*  
see 760. d, 791.

अन्वेषती *nom. sin. f. of अन्वेषत् m. f. n.* seek-  
ing, looking for; *pres. p. par. of rt एष*  
with अनु, 524.

अन्वेषतीम् *acc. sin. f.* See last.

अन्वेषन्तो *nom. pl. m. of अन्वेषत्.* See अन्वे-  
षती.

अन्वेषमाणा *nom. sin. f. of अन्वेषमाण m. f. n.*  
looking after, seeking for; *pres. p. atm.*  
*of rt एष* with अनु, 1st cl. 526.

अन्वेषमाणाम् *acc. sin. f.* See last.

अन्वेषसि thou seekest, thou searchest for;  
3d *sin. pres. of rt एष* with अनु, 1st cl. 261.

अन्वेष्टारो *nom. pl. m. of अन्वेष्ट m. f. n.* a  
seeker, seeking for; *agt. of rt इष्* with  
अनु, 581.

अन्वेष्टुम् to seek for; *inf. of rt इष्* with अनु,  
459.

अप *prep.* off, away, from.

अपकारताम् *acc. sin. of अपकारता f.* offence,  
wrong, injuriousness.

अपकृते *loc. sin. m. of अपकृत m. f. n.* in-  
jured; *past p. p. of rt कृ* with अप.

अपकृष्टेन *ins. sin. m. or n. of अपकृष्ट m. f. n.*  
abstracted, rubbed off, removed, dis-  
tracted; *past p. p. of rt कृष्* with अप,  
539.

अपकृष्य having taken away, having re-  
moved, having abstracted; *past ind. p.*  
*of rt कृष्* with अप, 559; अपकृष्य लज्जां  
having discarded shame.

अपक्रान्ते *loc. sin. of अपक्रान्त m. f. n.* de-  
parted, gone away; *past p. p. of rt क्रम्*  
with अप, 546.

अपरां *acc. sin. f. of अपर* other, another.

अपराङ्मुखाः with unaverted faces; *nom.*  
*pl. m. of अपराङ्मुख m. f. n.*; (*comp.*  
*of अ* not, and *पराङ्मुख* having the face  
*पराङ्* turned away, 176. b, 43. a.)

अपराजित *voc. sin.* O unconquered one.

अपराजितम् *acc. sin. m. of अपराजित m. f. n.*  
unconquered, 726.

अपराणि *acc. sin. n. of अपर m. f. n.* other.

अपराद्धम् *nom. sin. n. of अपराद्ध m. f. n.* one  
who has given offence or has been guilty  
of a fault, offended against, (*governing a*  
*genitive at Book XXIV. 12.*)

अपराधं *acc. sin. of अपराध m.* fault, offence.

अपरिहार्यं *loc. sin. m. of अपरिहार्य m. f. n.*  
unavoidable, not to be shunned.

अपरे others, *nom. pl. m. of अपर m. f. n.*  
other, another, 238. a.

अपरेभ्यः for अपरेभ्यस् (63) *ind.* the following



day, the next day. In Book XIII. 35 this word is used as a substantive in the locative case.

**अपश्चिनाम्** *acc. sin. f. of अपश्चिम* having no termination, having no end; (*comp. of अ 726, and पश्चिम* behind, latter.)

**अपश्यंस्** *for अपश्यन्* they saw; *3d pl. impf. of rt दृश् 1st cl. 604, 53.*

**अपश्यच्च** *for अपश्यत्* he saw; *3d sin. impf. of rt दृश् 1st cl. 604, 48.*

**अपश्यत्** he or it saw; *3d sin. impf. atm. of rt दृश् 1st cl. 604.*

**अपश्यद्** he or she saw; *3d sin. impf. from rt दृश् 1st cl. 604.*

**अपश्यन्** *for अपश्यत्* he saw; *3d sin. impf. of rt दृश् 1st cl. 270, 604.*

**अपश्यन्** *nom. sin. m. of अपश्यत् m. f. n. not seeing; (from अ not, 726, and पश्यत् pres. p. of rt दृश् 524, 604.)*

**अपश्यन्ती** *nom. sin. f. of अपश्यत् m. f. n. not seeing; (comp. of अ not, 726, and पश्यत् pres. p. of rt दृश् 604, 524.)*

**अपश्यमाना** *nom. sin. f. not beholding; (from अ not, 726, and पश्यमान m. f. n. pres. p. atm. of rt दृश् 604, 526.)*

**अपहरन्ति** they carry off; *3d pl. pres. of rt हृ with अप, 593.*

**अपहाय** having abandoned or discarded; *past ind. p. of rt हा with अप, 559.*

**अपहृतज्ञानो** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; अपहृत cr. robbed of, bereft of, ज्ञानो nom. sin. m. from ज्ञान n. sense, wisdom, see 108.*

**अपहृता** *nom. sin. f. of अपहृत m. f. n. carried away, carried off; past p. p. of rt हृ with अप, 532.*

**अपापचेतसम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; अपाप cr. sinless, blameless, चेतसम् acc. sin. m. from चेतस् n. mind, soul, 7th cl. 164. a.*

**अपाम्** *gen. pl. of अप f. water, see 178. b.*

**अपाम्यतिः** *nom. sin. m. Varuna. See next.*

**अपाम्यतिर्** the lord of waters, i. e. Varuna, *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. c; अपाम् gen. pl. of अप water, 178. b, पतिर् nom. sin. of पति m. lord, 2d cl. 121.*

**अपावृतं** *acc. sin. n. of अपावृत m. f. n. opened.*  
**अपि** *ind. even, also, though, although, assuredly.*

**अपिहिता** *nom. sin. f. of अपिहित m. f. n. (also written पिहित) covered, filled with; वाप्येण अपिहिता bathed in tears, suffused with tears. अपि is here a preposition before हित the pass. p. of rt धा 533. a.*

**अपृच्छत्** he or she asked; *3d sin. impf. See next.*

**अपृच्छन्** they asked; *3d pl. impf. of rt प्र 6th cl. 631.*

**अप्यश्वकुशलः** *for अपि अश्वकुशलः.*

**अप्रजः** *nom. sin. m. of अप्रज m. f. n. childless.*

**अप्रतिनन्दनाम्** not regarding, not heeding or welcoming; *acc. sin. m. of अप्रतिनन्दन् pres. p. of rt नन्द् with प्रति and prefix अ (726), 524, 141.*

**अप्रतिमां** *acc. sin. f. of अप्रतिम m. f. n. incomparable, peerless, unequalled.*

**अप्रतिमेन** *ins. sin. n. of अप्रतिम m. f. n. See last.*

**अप्रतिमो** *nom. sin. m. of अप्रतिम m. f. n. unequalled, incomparable, without a peer 1st cl. 103.*

**अप्रतीकारम्** *acc. sin. m. not retaliating, not defending (myself), unresisting; (अप्रतीकार retaliation.)*

**अप्रमेयस्य** *gen. sin. m. of अप्रमेय m. f. n. immeasurable, infinite, incomparable, 726*

**अप्रशस्तः** *nom. sin. of अप्रशस्त m. f. n. good, worthless, accursed.*

**अप्राप्तकालो** one whose time has not arrived *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; अप्राप्त cr. reached, कालो nom. sin. m. of काल time*

**अप्सरः** *nom. sin. of अप्सरस् f.* a celestial nymph of Svarga or Indra's heaven (163. a). The Apsarasas were the nymphs of Indra's heaven, produced at the churning of the ocean (see note under **अमृतोपमा** at p. 189). Their birth is thus described in the *Rāmāyaṇa* :

Then from the agitated deep upsprung  
The legion of Apsarasas, so named,  
That to the watery element they owed  
Their being. Myriads were they born, and all  
In vesture heavenly clad and heavenly gems.'

Wilson, Preface to *Vikramorvaśī*, p. 13.

**अवधो** *nom. sin. m. of अवध m. f. n.* not to be killed.

**अविभ्यत्** he or she feared; 3d *sin. impf.*  
*irreg. for अविभेत् of rt भो* 3d *cl.* 666, see also 859.

**अवबुद्धा** unintentionally, unwittingly; *ins. sin. of अवबुद्धि f.* absence of design; (*from अ* not, 726, and *बुद्धि* design, 112.)

**अवबुध्यत** he or she perceived, she awoke; 3d *sin. impf. of rt बुध्* 4th *cl.* 614.

**अन्नक्षैर** *for अन्नक्षैस् ins. pl. of अन्नक्ष m. f. n.* feeding on water; (*comp. of अप्* er. water, 43, and *भक्षैर ins. pl. of भक्ष* eating.)

**अन्नवीः** *for अन्नवीस्* thousand. See **अन्नवीत्**.

**अन्नवीच्** *for अन्नवीत् by* 48, q. v.

**अन्नवीत्** he or she spoke to, addressed; 3d *sin. impf. of rt व्रू* 2d *cl.* 314, 649.

**अन्नवीन्** *for अन्नवीत्, q. v.*

**अनुवन्** they said, they addressed; 3d *pl. impf. of rt व्रू* 314, 649.

**अनुवाणा** *nom. sin. f.* not speaking; (*from अ* not, 726, and *नुवाण, q. v.*)

**अभवस्** *for अभवन् by* 53.

**अभवच्** *for अभवत्. See next.*

**अभवत्** he was, it was; 3d *sin. impf. of rt भू* 1st *cl.* 585.

**अभवद्** *for अभवत्, q. v.*

**अभवन्** they were; 3d *pl. impf. of rt भू* 585.

**आवो** *nom. sin. m.* non-existence.

**अभाषत** he or she said, he spoke; 3d *sin. impf. dtm. of rt भाष्* 1st *cl.* 261.

**अभि** *prep.* to, towards, over, upon.

**अभिगच्छति** he goes towards, he returns to; 3d *sin. pres.* See **अभिजगमुस्**.

**अभिगम्य** having approached; *past ind. p. of rt गम् with अभि*, 559, 602.

**अभिचरामि** I transgress, I sin against; 1st *sin. pres. of rt चर् with अभि*.

**अभिजगमुस्** they approached, they went towards, they went; 3d *pl. perf. of rt गम् with prep. अभि*, 602, 376.

**अभिजते** he knew, he was aware; 3d *sin. perf. dtm. of rt ज्ञा with अभि*, 688.

**अभिजानामि** I know; 1st *sin. pres. of rt ज्ञा with अभि*, 9th *cl.* 688.

**अभिजानीयाम्** I may recognise; 1st *sin. pot.* See last.

**अभिजानोष्व** understand thou, know thou; 2d *sin. imp. dtm.* See last.

**अभिज्ञाय** having recognised; *past ind. p.*

**अभिदुत्य** having ran towards; *past ind. p. of rt दृ with अभि*, 560.

**अभिधाव** hasten thou here, *lit.* run thou towards; 2d *sin. imp. of rt धाव् with अभि*, 1st *cl.* 261.

**अभिधास्यामि** I will address, I will speak to; I will relate; 1st *sin. 2d fut. of rt धा with अभि*, 664.

**अभिनन्दति** he attends to, he heeds; 3d *sin. pres. of rt नन्द with अभि*, 1st *cl.* 261.

**अभिनन्द्य** having gladdened; *past ind. p. of rt नन्द in caus. with अभि*, 566.

**अभिप्रायं** *acc. sin. of अभिप्राय m.* wish, intention.

**अभिप्रायस्** *nom. sin.* intention. See last.

**अभिभवति** he or it prevails over, he or it overcomes; 3d *sin. pres. of rt भू with अभि*.

**अभिभाषन्तो** *nom. pl. m. of अभिभाषत् m. f. n.* speaking to, calling to; *pres. p. par. of rt भाष् with अभि*, 524.

**अभिभाषिणी** *nom. sin. f.* addressing, 1st cl. 105; *agt. from भाष् with अभि*, 582. a.  
**अभिभाषे** I address; 1st *sin. pres. dtm. of rt भाष् with अभि*, 1st cl. 261.  
**अभिमुखो** *nom. sin. m. of अभिमुख m. f. n.* facing, opposite, in front, before one's face.  
**अभिरूपम्** *acc. sin. m. of अभिरूप m. f. n.* beautiful.  
**अभिवर्धते** increases; 3d *sin. pres. dtm. of rt वृध् with अभि*, 1st cl. 261.  
**अभिवादकः** *nom. sin. m.* a saluter, one who offers salutation.  
**अभिवाद्यानास** he saluted; 3d *sin. perf. of rt वह् in caus. with अभि*, 490.  
**अभिवाद्य** having saluted; *past ind. p. of rt वह् in caus. with अभि*, 566.  
**अभिवीक्ष्य** having seen, having observed; *past ind. p. of rt ईक्ष् with अभि and वि*, 559.  
**अभिव्यक्तं** *ind.* plainly, manifestly, 713.  
**अभिशापाद्** *abl. sin. of अभिशाप m.* curse, imprecation, anathema, 1st cl. 103.  
**अभिसंवृता** *nom. sin. f. of अभिसंवृत m. f. n.* covered, clothed; *past p. p. of rt वृ with अभि and सं*.  
**अभिससार** he came up, (he came to her assistance;) 3d *sin. perf. of rt सू with अभि*, 364.  
**अभिहतः** *nom. sin. m. of अभिहत m. f. n.* smitten, stricken; *past p. p. of rt हन् with अभि*, 545.  
**अभीक्ष्णम्** *ind.* repeatedly, again and again.  
**अभीक्ष्वः** *nom. pl. of अभीक्ष् m. f. n.* desirous of obtaining, 3d cl. 110; *formed from des. of rt क्षाप्*, see 503, 82. VII.  
**अभूद्** he, she or it was, there was, there arose; 3d *sin. aor. of rt भू*, 585.  
**अभ्यगच्छत्** he approached, he went to; 3d *sin. impf. of rt गम् with अभि*, 602.  
**अभ्यगच्छद्** *for अभ्यगच्छत्* he proceeded to.  
**अभ्यगात्** he approached; 3d *sin. aor. of rt गा or of rt इ with अभि*, see 438. e.

**अभ्यजानात्** he or she recognised; 3d *sin. impf. of rt ज्ञा with अभि*, 9th cl. 360, 688.  
**अभ्यधिकं** *acc. sin. n. of अभ्यधिक m. f. n.* greater, superior. See next.  
**अभ्यधिको** *nom. sin. m. of अभ्यधिक m. f. n.* greater, superior, (*governing abl. at Book XI. 16, and ins. at Book XXI. 14.*)  
**अभ्यनन्दत** he saluted, he congratulated; 3d *sin. impf. dtm. of rt नन्द् with अभि*, 1st cl. 261.  
**अभ्यनुज्ञाता** *nom. sin. f. of अभ्यनुज्ञात m. f. n.* permitted; *past p. p. of rt ज्ञा with अनु and अभि*.  
**अभ्यपूजयन्** they worshipped; 3d *pl. impf. of rt पूज् with अभि*, 10th cl. 283.  
**अभ्यभाषत** he addressed, he spoke to, he replied; 3d *sin. impf. dtm. of rt भाष् with अभि*, 1st cl. 261.  
**अभ्यभाषन्त** they addressed; 3d *pl. impf. dtm.* See last.  
**अभ्ययात्** he went to; 3d *sin. impf. of rt या with अभि* (34), 2d cl. 644.  
**अभ्यसूयन्ति** they abuse, they speak angrily or contemptuously; 3d *pl. pres. of असूय with अभि*, *nominal verb from असूया de- traction*; see 519. a.  
**अभ्यागता** *nom. sin. f. of अभ्यागत m. f. n.* come to; *past p. p. of rt गम् with आ and अभि*, 545.  
**अभ्यागताम्** *acc. sin. f. of अभ्यागत m. f. n.* ap- proached, arrived; *past p. p. of rt गम् with आ and अभि*, 545.  
**अभ्यासपरिवर्तिनीम्** *acc. sin. f.* wandering about or near; (*from अभ्यास cr. near, परिवर्तिनीम् from परिवर्तिन् m. f. n. going round.*)  
**अभ्येति** approaches, comes towards; 3d *sin. pres. of rt इ with अभि*, 2d cl. 645.  
**अभ्येत्य** having approached, having come to; *past ind. p. of rt इ with आ and अभि*, 560.  
**अधेय** *ins. sin. of अधेय n.* a cloud.  
**अधेषु** *loc. pl. of अधेय n.* a cloud.

अमखिताम् *acc. sin. f. of अमखित m. f. n.*  
unadorned.

अमनुष्यनिषेधिते *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;*  
अ *not, 726, मनुष्य cr. men, निषेधिते loc.*  
*sin. n. of निषेधित m. f. n. inhabited.*

अमन्यत he or she thought; *3d sin. impf.*  
*átm. of rt मन् 617.*

अमरप्रख्यम् *acc. sin. m. like an immortal;*  
*(comp. of अमर cr. immortal, and प्रख्य*  
*m. f. n. like, 777.)*

अमरप्रभे O beautiful as an immortal, *ANOM.*  
*COMP. 777; अमर cr. immortal, प्रभे voc.*  
*sin. of प्रभा f. beauty, lustre, 1st cl. 105.*

अमरवद् for अमरवत् like an immortal;  
*(comp. of अमर immortal, and affix वत्*  
*724.)*

अमरान् *acc. pl. of अमर m. f. n. immortal,*  
*1st cl. 103.*

अमरोक्ष्माः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. b;*  
अमर *cr. immortal, उक्ष्माः nom. pl. m. of*  
उक्ष्म *best, 1st cl. 103; अमर + उक्ष्म =*  
अमरोक्ष्म *by 32.*

अमरोपम *voc. sin. m. O thou like the im-*  
mortals; *(from अमर cr. immortal, and*  
उपम *like, 777.)*

अमरोपमः *nom. sin. m. See last.*

अमरैः *nom. sin. m. of अमरैश्च m. f. n. im-*  
petuous, impatient, intolerant.

अमात्यन् *acc. pl. of अमात्य m. a minister,*  
*1st cl. 103.*

अमानुषम् *acc. sin. m. or n. of अमानुष m. f. n.*  
not human; *(comp. of अ not, 726, and*  
मानुष, *q. v.)*

अमार्जिताम् *acc. sin. f. of अमार्जित m. f. n.*  
uncleansed, unwashed; *(comp. of अ not,*  
726, and मार्जित *past p. p. of rt मृज् or*  
मार्ज् *549.)*

अमित्रगणसूदनम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
अमित्र *cr. an enemy, गण cr. a host, सूदनम्*  
*acc. sin. m. of सूदन m. a destroyer, 582. c.*

अमित्रघातिनः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*  
अमित्र *cr. an enemy, घातिनः gen. sin. m.*

of घातिन् *m. f. n. a slayer, killer, 6th cl.*  
159.

अमृतत्वाय *dat. sin. of अमृतत्व n. immortality.*

अमृतोपमां *ANOM. COMP. 777; अमृत cr. the*  
beverage or food of immortality, nectar  
or ambrosia, उपमां *acc. sin. f. of उपम*  
*m. f. n. like. The following is the ac-*  
count of the production of the अमृत in  
the Vishṇu Purāṇa (p. 74, &c.): 'The  
gods (Suras) discomfited by the Daityas  
fled to Vishṇu for refuge. He addressed  
them, and said, "I will restore your  
strength. Let all the gods, associated  
with the Asuras (or Daityas, see note  
under दैत्य, &c.), cast medicinal herbs  
into the sea of milk, and then taking  
the mountain Maṇḍara for the churning-  
stick, the serpent Vāsuki for the rope,  
churn the ocean for ambrosia. To secure  
the aid of the Daityas you must make  
peace with them, and promise them an  
equal portion." The gods, after collect-  
ing the herbs and casting them into the  
sea, took the mountain Maṇḍara for the  
staff, the serpent Vāsuki for the cord,  
and commenced churning for the amṛita.  
The gods were stationed at the tail of  
the serpent and the Daityas at the head.  
In the midst of the sea, Vishṇu himself,  
in the form of a tortoise, served as a  
pivot for the mountain as it whirled  
round. From the ocean thus churned  
came forth Dhanvantari (the physician  
of the gods) robed in white, bearing in  
his hand the cup of amṛita. The gods  
quaffed the nectar, and receiving new  
vigour defeated the Daityas. The nectar  
and ambrosia thus produced was pre-  
served in the moon. Accumulated there  
it is distilled by the lunar rays, and  
serves the gods and pitris (progenitors)  
for food.'

अमृष्यमाणा for अमृष्यमाणास् *nom. pl. of*  
अमृष्यमाण *m. f. n. not enduring, not*

bearing or tolerating; *pres. p. átm. of rt*  
*नृच् 4th cl. 526. a.*

**अमेयात्मा** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; **अमेय**  
*cr. immeasurable, immense, आत्मा nom.*  
*sin. of आत्मन् m. mind, soul, 146.*

**अयं** this, he; *nom. sin. of इदं, q. v.*

**अयं स** Here he (is)! 224, 220. **स for सस्** 67.

**अयोध्या** *acc. sin. of अयोध्या f. the city Ayo-*  
*dhyá (i. e. the Invincible), the modern*  
*Oude. This city is celebrated in all*  
*Hindú poetry as the ancient capital of*  
*Ráma-candra, founded by Ikshváku, the*  
*first king of the solar dynasty. In the*  
*Rámáyana (Book I. Chap. V) it is thus*  
*described: 'On the banks of the Sarayú*  
*is a large country called Kósala, gay and*  
*happy, abounding with cattle, corn, and*  
*wealth. In that country was a famous*  
*city called Ayodhyá, built formerly by*  
*Manu, the lord of men. A great city,*  
*twelve yojanas in extent, the houses of*  
*which stood in triple and long-extended*  
*rows. It was rich, and perpetually*  
*adorned with new improvements. The*  
*streets were well-disposed and well-*  
*watered. It was filled with merchants*  
*of various descriptions, and adorned*  
*with abundance of jewels; crowded with*  
*houses, beautified with gardens and*  
*groves of mango-trees, surrounded by*  
*a deep and impregnable moat, and com-*  
*pletely furnished with arms.' In the*  
*Sákuntalá (Act VI) Ayodhyá is called*  
*Sáketaka.*

**अयोध्याधिपतिः** *nom. sin. m. the sovereign of*  
*Ayodhyá; (comp. of अयोध्या and अधि-*  
*पति, q. v., 743.)*

**अयोध्यावासिनं** *acc. sin. m. inhabiting Ayo-*  
*dhyá; (comp. of अयोध्या and वासिन्*  
*dwelling in, inhabitant, 582. a.)*

**अरजः** *acc. sin. n. of अरजस् m. f. n. free*  
*from dust, clean, pure, 164. a; (from अ*  
*726, and रजस् dust.)*

**अरञ्जयत्** he conciliated (the affections of);  
*3d sin. impf. of rt रञ्ज् in caus. 479.*

**अरण्यं** *nom. or acc. sin. of अरण्य n. a forest,*  
*a wood.*

**अरण्यनृपते** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अर**  
*cr. forest, नृपते voc. sin. of नृपति m. a*  
*king, 2d cl. 110.*

**अरण्यराट्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अर**  
*cr. forest, राट् nom. sin. of राज् m. a king,*  
*see 176. e.*

**अरण्यस्य** *gen. sin. of अरण्य n. a forest.*

**अरण्यस्यास्य** *for अरण्यस्य अस्य by 31.*

**अरण्यानि** *acc. pl. of अरण्य n. a forest.*

**अरण्ये** *loc. sin. of अरण्य n. a forest, a wood.*

**अरालपक्ष्मनयनां** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
**अराल** *cr. curved, पक्ष्म cr. eye-lash,*  
**नयनां** *acc. sin. f. from नयन n. the eye;*  
*see 108.*

**अरिर्कषेण** O thou tamer of thy enemies,  
 TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अरि** *cr. an*  
*enemy, कषेण voc. sin. of कषेण m. ha-*  
*rasser, annoyer, 1st cl. 103.*

**अरिन्दम्** *voc. sin. m. See next.*

**अरिन्दमं** *acc. sin. of अरिन्दम् m. the con-*  
*queror of (his) foes; see 580. a, 739. c.*

**अरिन्दनं** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **अरि**  
*cr. an enemy, मर्दनं acc. sin. of मर्दन m. a*  
*destroyer, a crusher, agt. of rt मृद् 582. c.*

**अरिन्दनः** *nom. sin. m. See last.*

**अरिसूदनं** *voc. sin. m. O destroyer of (thy)*  
*foes; (अरि an enemy, सूदन destroying.)*

**अरिहा** *nom. sin. m. slayer of (his) foes;*  
*(comp. of अरि cr. an enemy, and हा nom.*  
*sin. of हन् a killer, 6th cl. 157.)*

**अर्केण** *ins. sin. of अर्क m. the sun, 1st cl. 102.*

**अर्चयामास** he or she honoured; *3d sin. perf.*  
*of rt अर्च् 10th cl. 283.*

**अर्चयित्वा** having honoured; *past ind. p. of*  
*rt अर्च् 10th cl. 558. c.*

**अर्चितानि** *nom. pl. n. of अर्चित m. f. n.*  
*honoured; plus p. p. of rt अर्च् 538.*

अर्जितम् *nom. sin. n. of अर्जित m. f. n. acquired, earned; past p. p. of rt अर्ज् 538.*

अर्जुनारिष्टसम्भवं *COMPLEX COMP. 771; अर्जुन the Arjuna, a kind of tree (Pentaptera Arjuna), अरिष्ट the Arishta or Nimitree, सम्भवं acc. sin. n. of सम्भवं m. f. n. covered, shrouded; past p. p. of rt अह् with सं, 540.*

अर्थे *ind. for the sake of, see अर्थे.*

अर्थकामः *nom. sin. m. desirous of riches; (comp. of अर्थे wealth, and काम wishing for.)*

अर्थकामास् *for अर्थकामान् (53), acc. pl. m. See last.*

अर्थकृच्छेषु *loc. pl. n. in difficult matters; (comp. of अर्थे cr. thing, matter, and कृच्छ्र n. difficulty.)*

अर्थस् *nom. sin. m. use, profit, advantage.*

अर्थाय *ind. for the sake of, for the use of. The dative case is here used adverbially; but अर्थे and अर्थे are more common, see 731, 917.*

अर्थितव्यं *nom. sin. n. of अर्थितव्य m. f. n. to be sought; fut. pass. p. of rt अर्थ 569.*

अर्थे *loc. sin. of अर्थे m. thing, matter.*

अर्थे *ind. for the sake of, (governing genitive case or preceded by crude.)*

अर्थे *ins. sin. of अर्थे m. matter, thing.*

अर्थो *for अर्थस् nom. sin. m. matter, thing.*

अर्दितं *acc. sin. m. of अर्दित m. f. n. afflicted;*

*past p. p. of rt अर्द् 538.*

अर्धे *nom. or acc. sin. of अर्धे n. half.*

अर्धरात्रसमये *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*

*अर्धरात्र cr. midnight, lit. half-night, see*

*778, समये loc. sin. of समय m. time.*

अर्धस्त्रसंवीताम् *COMPLEX COMP. 771; अर्ध*

*cr. half, वस्त्र cr. garment, संवीताम् acc.*

*sin. f. of संवीत m. f. n. clothed, enveloped;*

*past p. p. of अर्धे with सं, 535.*

अर्धज्ञातशस्या *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;*

*अर्ध cr. half, सज्ञात produced, grown, शस्या*

*nom. sin. f. from शस्य n. corn, fruit, 108.*

अर्थे *ins. sin. of अर्थे n. half, 1st cl. 104.*

अर्हणां *acc. sin. of अर्हणा f. honour.*

अर्हति *he is worthy of, he deserves, he or she deigns (Lat. dignus) or condescends; 3d sin. pres. of rt अर्ह् 1st cl. In Book XIV. 7. भवान् अर्हति must be translated, let your honour deign.*

अर्ह्य *deign ye, be ye willing; 2d pl. pres. of rt अर्ह्.*

अर्हसि *do thou deign; 2d sin. pres. 608, 870.*

अर्हसीत्येव *for अर्हसि इति एव by 31. a, 34.*

अर्हा *for अर्हास् nom. pl. of अर्ह worthy, right, proper.*

अलक्षितः *nom. sin. m. of अलक्षित m. f. n. unobserved, unseen, unperceived; (comp. of अ not, 726, and लक्षित, q. v.)*

अल्पकार्यं *nom. sin. n. a small matter; (from अल्प small, and कार्य, q. v.)*

अल्पपरीवारो *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;*

*अल्प cr. small, परीवारो nom. sin. m. of परीवार m. retinue, train.*

अल्पपुण्येन *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; अल्प*

*cr. small, पुण्येन ins. sin. m. from पुण्य n. virtue, religious merit.*

अल्पबलप्राणा *for अल्पबलप्राणास् COMPLEX*

*COMP. 771; अल्प cr. little, बल cr. strength,*

*प्राणास् nom. pl. m. of प्राण m. breath.*

अल्पभाग्येन *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; अल्प*

*cr. little, भाग्येन ins. sin. m. from भाग्य n. fortune, luck, 108.*

अव *prep. down, off, away, from.*

अवकर्तनम् *acc. sin. of अवकर्तन n. cutting off.*

अवकृष्टम् *nom. sin. m. of अवकृष्ट m. f. n.*

*dragged, drawn along, dragged down;*

*past p. p. of rt कृष् with अव, 539.*

अवकृष्यते *he is drawn back or dragged down;*

*3d sin. pres. pass. of rt कृष् with अव, 463.*

अवगच्छध्वं *know ye; 2d pl. imp. atm. of rt*

*गम् with अव, 1st cl. 602.*

अवतीये *having descended, having alighted;*

*past ind. p. of rt तृ with अव, 561.*

**अवन्तीम्** *acc. sin. of अवन्ती f.* Avantī, name of a city, the modern Oujein; also called Ujjayinī, Viśālā, and Pushpa-karaṇḍinī. This city is noticed in the Megha-dūta, verses 28 and 31:

‘Behold the city whose immortal fame  
Glows in Avantī’s or Viśālā’s name.’

**अवमुच्य** having unloosed, having unhar-  
nessed; *past ind. p. of rt मुच् with अव.*

**अवशिष्टं** *nom. sin. n. of अवशिष्ट m. f. n. left;*  
*past p. p. of rt शिष् with अव, 672.*

**अवश्यम्** *ind.* certainly.

**अवसं** I dwelt; *1st sin. impf. of rt वस् 1st*  
*cl. 607.*

**अवसंस्** for अवसन् (53), *3d pl. impf.* they  
dwelt. See अवसन्.

**अवसक्ता** *nom. sin. f. of अवसक्त m. f. n. fixed;*  
*past p. p. of rt सञ्च् to adhere, with अव,*  
*597. a.*

**अवसच्** for अवसत् by 48, 4. v.

**अवसत्** he dwelt; *3d sin. impf. of rt वस् 1st*  
*cl. 607.*

**अवसद्** for अवसत् he dwelt; *3d sin. impf. of*  
*rt वस्.*

**अवसीदति** he or she pines away, wastes away  
or sinks; *3d sin. pres. of rt सद् with अव,*  
*1st cl. 270, 599. a.*

**अवसृजामि** I concede, I grant, I bestow;  
*1st sin. pres. of rt सृज् with अव, 625.*

**अवस्त्रतां** *acc. sin. of अवस्त्रता f.* state of  
being without a garment, nakedness;  
(from अ not, 726, and वस्त्रता abstract  
noun, 80. XXIII.)

**अवस्थातुं** to stand; *inf. of rt स्था with अव.*

**अवस्थाय** having stopped, having made to  
stand still; *past ind. p. of rt स्था in caus.*  
*with अव, 483, 559.*

**अवस्थितः** *nom. sin. of अवस्थित m. f. n. stand-*  
*ing, arrayed, drawn up in array; past p.*  
*p. of rt स्था with अव, 533, 896. a.*

**अवस्थिता** for अवस्थितास् *nom. pl. m. See*  
*अवस्थितः.*

**अवस्थिताः** *nom. pl. m. See अवस्थितः.*

**अवस्थितान्** *acc. pl. m. See अवस्थितः.*

**अवाप** he obtained; *3d sin. perf. of rt आप*  
*with अव, 364. a.*

**अवाप्य** having obtained; *past ind. p. of rt*  
*आप with अव.*

**अवाप्स्यसि** thou wilt obtain; *2d sin. 2d fut.*  
*of rt आप with अव, 681.*

**अवारयत्** he prevented; *3d sin. impf. of rt*  
*वृ in caus. 481.*

**अविक्षताः** *nom. pl. m. of अविक्षत m. f. n.*  
uninjured, unhurt; (*comp. of अ not, 726,*  
*and विक्षत hurt, injured; past p. p. of rt*  
*क्ष्ण् with वि, 684, 685, 545.)*

**अविनाशिनं** *acc. sin. m. of अविनाशिनं in-*  
destructible.

**अविन्दत्** he or she obtained, he or she  
found; *3d sin. impf. atm. of rt विन्*  
*विद् 6th cl. 281.*

**अविशङ्केन** without doubting, without hesi-  
tation; *ins. sin. of अविशङ्क, used adven-*  
*trially, (अ prefixed to विशङ्क 726.)*

**अवेक्षिताः** *nom. pl. m. of अवेक्षित m. f. n. seen*  
looked upon; *past p. p. of rt ईक्ष्*  
*अव, 538.*

**अवेक्षितुम्** to consider; *inf. of rt ईक्ष्*  
*अव, 459.*

**अवेक्ष्य** having considered, having regarded  
*past ind. p. of rt ईक्ष् with अव.*

**अवैमि** I know, I trow; *1st sin. pres. of rt*  
*इ with अव, 311. a.*

**अव्यक्तो** *nom. sin. m. of अव्यक्त m. f. n. in-*  
perceptible, unperceived.

**अव्यग्रं** *nom. sin. n. of अव्यग्र m. f. n. un-*  
disturbed.

**अव्ययं** *acc. sin. n. of अव्यय m. f. n. imp-*  
erishable, eternal, everlasting; (*comp. of*  
*अ not, 726, and व्यय decay.)*

**अव्ययस्य** *gen. sin. of अव्यय m. f. n. imp-*  
erishable, immutable, eternal.

**अव्ययां** *acc. sin. f. of अव्यय imperishable.*

**अशक्त्** he was able; *3d sin. aor. of rt श्क्*  
*679.*

शक्नुवन् not being able; (comp. of अ not, and शक्नुवन् nom. sin. m. of शक्नुवत् pres. p. of rt शक् 5th cl. 679, 524.)

शक्नता nom. sin. f. of अशक्नित m. f. n. fearless.

शपत् he cursed; 3d sin. impf. of rt शप् 1st cl. 261.

शस्त्रं acc. sin. m. of अशस्त्र unarmed, disarmed; (अ not, शस्त्र weapon.)

शुभं acc. sin. of अशुभ n. sin, evil, wickedness; (comp. of अ 726, and शुभ good.)

शुभकर्मणः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; अशुभ cr. not good, evil, unhappy, कर्मणः gen. sin. m. from कर्मन् n. 152.

शेषतः for अशेषतस् ind. without reserve, fully; (अ not, 726, शेष remainder, and तस् affix, 719.)

शेषेण ind. entirely, wholly, without reserve; (comp. of अ not, 726, and शेष remainder, see 714.)

शोक voc. sin. O Ásoka. This tree (supposed to be named Ásoka from a 'not' and śoka 'sorrow') is one of the most beautiful of Indian trees. Sir W. Jones observes, that 'the vegetable world scarcely exhibits a richer sight than an Ásoka-tree in full bloom. It is about as high as an ordinary cherry-tree. The flowers are very large, and beautifully diversified with tints of orange-scarlet, of pale yellow, and of bright orange, which form a variety of shades according to the age of the blossom.' The Ásoka is sacred to Śiva, and is planted near his temples. It grows abundantly in Ceylon. In Hindú poetry despairing lovers very commonly address objects of nature, clouds, elephants, and birds, on the subject of their lost or absent mistresses. See the Megha-dúta, the 4th Act of the Vikramorvaśi, and the 9th Act of the Málati Mádhaba.

अशोकं acc. sin. of अशोक m. the Ásoka-tree.

अशोकः nom. sin. m. the Ásoka-tree.

अशोकतरुं acc. sin. of अशोकतरु m. an Ásoka-tree. See note under अशोक.

अशोकनगं voc. sin. m. O Ásoka-tree; (comp. of अशोक cr. and नग m. a tree.)

अशोकवृक्षं acc. sin. m. the Ásoka-tree; (comp. of अशोक and वृक्ष m. a tree.)

अशोचत् he or she grieved; 3d sin. impf. of rt शुच् 1st cl. 261.

अशोच्यान् acc. pl. m. of अशोच्य m. f. n. not to be mourned; (अ not, and शोच्य.)

अशोभयन्त they adorned; 3d pl. impf. átm. of rt शुभ् in caus. 481.

अशोष्य for अशोष्यस् nom. sin. m. of अशोष्य m. f. n. not to be dried.

अश्रुपरिपूर्णाक्षीं COMPLEX COMP. 771; अश्रु cr. tears, परिपूर्णं cr. filled, अक्षीं acc. sin. f. from अक्ष m. the eye, see 778.

अश्रुपरिप्लुतः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; अश्रु cr. tears, परिप्लुतः nom. sin. m. bathed, overflowed.

अश्रुपूर्णाक्षी BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; अश्रु cr. tears, पूर्णं cr. filled with, अक्षी nom. sin. f. from अक्ष for अक्षि n. the eye, 778.

अश्रुपूर्णे TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; अश्रु cr. tears, पूर्णे nom. du. n. of पूर्ण m. f. n. full, filled with.

अश्वकुशलः nom. sin. m. skilled in horses; (from अश्व a horse, and कुशल m. f. n. skilful.)

अश्वकोविदः for अश्वकोविदस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 744; अश्व cr. a horse, कोविदः nom. of कोविद m. f. n. skilled.

अश्वमेधादिभिर् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 764; अश्वमेध cr. the Áśva-medha or horse-sacrifice, see below, आदिभिर् ins. pl. of आदि beginning with, et cetera.

अश्वमेधेन ins. sin. of अश्वमेध m. the Áśva-medha or horse-sacrifice. This sacrifice is described in the Purāṇas as one of the



highest order, insomuch that if it be performed a hundred times it elevates the sacrificer to the throne of Svarga, and thereby effects the deposal of Indra himself. In the *Rig-veda*, however, the object of this rite seems to be nothing more than the acquiring of wealth and posterity; and even in the *Rámáyana* it is merely performed by king Daśaratha as the means of obtaining a son. From the *Rig-veda* it appears that the horse was immolated, and afterwards cut up into fragments, part of which were eaten by the assisting priests, and part offered as burnt-offering to the gods. The rite as described in the *Purāṇas* has been introduced by Southey into 'the Curse of Kehāma.'

**अश्वशालाम्** *acc. sin. f.* a stable; (*comp. of अश्व cr. a horse, and शाला f. a house.*)

**अश्वहृदयं** *nom. and acc. sin. n.* knowledge of horses.

**अश्वहृदयेन** *ins. sin. n.* (in exchange) with or for skill in horses; (*comp. of अश्व cr. horses, and हृदय n. knowledge, skill.*)

**अश्वांश्चेमान्** *for अश्वान् च इमान्* by 53, 32.

**अश्वांसु** *for अश्वान्, q. v.*

**अश्वाध्यक्षो** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; अश्व cr. horses. अध्यक्षो nom. sin. m.* a master, superintendent, overseer, inspector.

**अश्वान्** *acc. pl. of अश्व m. a horse, 1st cl. 103.*

**अश्वानां** *gen. pl. of अश्व m. a horse, 103.*

**अश्विनोः** *gen. du. of अश्विन् declined in du.* the twin sons of the Sun by his wife Sañjñā, who was transformed to a mare (*अश्विनी*). They are endowed with perpetual youth and beauty, and are the physicians of the gods. Professor Wilson (*Introduction to the Rig-veda*, p. xxxv) says, 'Demigods who are more frequently than any other, except the Maruts, the object of laudation in the Veda, are the two *Aśvins*. the sons of the Sun accord-

ing to later mythology, but of whose origin we have no such legend in the Veda. They are said, in one place, to have the sea (*Sindhu*) for their mother, but this is explained to intimate their identity, as affirmed by some authorities, with the sun and moon, which rise apparently out of the ocean. They are called *Dasras*—destroyers either of foes or diseases, for they are the physicians of the gods. They are also called *Násatyas*—in whom there is no untruth. They are represented as ever young, handsome, travelling in a three-wheeled and triangular car drawn by asses, and as mixing themselves up with a variety of human transactions, bestowing benefits upon their worshippers, enabling them to foil their enemies, assisting them in their need, and extricating them from difficulty and danger. Their business seems to be more on earth than in heaven, and they belong by their exploits more to heroic than to celestial mythology. They are, however, connected in various passages with the radiance of the sun, and are said to be precursors of dawn, at which season they ought to be worshipped with libations of Soma-juice.'

**अश्विनौ** *nom. du. m.* See last.

**अश्वैर्** *ins. pl. of अश्व m. a horse.*

**अष्टमः** *nom. sin. of अष्टम m. f. n. eighth, 200.*

**अष्टादशः** *nom. sin. m. eighteenth, 210.*

**अष्टौ** *acc. of अष्टन् eight, see 205.*

**असंवीतः** imperfectly covered, scarcely covered; (*अ* not, 726, and *संवीत m. f. covered; past p. p. of रू वे 535*).

**असंशयं** *ind.* without doubt.

**असंस्कृतम्** *nom. sin. n. of असंस्कृत m. f. unadorned.*

**असकृद्** *for असकृत् ind.* more than once repeatedly, (*lit. not once*.)

**असकृन्** *for असकृत् ind.* more than once.

**असंख्येयगुणं** *acc. sin. m.* See next.

असंख्येयगुणो BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;  
 असंख्येय *cr.* innumerable, unnumbered,  
 गुणो *nom. sin. m.* virtue, good quality.  
 असतो *gen. sin. of असत् m. f. n.* not exist-  
 ing; *pres. p. of rt अस् with अ prefixed.*  
 असत्कृतं *acc. sin. n.* evil, evil action; (*comp.*  
*of अ not, 726, सत् good, and कृत done.*)  
 असत्कृता *nom. sin. f. of असत्कृत m. f. n.* not  
 well-treated, not hospitably entertained;  
 (*comp. of अ not, 726, and सत्कृत, q. v.*)  
 असत्यं *acc. sin. of असत्य n.* falsehood, un-  
 truth.  
 असपत्नम् *acc. sin. n.* without a rival, without  
 an adversary; (*अ not, सपत्न a rival.*)  
 असहाया *nom. sin. f. of असहाय m. f. n.* un-  
 attended, without a companion; (*comp.*  
*of अ 726, and सहाय a companion.*)  
 सावद्य *for असौ अद्य by 37.*  
 असि thou art; *2d sin. pres. of rt अस 584.*  
 असितकेशानां BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;  
 असित *cr.* black, केशानां *acc. sin. f. from*  
 केशान *m. (lit. the end of the hair), the*  
 hair, the locks, 108.  
 असितेक्षणा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;  
 असित *cr.* black, ईक्षणा *nom. sin. f. from*  
 ईक्षण *n.* the eye, 108.  
 सोह *for असि इह by 31.*  
 असुखं *nom. sin. n. of असुख m. f. n.* painful.  
 असुखजीविकाम् KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755;  
 असुख *cr.* joyless, जीविकाम् *acc. sin. of*  
 जीविका *f.* life.  
 असुखपीडितः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
 असुख *cr.* sorrow, grief, 726, पीडितः *nom.*  
*sin. m.* afflicted, pained.  
 असाविष्टा TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
 असुख *cr.* grief, pain, unhappiness, आविष्टा  
*nom. sin. f. of आविष्ट m. f. n.* affected  
 by, afflicted with.  
 अहृद्वयैः *ins. pl. with parties of people (who*  
*are) not friends; (comp. of अ not, 726,*  
*अहृद्वयै a friend, and गण m. a company.)*

असूययित्वा having scorned, having cursed;  
*past ind. p. of the nominal verb असूय 521,*  
 558.

असृजत् he or she let fall or let drop; *3d sin.*  
*impf. of rt सृज् 6th cl. 625.*

असौ he or she; *nom. sin. of अदस् 225.*

अस्ति he, she or it is; *3d sin. pres. of rt*  
 अस् *2d cl. 584.*

अस्तीति *for अस्ति इति by 31. a.*

अस्तु let it be; *3d sin. imp. of rt अस् 584.*

अस्त्रवित् *nom. sin. m.* skilled in weapons;  
 (*comp. of अस्त्र a weapon, and वित् nom.*  
*sin. m. of विद् one who knows, knowing,*  
*5th cl. 138, 743.)*

अस्पृशतः not touching; *acc. pl. m. of अस्पृ-*  
 शत् *m. f. n.;* (*comp. of अ not, 726, and*  
 स्पृशत् *pres. p. par. of rt स्पृश् 524.)*

अस्मत्समीपतः *for अस्मत्समीपतस् ADV. COMP.*  
 791; अस्मत् *cr.* us, 218, समीपतस् *ind.*  
 near, 719. b.

अस्मदर्थे *ind.* on my account, for my sake;  
 (*comp. of अस्मद् 218, and अर्थे 760. d, 791.)*

अस्माकं of us; *gen. pl. of अस्मत्.*

अस्मान् us; *acc. pl. of अस्मत्.*

अस्मान् from this, *for अस्मात् abl. sin. of*  
 इदं *this.*

अस्माभिः *for अस्माभिस् by us; ins. pl. of*  
 अस्मत्.

अस्माभिर् *for अस्माभिस् by us. See last.*

अस्मासु in us, for us, to us; *loc. pl. of अस्मत्.*

अस्मि I am; *1st sin. pres. of rt अस् 2d cl.*  
 584.

अस्मिन् in this; *loc. sin. of इदं this.*

अस्यद्य *for अस्मि अद्य by 34.*

अस्युधितस् *for अस्मि उधितस् by 34.*

अस्युधिता *for अस्मि उधिता by 34.*

अस्य *gen. sin. m. from nom. अयं this (इदं).*

अस्यमरवद् *for असि अमरवद् by 34.*

अस्या *for अस्यास् of her; gen. sin. f. from*  
 nom. इयं *she (इदं).*

अस्याम् *loc. sin. f. See last.*

- अस्यारस्यस्य** for **अस्य सरस्यस्य** by 31.  
**अस्याश्** *gen. sin. f. from nom. इयं* she (इदं).  
**अस्वर्ग्यम्** *nom. sin. n.* not conducive to heaven, unheavenly; (**अ** not, **स्वर्ग्य**.)  
**अस्वस्यां** *acc. sin. f. of अस्वस्य m. f. n.* not well, not herself, (*lit.* not staying in herself, *a, sva, stha*; see 580. b.)  
**अस्वेदान्** *acc. pl. m. of अस्वेद m. f. n.* not perspiring, without perspiration; (*comp. of अ* not, 726, and **स्वेद** perspiration.)  
**अहं** I; *nom. sin. of मात्* or **अस्मात्** 218.  
**अहत्वा** not having slain; *past ind. p. of rt हन्*, see 558. c.  
**अहनि** *loc. sin. of अहन् n. a day*, 6th cl. 156.  
**अहिंसानिरतो** **TAT. OR DEP. COMP.** 744;  
**अहिंसा** *cr.* harmlessness, doing no injury to living creatures, kindness, gentleness,  
**निरतो** *nom. sin. m. of निरत m. f. n.* engaged in, devoted to; *past p. p. of rt रम्* with **नि**, 545.  
**अहिताः** *nom. pl. m. of अहित m. f. n.* unfriendly, hostile.  
**अहो** *interj.* Oh! Ah! Alas! 732.  
**अहोरात्रान्** days and nights, *acc. pl. of अहोरात्र m.*; (*comp. of अहर* for **अहन्** a day, 778, and **रात्र** *m.* for **रात्रि** *f.* a night, 778.)  
**अहोरात्रैर्** *ins. pl.*; see last. The instrumental case is generally used with reference to any particular division of time, being then equivalent to the English in, 820.  
**अहोवत्** *ind.* Alas! Oh! Ah!  
**अहोवतायम्** for **अहोवत अयम्** by 31.  
**अहोखिद्** *ind.* a particle implying doubt.

**आ.**

**आ** *prep.* to, at, as far as, until. When prefixed to a noun in the sense of up to, as far as, until, it generally governs the ablative case. When prefixed to verbs which denote giving or going, it reverses

the action: thus **दा** is to give, but **आ** to take; **गम्** is to go, but **आगम्** to come

**आकारवन्तः** *nom. pl. of आकारवत् m. f. n.* well-formed, shapely.

**आकारवर्णमुच्छ्रिताः** **COMPLEX COMP.** 771  
**आकार** *cr.* form, shape, **वर्ण** *cr.* colour hue, **मुच्छ्रिताः** *nom. pl. of मुच्छ्रित m. f. n.* very smooth or delicate.

**आकाशं** *acc. sin. of आकाश m.* the sky, the air, the atmosphere.

**आकाशदेशम्** **TAT. OR DEP. COMP.** 743;  
**आकाश** *cr.* the air, **देशम्** *acc. sin. m.* region.

**आकृष्यमाणः** *nom. sin. m. of आकृष्यमाण m. f. n.* being dragged away; *pres. p. pass. of rt कृष्* with **आ**, 528.

**आक्रन्दमानां** *acc. sin. f. of आक्रन्दमान m. f. n.* crying out, calling to; *pres. p. atm. of rt क्रन्द* with **आ**.

**आक्रम्य** attacking, having assaulted or invaded; *past ind. p. of rt क्रम्* with **आ**, 553.

**आक्षिपनीम्** bringing into contempt, casting a slight upon, *acc. sin. of आक्षिपनी f.* (from **आक्षिपत्** *pres. p. of rt क्षिप्* with **आ**, 141. b, 525. b, 635.)

**आख्यातुम्** to tell; *inf. of rt ख्या* with **आ**, 459, 437. b.

**आख्यानं** *acc. sin. of आख्यान n.* a tale, a story, words uttered.

**आख्यानपञ्चमान्** having the Purāṇas as the fifth, **BAH. OR REL. COMP.** 761; **आख्यान** *cr.* a story, the mythological stories of the Purāṇas, written long subsequently to the Vedas, **पञ्चमान्** *acc. pl. of पञ्च m. f. n.* fifth, 209.

**आख्यासि** thou tellest, thou dost point out; *2d sin. pres. of rt ख्या* with **आ**, 2d cl. 437. b.

**आख्येयं** *nom. sin. n. of आख्येय m. f. n.* to be told; *fut. pass. p. of rt ख्या* with **आ**, 571. a.

**आगच्छतो** *acc. pl. m. of आगच्छत् m. f. n.*

coming, approaching; *pres. p. par. of rt गम् with prep. आ*, 524, 602.

आगच्छन् they came; *3d pl. impf. of rt गम् to go, with आ*, 602, 783. i.

आगच्छेत् he may come; *3d sin. pot. of rt गम् to go, with आ*, 602.

आगतं *acc. sin. m. n. or nom. sin. n. of आगत m. f. n. happened, arrived; past p. p. of rt गम् with आ*, 545.

आगतः *nom. sin. m. of आगत m. f. n. come.*

आगता *nom. sin. f. or for आगतास् nom. pl. m. of आगत m. f. n. come.*

आगताम् *acc. pl. m. of आगत m. f. n. come.*

आगताम् *acc. sin. f. of आगत m. f. n. come, arrived, present; past p. p. of rt गम् to go, with आ*, 545.

आगतायां *loc. sin. f. of आगत m. f. n. come.*

आगते *loc. sin. m. or n. of आगत m. f. n. come.*

आगत्य having come; *past ind. p. of rt गम् to go, with आ*, 564. b.

आगतम् he or she came; *3d sin. aor. of rt गम् to go, with आ*, 602.

आगमनं *nom. sin. of आगमन n. coming, 1st cl. 104.*

आगमनकारणं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; आगमन *cr. coming, कारणं acc. sin. n. cause.*

आगम्य having come to, having met; *past ind. p. of rt गम् to go, with prep. आ*, 564. b, 602, 783. i.

आचक्ष्व tell thou, relate thou, describe thou; *2d sin. imp. atm. of rt चक्ष् with आ*, 2d cl. 320.

आचक्ष्वे he or she told; *3d sin. perf. atm. of rt चक्ष् with आ*, 320, 364.

आचरन् *nom. sin. m. of आचरन् m. f. n. performing; pres. p. par. of rt चर् with आ*, 524.

आचष्टे he relates, he describes; *3d sin. pres. of rt चक्ष् with आ*, 2d cl. 320.

आचार्याः *nom. pl. of आचार्य m. a preceptor.*

आचार्यान् *acc. pl. of आचार्य m. a preceptor.*

आच्छन्नः *nom. sin. m. clothed, clad; past p. p. of rt छद् to cover, with आ*, 540.

आजगाम he came; *3d sin. perf. of rt गम् with आ*, 602.

आजगुर् they came; *3d pl. perf. of rt गम् 602, 376.*

आनुहाव he invited; *3d sin. perf. of rt ह्वे to call, with आ*, 373. e.

आततायिनः *acc. pl. of आततायिन् m. a traitor, a malignant man, an evil-doer.*

आतिष्ठ undertake thou, practise thou; *2d sin. imp. of rt स्था with आ*, 1st cl. 587.

आतिष्ठद् he set out; *3d sin. impf. of rt स्था with आ*, 1st cl. 261.

आतिष्ठेत् he may act; *3d sin. pot. of rt स्था with आ*, 1st cl. 587.

आतुरः *nom. sin. of आतुर m. f. n. weak, incapable, unable, used with an infinitive. Also, sick, diseased.*

आतुरम् *acc. sin. m. of आतुर m. f. n. sick.*

आत्थ thou hast said; *2d sin. perf. of defective root अह्, see 384. b.*

आत्मजयम् *acc. sin. m. his own victory; (comp. of आत्म 232, and जय victory.)*

आत्मन् *m. f. self, himself, herself, myself, &c., 146, 232.*

आत्मनः *gen. sin. of आत्मन् self, q. v.*

आत्मनश् of himself, *gen. sin. See last.*

आत्मना *ins. sin. of आत्मन् self, q. v.*

आत्मनो *gen. sin. of आत्मन् m. self, q. v.*

आत्मप्रभांश् for आत्मप्रभान् self-luminous, self-glorious; आत्म *cr. self, प्रभान् acc. pl. m. from प्रभा f. light, glory, 1st cl. 108.*

आत्मभवम् *acc. sin. his own essence; (comp. of आत्म own, 232, भवम् acc. sin. of भव m. being, existence.)*

आत्मा *nom. sin. m. of आत्मन् m. self, 146. (In Book XXII. 16 he himself.)*

आत्मानम् *acc. sin. of आत्मन् m. self, 146.*

आत्मार्थं for (my) own sake; *(comp. of आत्म for आत्मन् 57, 146, and अर्थ 791.)*

**आदाय** having taken, having received; *past ind. p. of rt दा* to give, with **आ**, 559, 783. i.

**आदित्य** for **आदित्यस्** *nom. sin. of आदित्य m.* the sun, 1st cl. 103.

**आदित्यः** for **आदित्यस्** *nom. sin. of आदित्य m.* the sun, 1st cl. 103.

**आदित्या** for **आदित्यास्** *nom. pl. of आदित्य m.* an Aditya, a deity of a particular class, being a form of the Sun. There are twelve Adityas, who are supposed to be the offspring of Kāśyapa and Aditi his wife. They are merely emblems of the Sun in each month of the year. Their names, according to some, are, सूर्यः, वरुणः, वेदाङ्गः, भानुः, इन्द्रः, रविः, गभस्तिः, यमः, स्वर्णरेताः, दिवाकरः, मित्रः, विष्णुः. According to the Vishṇu Purāṇa (p. 122, Wilson) they are, विष्णु, शक्र, सार्यमन्, धूति, त्वष्ट, पूषन्, विवस्वत्, सवितृ, मित्र, वरुण, अंशु, भग. Most of these are names or epithets of the Sun itself.

**आदित्यो** *nom. sin. of आदित्य m.* the sun.

**आदिश** command thou, order thou; *2d sin. imp. of rt दिश्* with **आ**, 6th cl. 583.

**आदिष्टो** *nom. sin. m. of आदिष्ट m. f. n.* commissioned, commanded; *past p. p. of rt दिश्* to point out, with **आ**, 539, 583.

**आधावमानाश्** *nom. pl. m. of आधावमान m. f. n.* running, rushing onwards or at; *pres. p. dtm. of rt धाव्* with **आ**, 526.

**आधास्ये** I will lay, I will place, I will attribute; *1st sin. 2d fut. dtm. of rt धा* with **आ**, 664.

**आधिपत्यं** *acc. sin. n.* sovereignty.

**आधिभिर्** *ins. pl. of आधि m.* anxiety, agony, pain.

**आनय** bring thou, fetch thou; *2d sin. imp. of rt नी* with **आ**, 1st cl. 590. a.

**आनयत्** he brought, he took; *3d sin. impf. of rt नी* with **आ**.

**आनयताम्** let him bring back; *3d sin. imp. dtm. of rt नी* with **आ**, 1st cl. 590. a.

**आनयने** *loc. sin. of आनयन n.* bringing bringing back.

**आनयिष्यति** he shall bring back; *3d sin. 2d fut. of rt नी* with **आ**. The more usual form is **आनेष्यति**; see 394. a, 590. a.

**आनयेह** for **आनय इह** by 32.

**आनाययामास** he or she caused to be brought; *3d sin. perf. of rt नी* in caus. with **आ**, 385. a, 590. a.

**आनाय्य** having caused to be brought, having caused to be introduced, having brought together, having convened; *past ind. p. of rt नी* in caus. with **आ**, 566. a, 482.

**आनृशंस्यम्** *nom. sin. n.* mercy, absence of cruelty; abstract noun from **अनृशंस** not cruel, not given to injury; see 726, 80. LXXXVII.

**आनेतुं** to bring, to be brought; *inf. (act. and pass.) of rt नी* with **आ**, see 869.

**आपगां** *acc. sin. of आपगा f.* a river, 1st cl. 105.

**आपततां** *gen. pl. of आपतत् m. f. n.* rushing onwards; *pres. p. par. of rt पत्* with **आ**, 524.

**आपतितम्** *nom. sin. n. of आपतित m. f. n.* fallen upon, happened; *past p. p. of rt पत्* with **आ**, 538.

**आपदम्** *acc. sin. of आपद् f.* calamity, 84. IV.

**आपन्ना** *nom. sin. f. of आपन्न m. f. n.* unfortunate, afflicted; obtained, acquired.

**आपीडैर्** *ins. pl. of आपीड m.* a wreath, a garland.

**आपो** *nom. pl. of अप् f.* water, (always declined in the plural, see 178. b.)

**आमकारिभिः** *ins. pl. m. of आमकारिन् m. f. n.* trusty, confidential, 6th cl. 159.

**आमदक्षिणेः** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766, having proper gifts, or furnished with gifts (to Brāhmins); **आम** *cr.* fit, suitable, obtained, furnished, **दक्षिणेः** *ins. pl. m. from दक्षिणा f.* a gift to a Brāhmin at a sacrifice, 1st cl. 108.

**आप्नोति** he or she obtains, he or she incurs or will incur; 3d *sin. pres. of rt* **आप्** 5th cl. 681.

**आप्तायिता** *nom. sin. f. of आप्तायित m. f. n.* satisfied, comforted, refreshed; *past p. p. of rt* **प्रे** in *caus.* 549.

**आभाष्य** having addressed or spoken to; *past ind. p. of rt* **भाष** with **आ**.

**आभ्याम्** *dat. du. of ईदं* this, 224.

**आमन्त्र्य** having saluted, having bid farewell to; *past ind. p. of rt* **मन्त्र** with **आ**, 559.

**आम्नायसारिणी** having the essence of the Veda, or flowing (musically) like the Veda, **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761**; **आम्नाय** *cr. the Veda*, **सारिणी** *acc. sin. f. of सारिन्* possessed of the essence (*sāra*), 6th cl. 159; or flowing, *agt. of rt* **सृ** 582. a.

**आयतलोचना** **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761**; **आयत** *cr. long*, **लोचना** *nom. sin. f. from लोचन n. the eye*, 108.

**आयतेक्षणा** **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766**; **आयत** *cr. long*, and **ईक्षणा** *nom. sin. f. from ईक्ष्ण n. an eye*.

**आयतेक्ष्याम्** *acc. sin. f. See last.*

**आयात्** for **आयातस्** *nom. sin. m. of आयात m. f. n. come*; *past p. p. of rt* **या** to go, with **आ**, 532, 644.

**आयाति** he comes; 3d *sin. pres. of rt* **या** to go, with **आ**, 2d cl.

**आयानं** *acc. sin. m. of आयात् coming*; *pres. p. of rt* **या** with **आ**, 644, 524.

**आयान्तु** let them come; 3d *pl. imp. of rt* **या** with **आ**, 644.

**आयुक्तं** *acc. sin. m. of आयुक्त m. f. n. united*, joined, obtained; *past p. p. of rt* **युज्** with **आ**, 539.

**आयुष्मन्** O long-lived one, *voc. sin. of आयुष्मत्* 5th cl. 140. See next.

**आयुष्मनौ** *nom. du. m. of आयुष्मत् m. f. n.* possessed of (long) life; a respectful mode of addressing kings and princes.

**आरब्धं** *nom. or acc. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. of आरब्ध m. f. n. begun*, undertaken; *past p. p. of rt* **रभ्** with **आ**, 661. a, 539.

**आरभ्य** having commenced or undertaken; *past ind. p. of rt* **रभ्** with **आ**, 559.

**आराधने** *loc. sin. of आराधन n. the act of winning over or gaining, propitiating, honouring.*

**आरावः** *nom. sin. m. noise, tumult, cry.*

**आरूरोह** he or she ascended; 3d *sin. perf. of rt* **रूह्** with **आ**, 364.

**आरूह्य** having ascended; *past ind. p. of rt* **रूह्** with **आ**, 559.

**आरोप्य** having made to ascend, having caused to mount, having placed upon; *ind. past p. of rt* **रूह्** in *caus.* with **आ**, 566, 488.

**आर्तः** *nom. sin. of आर्त m. f. n. grieved, pained*; *past p. p. of rt* **अर्ह** with **आ**, see 542.

**आर्ततरा** *nom. sin. f. of आर्ततर m. f. n. more afflicted, more sad*; see 191.

**आर्तस्य** *gen. sin. m. of आर्त m. f. n. afflicted, tormented.*

**आर्ता** *nom. sin. f. of आर्त m. f. n. afflicted*, 542. See **आर्तः**.

**आर्ताम्** *acc. sin. f. See आर्तः.*

**आर्तो** *nom. sin. m. afflicted. See आर्तः.*

**आर्य** *voc. sin. O honourable man, O Sir.*

**आलयात्** *acc. pl. of आलय m. a house, a dwelling*, 1st cl. 103.

**आलिङ्ग्य** having embraced; *past ind. p. of rt* **लिङ्ग** with **आ**, 559.

**आलीयते** he or she faints away; 3d *sin. pres. atm. of rt* **ली** with **आ**, 4th cl. 272.

**आलोक्य** having looked at; *ind. past p. of rt* **लोक** with **आ**, 559.

**आवयोः** of us two; *gen. du. of मत् or सप्तत्*, q. q. v. v.

**आवर्जितं** *nom. sin. n. of आवर्जित m. f. n. in-olined, poured down, made to flow downwards*; *past p. p. of rt* **वृज्** with **आ**, 538.

**आवर्ते** *ins. pl. of आवर्त m. a curl, a lock of hair that curls backwards in a horse, a peculiar mark. Avartas are locks, curls or twists of hair in certain forms on dif-*

ferent parts of the body. In Book XIX. 14 they are apparently, forehead 1, head 2, chest 2, ribs 2, flanks 2, crupper 1. In the poem of Māgha, chap. v. 4, we have the adjective *Āvartinaḥ* applied to horses, on which the commentator observes, '*Āvartinaḥ* signifies horses having the ten *āvartas* or marks of excellence; they are, two on the breast, two on the head, one on the forehead, two on the hollows of the ribs, two on the hollows of the flanks, and one on the crupper (*prapāta*); these are called the ten *āvartas*.' *Āvarta* means an eddy or whirlpool, and is applied to the twists of hair on a horse resembling a whirlpool.

**आवह** convey thou (to thyself), take thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt वृ* with **आ**, 1st *cl.* 261.

**आवाये** having concealed; *past ind. p. of rt वृ* in *caus.* with **आ**, 675, 481.

**आविशत्** he entered; 3d *sin. impf. of rt विश्* with **आ**, 6th *cl.* 278.

**आविष्टः** *nom. sin. m. of आविष्ट m. f. n.* entered, affected by; *past p. p. of rt विश्* with **आ**, 556.

**आविष्टम्** *acc. sin. m. of आविष्ट m. f. n.* affected by, filled with.

**आविष्टो** *nom. sin. m. of आविष्ट m. f. n.* affected by.

**आवेद्यं** *nom. sin. n. of आवेद्य m. f. n.* to be told, to be announced; *fut. pass. p. of rt विद्* in *caus.* with **आ**, 571; governing the genitive case by 859. a.

**आव्रजन्** they went to, they approached; 3d *pl. impf. of rt व्रज्* to go, with **आ**, 1st *cl.* 261.

**आशङ्कमाना** *nom. sin. f. of आशङ्कमान m. f. n.* fearing, apprehending; *pres. p. atm. of rt शङ्क्* with **आ**, 526.

**आशीर्वादेः** *ins. pl. of आशीर्वाद m.* a blessing, benediction.

**आशु** *ind.* quickly, 717. e.

**आश्चर्यं** *nom. or acc. sin. n.* a wonder, prodigy.

**आश्रमपदं** *acc. sin. of आश्रमपद n.* a hermitage, 1st *cl.* 104.

**आश्रममण्डलं** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743  
**आश्रम** *cr.* a hermit's cell, a hermitage  
**मण्डलम्** *nom. or acc. sin. of मण्डल n.* circle.

**आश्रमान्** *acc. pl. of आश्रम m.* a hermitage.  
**आश्रमाश्** *nom. pl. of आश्रम m.* a hermitage, an anchorite's retreat, 1st *cl.* 103.

**आश्रयेत्** he would incline to. See next.  
**आश्रयेद्** he or it might attach itself or have recourse to; 3d *sin. pot. of rt श्रि* to serve, with **आ**, 1st *cl.*

**आश्रिता** *nom. sin. f. of आश्रित m. f. n.* having resorted to, standing upon; *past p. p. of rt श्रि* with **आ**, see 896 a.

**आश्वासय** comfort thou, console thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt श्वस्* in *caus.* with **आ**.

**आश्वासयत** encourage ye, comfort ye, 2d *pl. imp. of rt श्वस्* in *caus.* with **आ**, 481.  
 In Book XII. 59, the plural seems used out of respect, or, as the Scholiast observes, from confusion and agitation of mind.

**आश्वासयद्** for **आश्वासयत्** he consoled, he comforted, he caused to breathe; 3d *sin. impf. of rt श्वस्* in *caus.* with **आ**, 481.

**आश्वासयनी** *nom. sin. f. of आश्वासयत् m. f. n.* comforting, consoling; *pres. p.* See last.

**आश्वासयसि** thou consolest; 2d *sin. pres.*

**आश्वासयामि** I (will) console; 1st *sin. pres.*

**आश्वास्य** having consoled, having cheered; *past ind. p. of rt श्वस्* in *caus.* with **आ**.

**आसं** I was; 1st *sin. impf. of rt अस्* 584.

**आसते** they sit, they remain; 3d *pl. pres. of rt आस्* 2d *cl.* 317, 292.

**आसनेभ्यः** *abl. pl. of आसन n.* a seat, 1st *cl.* 104.

**आसनेषु** *loc. pl. of आसन n.* a seat, 1st *cl.* 104.

**आससाद्** he approached, he came to, he found; 3d *sin. perf. of rt सह* with **आ**, 375. a, 559. a.

**आसादयद्** for **आसाकयत्** he or she approached or arrived at; 3d *sin. impf. of rt सह* with **आ**, 10th *cl.* 283.

आसादिता *nom. sin. f. of आसादित m. f. n.*  
met with, found.

आसाद्य having arrived at, having reached,  
having gone near to, having met with,  
having found, having experienced; *past*  
*ind. p. of rt सद् in caus. with आ*, 599. a,  
566.

आसीद् for आसीत् he or it was, there was;  
*3d sin. impf. of rt अस* 584.

आसीन् for आसीत्. See last.

आसीनाः *nom. pl. m. of आसीन m. f. n.*  
sitting, seated; *pres. p. útm. of rt*  
*आस* 526. a.

आस्ते he or she sits; *3d sin. pres. útm. of rt*  
*आस* 2d cl. 317.

आस्थाय having recourse to, having made  
use of; *past ind. p.* See next.

आस्थस्यति he or she will perform, will  
engage in, will observe; *3d sin. 2d fut.*  
*of rt स्या with आ*, 587.

आस्थस्ये I shall have recourse to, I will  
make use of; *1st sin. 2d fut. útm. of rt*  
*स्या with आ*, 587.

आस्थितम् *acc. sin. m. of आस्थित m. f. n.*  
standing on; *past p. p. of rt स्या with*  
*आ*, 533, 896. a.

आस्यताम् let it be sat down; *3d sin. pres.*  
*of rt आस in pass.* 463.

आह he said; *3d sin. perf. of defective root*  
*अह्*, see 384. b.

आहर्ता *nom. sin. of आहर्तृ m.* an offerer,  
one who offers or performs a sacrifice;  
*1st. of rt ह् with आ*, 4th cl. 127.

आहर्तुं to bring, to take away, to cause, to  
be taken up, to be picked up; *inf. of rt*  
*ह् with आ*. (N. B. The root शक् in pass.  
gives a pass. sense to the infinitive.)

आहवे *loc. sin. of आहव m.* battle, war.

आहितः *nom. sin. m. of आहित.* See last.

आहितम् *ndm. sin. n. of आहित m. f. n.*  
placed, deposited, made, undertaken;  
*past p. p. of rt धा with आ*, 533.

आहुस् they spoke, they said; *3d pl. perf.*  
*of defective root अह्*, see 384. b.

आहूय having challenged; *past ind. p. of*  
*rt ह् to call, with आ*, 562. a.

आहूते *loc. sin. n. of आहृत m. f. n.* brought;  
*past p. p. of rt ह् with आ*.

आहृत्य having taken away; *past ind. p. of*  
*rt ह् with आ*, 560.

आहेदं for आह इदं by 32.

आहोस्विद् for आहोस्वित् *ind.* a particle im-  
plying doubt.

आह्लादयते he or it rejoices; *3d sin. pres.*  
*útm. of rt ह्लाद् in caus. with आ*, 481.

आह्वानम् *acc. sin. of आह्वान n.* a challenge,  
(lit. calling to,) 1st cl. 104.

इक्ष्वाकुकुलजः *nom. sin. m.* born in the  
family of Ikshváku; (*comp. of इक्ष्वाकु*  
*cr. Ikshváku*, the first prince of the  
Solar dynasty, *कुल cr. family*, and *ज*  
*m. f. n.* born, see 580. b.)

इङ्गितैः *ins. pl. of इङ्गित n.* a gesture, hint.

इच्छति he or she wishes; *3d sin. pres. of rt*  
*इप्* 6th cl. 637.

इच्छन्ति they desire, they wish; *3d pl. pres.*

इच्छसि thou wishest; *2d sin. pres.* See next.

इच्छामि I wish, I desire; *1st sin. pres. of rt*  
*इप्* 6th cl. 637.

इच्छेयास् thou mayest wish; *2d sin. pot. of*  
*rt इप्* 6th cl. 637.

इतः hence, from hence. See इतस्.

इतश्चेतश्च *ind.* hither and thither, here and  
there, for इतस् च इतस् च by 62 and 32.

इतस् *ind.* from hence, hence, here, hither, 719.

इतस्ततः *ind.* hither and thither, here and  
there; (*comp. of इतस् and ततस्*.)

इति *ind.* so, thus, to this effect, so saying,  
717. c, 927.

इतो for इतस् *ind.* from hence.

इत्यथोचुस् for इति अथ ऊचुस् by 34 and 32.



इदं *nom. or acc. sin. n. of इदं m. f. n. this.*

इन्दोर् *gen. sin. of इन्द्र m. the moon.*

इन्द्रपुरोगमाः *preceded or led on by Indra, having Indra as their leader; इन्द्र cr. Indra, पुरोगमाः nom. pl. of पुरोगम m. a leader, 761. See next.*

इन्द्रलोकम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; इन्द्र cr. Indra, लोकम् acc. sin. of लोक m. the world, 1st cl. 103. The god Indra takes a very important position in each of the three periods of Hindú mythology. In the Vedic period he is the great Being who inhabits the firmament, guides the winds and clouds, dispenses rain, and hurls the thunderbolt. In the Epic period he is a principal deity, taking precedence of Agni, Varuṇa, and Yama. In the Purānic period he is still a chief deity, only inferior in rank to the great Triad, Brahmá, Vishṇu, and Śiva. His heaven is called Svarga or Indraloka; his pleasure-garden or elysium नन्दन; his city (sometimes placed on Mount Meru, the Olympus of the Greeks) अमरावती; his palace वैजयन्त; his horse उच्चैःश्रवस्; his charioteer मातलि; his thunderbolt वज्र; his elephant ऐरावत; his bow (the rainbow) शक्रधनुस्.*

इन्द्रसेनं *acc. sin. of इन्द्रसेन m. Indrasena, son of Nala and Damayantí, 1st cl. 103.*

इन्द्रसेनस्य *gen. sin. See last.*

इन्द्रसेनां *acc. sin. of इन्द्रसेना f. Indrasená, daughter of Nala and Damayantí, 1st cl. 105.*

इन्द्रियाणां *gen. pl. of इन्द्रिय n. an organ of sense.*

इन्द्रो *for इन्द्रस् nom. sin. of इन्द्र m. Indra, the god of the atmosphere.*

इयं *this; acc. sin. m. of इदं, (nom. अयं.)*

इमां *this; acc. sin. f. of इदं, (nom. इयं.)*

इमानि *these; acc. pl. n. of इदं.*

इमे *these; nom. pl. m. of इदं, (nom. अयं.)*

इयम् *she; nom. sin. f. of इदं 224.*

इयेष *he desired, he wished; 3d sin. per. of इष् 367.*

इव *ind. like, as, as if, as it were.*

इवाचलम् *for इव अचलम् by 31.*

इवाक्षेपु *for इव अक्षेपु by 31.*

इवाक्रेण *for इव अक्रेण by 31.*

इवासते *for इव आसते by 31.*

इवैकाम् *for इव एकाम् by 33.*

इवोत्थितम् *for इव उत्थितम् by 32.*

इवोद्धृताम् *for इव उद्धृताम् by 32.*

इवोरगाः *for इव उरगाः by 32.*

इमुभिः *ins. pl. of इमु m. an arrow.*

इष्टम् *n. f. n. desired, wished, desirable, excellent, choice; past p. p. of इष् 539.*

इष्टं *acc. sin. m. of इष्ट m. f. n. desired, beloved. See last.*

इष्टा *nom. sin. f. of इष्ट m. f. n. beloved.*

इष्टां *acc. sin. f. of इष्ट beloved, q. v.*

इष्टैः *for इष्टैस् ins. pl. of इष्ट, q. v.; ais to 1st and r dropped by 65. a.*

इष्ट्वा *having sacrificed; past ind. p. of इष् 556, 597.*

इह *ind. here, 717. g.*

इहागतः *nom. sin. m. come or arrived hither (from इह, q. v., and आगत come.)*

इहागतम् *for इह आगतम्. See above.*

इहागताम् *for इह आगताम्. See above.*

इहानेतुं *for इह आनेतुं by 31.*

इहाभवत् *for इह अभवत् by 31.*

इहेच्छसि *for इह इच्छसि by 32.*

इहैव *for इह एव by 33.*

इहोत्सहे *for इह उत्सहे by 32.*

ई.

ईक्ष्याम् *acc. sin. f. from ईक्ष्वा n. an eye*

ईमे *he sacrificed; 3d sin. perf. átm. of ईष्, see 375. e. "*

ईदृश *for ईदृशस् m. f. n. such as this such-like, 234.*

दृशम् *nom. or acc. sin. n. of ईदृश m. f. n.*  
such, such as this, *see* 234.

दृशैः *ins. pl. m. of ईदृश m. f. n.* such-like.

इक्षितः *nom. sin. of ईक्षित m. f. n.* desired,  
wished for; *past p. p. of rt आप्* to obtain,  
*in des. form,* 550, 503.

इक्षिताम् *acc. sin. f. of ईक्षित.* *See last.*

इक्षितो *nom. sin. m.* desired, admired. *See last.*

इवन् *he went; nom. sin. m. of ईयिवस्*  
*participle of perf. of rt इ* 554, 645.

इरितः *nom. sin. m. of ईरित m. f. n.* sent  
forth, uttered; *past p. p. of rt ईर* 538.

इरितम् *nom. sin. n.* said, uttered. *See last.*

ईशम् *acc. sin. of ईश m. a lord.*

ईश्वर *voc. sin. of ईश्वर m. a lord, a master,*  
*1st cl. 103.*

ईश्वराणाम् *gen. pl. of ईश्वर, q. v.*

## उ.

उक्तम् *m. f. n.* addressed, spoken, spoken to;  
*past p. p. of rt वच्* 543, 650.

उक्तम् *nom. sin. n. of उक्त* spoken, spoken to.

उक्तात् *on merely being uttered, immedi-*  
*ately on being uttered; उक्त cr.* uttered,  
spoken, मात्वे *loc. sin. of मात्वे n. mere;*  
*see* 919 and 840.

उक्ताती *she spoke, nom. sin. f. of उक्तवत्*  
*m. f. n. who has spoken; past. act. p. of*  
*rt वच्* 553.

उक्तात् *nom. sin. of उक्तवत् m. f. n.* *See last.*

उक्ताम् *nom. sin. m.* spoken to, addressed.  
*See last.*

उक्ताय *gen. sin. of उक्त* addressed.

उक्ता *nom. sin. f. of उक्त.* *See last.*

उक्ताः *for उक्तास् nom. pl. m.* addressed.

उक्ता *nom. pl. m.* addressed.

उक्ता *on being addressed, on being spoken*  
*to; loc. sin.*

उक्ता *nom. sin. m.* addressed.

उक्ता *having said, having spoken; ind. p.*  
*of rt वच्* 556, 650.

उग्रशासनः *strict in his orders, BAH. OR*  
*REL. COMP. 766; उग्र cr. severe, शासनः*  
*nom. sin. m. from शासन n. an order, com-*  
*mand, 1st cl. 108.*

उचिता *nom. sin. f. of उचित m. f. n. accus-*  
*tomed, usual, well-known, (governing the*  
*genitive case at Book XXIII. 22.)*

उच्चैः *for उच्चैस् ind. loudly, in a loud voice,* 714.

उच्चैर *for उच्चैस् ind. loud, loudly.* *See last.*

उच्छिष्टं *acc. sin. n.* that which is left, the  
leavings (of food); *from rt शिप् with उत्.*

उज्जोषणम् *acc. sin. n. of उज्जोषण m. f. n.*  
that which dries or parches up; (उत्  
शुप् *in caus.*)

उच्चैः *ins. pl. of उच्चैत् m. f. n. lofty,*  
*high, 1st cl. 103.*

उच्यते *it is called; 3d sin. pres. of rt वच् in*  
*pass.*

उत् *prep. up, above, upwards, on, upon.*

उत् *ind. an expletive, a redundant particle.*

उताहो *interrog. p. or whether?*

उताहोस्ति *ind. or whether, (a particle of*  
*doubt or deliberation.)*

उत्तमं *acc. sin. m. or n. of उत्तम m. f. n.*  
excellent.

उत्तमः *nom. sin. m. of उत्तम* excellent, fine.

उत्तमगन्धाद्याः *possessing abundantly the*  
*most delicate scent or delicious fragrance,*  
*COMPLEX COMP., see 772. a; उत्तम cr.*  
*best, गन्ध cr. fragrance, आद्याः nom. pl.*  
*f. of आद्य m. f. n. abounding in, rich,*  
*possessing abundantly.*

उत्तरं *acc. sin. of उत्तर n. an answer.*

उत्तरन्तं *acc. sin. m. of उत्तरत् m. f. n. cross-*  
*ing over, passing, going over; pres. p.*  
*of rt तृ to cross, with उत्.*

उत्तराम् *acc. sin. f. of उत्तर m. f. n. northern,*  
northerly.

उत्तरीयम् *acc. sin. of उत्तरीय n. an upper*  
garment.

उत्तस्यौ *he or she stood up; 3d sin. perf.*  
*of rt स्या with उत्, 587, 783. j.*

**उत्तिष्ठ** rise thou up, arise thou; 2d sin. imp.  
of *rt* **स्था** with **उत्**.

**उत्थितः** nom. sin. m. arisen; past p. p. of *rt*  
**स्था** with **उत्**, 533, 783. j.

**उत्थितम्** acc. sin. m. of **उत्थित** m. f. n. rising  
or towering over. See last.

**उत्पतते** she springs up; 3d sin. pres. dtm.  
of *rt* **पत्** with **उत्**, 1st cl. 261.

**उत्पततो** acc. pl. m. of **उत्पतत्** m. f. n. flying  
upwards, flying onwards. See next.

**उत्पतनः** nom. pl. m. of **उत्पतत्** m. f. n.  
flying upwards; pres. p. of *rt* **पत्** with  
**उत्**, 524.

**उत्सर्गे** loc. sin. of **उत्सर्ग** m. abandonment,  
1st cl. 103.

**उत्सर्षति** he or it rises up or becomes elon-  
gated; 3d sin. pres. of *rt* **सृप्** with **उत्**,  
1st cl. 261.

**उत्सर्ज** he released, he let go; 3d sin. perf.  
of *rt* **सृज्** with prep. **उत्**, 625.

**उत्सहते** he is able, he endures, he bears up;  
3d sin. pres. See next.

**उत्सहे** I am able, I shall be able, I can  
endure, (equivalent in Book IV. 15, 16,  
to can I dare (to plead)?) 1st sin. pres.  
dtm. of *rt* **सह्** with **उत्**, 611. a.

**उत्साद्यन्ते** they are subverted, they are de-  
stroyed; 3d pl. pres. of *rt* **सह्** in pass.  
with **उत्**.

**उत्सुकाः** nom. pl. m. of **उत्सुक** m. f. n. eager  
for, anxiously expecting, (governing the  
locative case in Book XXI. 7.)

**उत्सृज्य** having abandoned, having cast off,  
having released, having let go, having  
shed; past ind. p. of *rt* **सृज्** with **उत्**, 559.

**उत्सृष्टवान्** nom. sin. m. of **उत्सृष्टवत्** m. f. n.  
who has let fall, who has shed (as tears);  
past act. p. of *rt* **सृज्** with **उत्**.

**उत्सृष्टा** nom. sin. f. of **उत्सृष्ट** m. f. n. left,  
abandoned, cast off, let go.

**उत्सृष्टुकामं** acc. sin. m. wishing to let go,  
wishing to put down; (comp. of **उत्सृष्टु**

for **उत्सृष्टुम्** inf. of *rt* **सृज्** with **उत्**, 625  
and **काम**, see 871.)

**उदकं** nom. sin. of **उदक** n. water.

**उदकम्** nom. sin. m. future time, 1st cl. 103.

**उदकै** loc. sin. of **उदक** m. future, future time.

**उदारः** for **उदारस्** nom. sin. m. of **उदार**  
m. f. n. noble, generous, 1st cl. 103.

**उदारान्** acc. pl. See last.

**उदाहृतम्** nom. sin. n. of **उदाहृत** m. f. n.  
related, declared; past p. p. of *rt* **हृ** with  
**आ** and **उत्**, 532, 593.

**उदितेन** ins. sin. m. of **उदित** m. f. n. risen,  
past p. p. of *rt* **इ** with **उत्**, 532.

**उद्दिश्य** ind. pointing at, with reference to  
see 924.

**उद्धृतम्** acc. sin. f. of **उद्धृत** m. f. n. torn up,  
uprooted; past p. p. of *rt* **हृ** with **उत्**,  
50, 783. j.

**उद्यतः** nom. sin. of **उद्यत** m. f. n. eager, in  
earnest, prepared.

**उद्यताः** nom. pl. of **उद्यत** m. f. n. prepared,  
ready.

**उद्भमन्** nom. sin. m. of **उद्भमत्** m. f. n. vomit-  
ing up; pres. p. of *rt* **वम्** with **उत्**, 524.

**उद्भिजसि** thou fearest; 2d sin. pres. of *rt*  
**विज्** with **उत्**, 6th cl. 278. This *rt*  
governs the ablative case, see 855.

**उद्भेजते** trembles; 3d sin. pres. dtm. of *rt*  
**विज्** with **उत्**, 1st cl. This *rt* is generally  
in the 6th cl.; see last.

**उद्भेपते** trembles, is agitated; 3d sin. pres.  
dtm. of *rt* **वेप्** with **उद्**, 1st cl. 261.

**उन्मत्तं** acc. sin. m. of **उन्मत्त** m. f. n. mad.

**उन्मत्तदर्शना** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761  
**उन्मत्त** cr. mad, maniac-like, **दर्शना** nom.  
sin. f. from **दर्शन** n. aspect, 108.

**उन्मत्तरूपा** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761  
**उन्मत्त** cr. a maniac, **रूपा** nom. sin. f.  
from **रूप** n. form, 108.

**उन्मत्तवद्** ind. like one mad, as if mad, like  
maniac; (comp. of **उन्मत्त** mad, and of  
**वत्**, see 724.)

उन्मत्तवेशा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;  
उन्मत्त *cr. mad, a maniac, वेशा nom. sin.*  
*f. from वेश m. a dress, garb, 108.*

उन्मत्ता *nom. sin. f. of उन्मत्त m. f. n. mad.*

उन्मत्ता *acc. sin. f. of उन्मत्त m. f. n. mad.*

उन्मत्तेव *for उन्मत्ता इव by 32.*

उन्मुख for उन्मुखास् *nom. pl. m. of उन्मुख*  
*m. f. n. looking upwards, raising their*  
*\*faces upwards.*

उप *prep. to, towards, near, with.*

उपकल्पिताः *nom. pl. m. of उपकल्पित m. f. n.*  
*prepared, made ready; past p. p. of rt*  
*कूप with उप, 538.*

उपगच्छति *he comes to, he returns to; 3d*  
*sin. pres. of rt गम् with उप, 602.*

उपगम्य *Having approached, having gone*  
*up to or near; past ind. p. of rt गम् with*  
*उप, 602, 559.*

उपचक्रमे *he or she endeavoured or at-*  
*tempted; 3d sin. perf. atm. of rt क्रम् with*  
*उप, 364.*

उपचर्य *having groomed or tended (the*  
*horses); past ind. p. of rt चर् with उप, 559.*

उपगत्य *he approached, he went to; 3d sin.*  
*perf. atm. of rt ग्त्वा with उप, 373.*

उपतिष्ठति *he or she goes near, or she stays*  
*with; 3d sin. pres. of rt स्था with उप, 587.*

उपदेस्यामि *I will instruct or shew; 1st sin.*  
*2d fut. of rt दिश् with उप, 411, 583.*

उपपद्यते *it is becoming, it is fitting; 3d sin.*  
*pres. atm. of rt पद् with उप, 4th cl.*

उपपन्नं *obtained, offered; acc. sin. n. See*  
*उपपन्नो.*

उपपन्ना *nom. sin. f. of उपपन्न m. f. n. ob-*  
*tained, gained.*

उपपन्नान् *acc. pl. m. See next and last.*

उपपन्नो *endowed with, nom. sin. m. of उपपन्न*  
*m. f. n.; past p. p. of पद् with उप, 540.*

उपपादयन् *inferring, proving, establishing;*  
*pres. p. of rt पद् in caus. with उप, 525.*

उपयौ *he went, he went near, he returned,*  
*he entered upon, he undertook; 3d sin.*  
*perf. of rt या with उप, 644.*

उपरतं *acc. sin. m. of उपरत m. f. n. with-*  
*drawn or retired from.*

उपरि *ind. above, over, upon, towards, 917.*

उपलक्षितः *nom. sin. of उपलक्षित m. f. n.*  
*seen, observed; past p. p. of rt लक्ष् with*  
*उप, 538.*

उपलप्स्यसे *thou wilt obtain, thou wilt re-*  
*cover; 2d sin. 2d fut. atm. of rt लप् with*  
*उप, 601.*

उपलभ्य *having comprehended, having ob-*  
*served, having perceived; past ind. p. of*  
*rt लभ् with उप, 559.*

उपलभ्येदं *for उपलभ्य इदं by 32.*

उपवनेषु *loc. pl. of उपवन n. a grove, 1st cl.*  
*104.*

उपविष्टं *acc. sin. m. of उपविष्ट m. f. n.*  
*sitting down, seated; past p. p. of rt*  
*विश् with उप.*

उपविष्टो *nom. sin. of उपविष्ट m. f. n. seated.*

उपशिक्षिता *nom. sin. f. of उपशिक्षित m. f. n.*  
*learned, studied; past p. p. of rt शिक्ष् with*  
*उप, 538.*

उपशोभितं *acc. sin. m. or n. adorned. See next.*

उपशोभितां *acc. sin. f. of उपशोभित m. f. n.*  
*adorned, beautified; past p. p. of rt*  
*शुभ् with उप, 538.*

उपसंस्कृतम् *acc. sin. n. of उपसंस्कृत m. f. n.*  
*cooked, dressed; past p. p. of rt कृ with*  
*सं and उप, 783. s.*

उपसम्प्राप्य *having arrived at; past ind. p.*  
*of rt आप् with सम् and उप, 559.*

उपसर्प्य *having approached, for उपसृप्य;*  
*past ind. p. of rt सृप् with उप, 564.*

उपस्थास्यतश्च *they two shall stay with, they*  
*two shall attend upon; 3d du. 2d fut. of*  
*rt स्था with उप, 587.*

उपस्थास्यति *he or she shall stand near; 3d*  
*sin. 2d fut. of rt स्था with उप, 587.*

उपस्थितः *nom. sin. m. of उपस्थित m. f. n. ar-*  
*rived, approached, standing or remaining*  
*near; past p. p. of rt स्था with उप, 533.*

उपस्थितम् *nom. sin. n. of उपस्थित. See last.*

**उपस्थितां** *acc. sin. f.* See **उपस्थितः**.

**उपस्पृश्य** having sipped water; *past ind. p.*

*of rt स्पृश् with उप.* The verb **उपस्पृश्** means properly 'to touch,' and is applied to sipping water as part of the ceremony of purification. In the *Mitākshara*, on the subject of personal purification, the direction is **द्विजो नित्यम् उपस्पृशेत्** 'let the twice-born man (after evacuations) always perform the *upasparsa*;' i.e. says the commentator, **आचमेत्** 'let him sip water.' According to Professor Wilson the sense of the passage in Book VII. 4 is 'that Nala sat down to evening prayer (as Manu directs, "he who repeats it sitting at evening twilight &c.") after performing his purifications and sipping water, but without having washed his feet; such ablution being necessary, not because they had been soiled, but because such an act is also part of the rite of purification.'

**उपाकृत्** to bestow, to make over; *inf. of rt कृ with उप and आ*, 459.

**उपागमत्** he or it approached; *3d sin. aor. of rt गम् with उप*, 602.

**उपागम्य** having approached, having gone near or towards; *past ind. p. of rt गम् with उप and आ*, 602, 559.

**उपातिष्ठत्** he went to, he approached; *3d sin. impf. of rt स्था with उप*, 587.

**उपादाय** taking, having taken; *past ind. p. of rt दा with उप and आ*, 559, 783. i.

**उपानयत्** he brought, he brought nigh; *3d sin. impf. of rt नी with उप*, 590. a.

**उपायश्** *nom. sin. m.* a stratagem, plan.

**उपायेन** *ins. sin. of उपाय m.* a contrivance, plan, device, means.

**उपायो** *for उपायस् nom. sin. of उपाय m.* a plan, contrivance, remedy, *1st cl. 103.*

**उपाविशत्** he sat down; *3d sin. impf. of rt विश् with उप*, *6th cl. 278.*

**उपासितुम्** to wait upon, to do homage; *inf. of rt आस् to sit, with उप near*, 459.

**उपेतं** *acc. sin. m. of उपेत m. f. n.* come near to, united, endowed with.

**उपेयतुः** they two arrived at, they two came to; *3d du. perf. of rt इ with उप*.

**उपेयिवान्** he had recourse to, he went to; *nom. sin. m. of उपेयिवस् m. f. n. participle of perf. of rt इ with उप*, see 554, 645.

**उपैक्षत्** he or she overlooked, he or she looked on; *3d sin. impf. atm. of rt ईक्ष् with उप*, *1st cl. 605.*

**उभयं** *nom. sin. n. of उभय m. f. n.* both, 238.  
**कस्माद् उभयं नष्टं तव** why have both (the circumstances before mentioned) been forgotten by you? i.e. the abandoning of your wife in the forest, and the leaving her unsupported.

**उभयोर्** *gen. du. f. of उभय m. f. n.* both.

**उभौ** *acc. du. m. of उभ m. f. n.* both.

**उरगाः** *nom. pl. of उरग m.* a snake, a serpent, *1st cl. 103.*

**उरगेण** *ins. sin. of उरग m.* a serpent, a snake.

**उरगेणायतेक्ष्याम्** *for उरगेण आयतेक्ष्याम्.*

**उल्लिखद्भिर्** *ins. pl. n. of उल्लिखत् m. f. n.* soaring upwards, *lit. making lines or marks on high*; *pres. p. par. of rt लिख् with उत्*, 524.

**उवाच** he spoke, he said; *3d sin. perf. of rt वच् 375. c*, 650.

**उवाचाय** *for उवाच अय.*

**उवाचानवद्याङ्गि** *for उवाच अनवद्याङ्गि by 32.*

**उवाचासकृद्** *for उवाच असकृद्.*

**उवाचेदं** *for उवाच इदं by 32.*

**उवास** he, she or it lodged or dwelt or camped; *3d sin. perf. of rt वस् 375. c*, 607.

**उषितस्** *nom. sin. m. of उषित m. f. n.* sided. See next.

**उषिता** *nom. sin. f. of उषित m. f. n.* dwelt; *past p. p. of rt वस् 543, 607*; **उषितस्** I have dwelt, see 895.

उषितो *nom. sin.* of उषित *m. f. n.* dwelt.  
(In Book IX. 10 he abided, see 896.)

उष्ण *ins. sin.* of उष्णम् *m.* heat, 6th cl. 147.

उष्य having resided, having dwelt; *past ind.*  
*p. of rt-षस्*, see 565 and 556 note.

ऊ.

उचुः they said; 3d *pl. perf.* of *rt वच्*.  
See उवाच.

उचुस् they said; 3d *pl. perf.* See last.

ऊर्ध्व *ind.* after; (अत ऊर्ध्व after this, from this  
time forward, henceforth, see 917, 719.)

ऊर्ध्वदृष्टिर् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; ऊर्ध्व  
*cr.* upwards, दृष्टिर् *nom. sin. f.* of दृष्टि *f.*  
a look, 2d cl. 112.

उचुतुर् they two passed the night, (*lit.* they  
two lodged;) 3d *du. perf.* of *rt वस्*  
375. c.

ऊ.

ऊक्ष्वन् *acc. sin.* of ऊक्ष्वत् *m.* Rikshavat,  
name of a mountain, *lit.* bear-having;  
(from ऊक्ष् a bear, and वत्, *affix*, of pos-  
session.) The mountain of bears is part  
of the Vindhya chain, separating Malwa  
from Khandesh and Berár.

ऊक्षाश् for ऊक्ष्वान् *acc. pl.* of ऊक्ष्व *m.* a  
bear, 1st cl. 103.

ऊक्षति goes to; 3d *sin. pres.* of *rt च्* (*sub-*  
*stituting ऊक्ष्*), 1st cl. 261.

ऊक्षता *acc. sin. f.* of ऊक्षत् *m. f. n.* true, 1st cl. 187.

रूपणी *voc. sin. m.* O Rituparna. See next.

रूपणी *acc. sin.* of चतुर्पणी *m.* Rituparna,  
name of a king of Ayodhyá.

रूपणीनिवेशने TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

चतुर्पणी Rituparna, निवेशने *loc. sin.* of  
निवेशन *n.* dwelling, abode.

रूपण्य *gen. sin.* of चतुर्पणी *m.* Rituparna.

रूपणीय *dat. sin.* of चतुर्पणी *m.* Rituparna.

रूपणी *loc. sin.* of चतुर्पणी *m.* Rituparna.

रूपण्येन *ins. sin.* of चतुर्पणी *m.* Rituparna,

रूपणी *nom. sin. m.* Rituparna, name of a  
king.

च्युते *ind.* except, besides, without; *govern-*  
*ing accusative case*, 731.

चृद्धं *acc. sin. n.* of चृद्ध *m. f. n.* prosperous,  
thriving, rich.

चृद्धां *acc. sin. f.* of चृद्ध *m. f. n.* rich. (In  
Book XII. 59 applied to the sound of  
Nala's voice.)

चृषिसन्नमौ TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; चृषि  
*cr.* a sage, सन्नमौ *nom. du. m.* of सन्नम  
*m. f. n.* best, most excellent, *superl.* of  
सत् good, 191.

चृषीन् *acc. pl.* of चृषि *m.* a sage, a saint,  
a holy man.

ए.

एक *cr. m. f. n.* one, 200, 239.

एक for एकस् *nom. sin.* of एक *m. f. n.* one.

एकं *nom. sin. n.* or *acc. sin. m.* of एक one,  
200.

एकः for एकस् one. See एक.

एकतः for एकतस् *ind.* on one side, on one  
part.

एकतरे *loc. sin. n.* of एकतर *m. f. n.* one of  
two, 236.

एकतो for एकतस् *ind.* in one manner, on  
one side, 719.

एकत्र *ind.* in one, in one place, together.

एकदेशं *acc. sin.* of एकदेश *m.* one part.

एकपाणेन *ins. sin. m.* in one game, in a sin-  
gle wager or stake; (*comp.* of एक one,  
and पाण stake.)

एकवसनं *acc. sin. m.* having only one gar-  
ment; (*comp.* of एक *cr.* one, and वसन  
a garment, 761.)

एकवसना *nom. sin. f.* having only one robe.  
See last

एकवस्त्रताम् *acc. sin.* of एकवस्त्रता *f.* state of  
having a single garment; (*from* एक *cr.*  
one, and वस्त्रता *abstract noun*, 80. XXIII.)

एकवस्त्रसंवीतात् for एकवस्त्रसंवीतौ COM-  
PLEX COMP. 771; एक *cr.* one, वस्त्र *cr.*  
garment, संवीतात् *nom. du.* of संवीत  
*m. f. n.* clothed.

**एकवस्त्रा** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; **एक** *cr.* one, **वस्त्रा** *nom. sin. f. from वस्त्र n. a garment, vest, 1st cl. 108.*

**एकवस्त्रार्धसंवीतं** clothed in half a single garment, COMPLEX COMP. 771; **एक** *cr.* one, **वस्त्र** *cr.* vestment, **अर्ध** *cr.* a half, **संवीतं** *acc. sin. m.* clothed.

**एकवासा** *for एकवासास् (66. a) nom. sin. m.* wearing a single garment, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; **एक** *cr.* single, **वासा** *nom. sin. m. from वासस् n. a vest, see 164. a.*

**एकविंशतितमः** *nom. sin. m.* twenty-first, 211.

**एकस्य** *gen. sin. m. of एक m. f. n.* one, 200.

**एकस्यापि** *for एकस्य अपि by 31.*

**एका** *nom. sin. f. of एक m. f. n.* one, alone.

**एकां** *acc. sin. f. of एक m. f. n.* single, alone, solitary.

**एकाकिनी** *nom. sin. f. of एकाकिन् m. f. n.* alone, solitary, 6th cl. 159.

**एकादशः** *nom. sin. m.* eleventh, see 210.

**एकाने** *ind.* in private, secretly, 716.

**एकार्थसमुपेतं** COMPLEX COMP. 771; **एक** *cr.* one, one and the same, **अर्थ** *cr.* object, **समुपेतं** *acc. sin. of समुपेत m. f. n.* come, arrived, 1st cl. 103; *past p. p. of rt इ with उप and सम्.*

**एकाह्ना** *ins. sin. n.* in one day; (*comp. of एक one, and सहन् n. a day, see 156.*)

**एकेन** *ins. sin. m. or n. of एक one, alone.*

**एकैकशस्** *ind.* one by one, singly.

**एको** *nom. sin. m. of एक m. f. n.* one.

**एतज्** *for एतत् this; nom. sin. n.*

**एतत्** *m. f. n.* this; *nom. or acc. sin. n.*

**एतद्** *for एतत् this; acc. sin. n.*

**एतदर्थम्** on this account, for this cause; (*comp. of एतद् and अर्थ 760. d.*)

**एतया** with her; *ins. sin. f. of एतत् 223.*

**एतस्मिन्** in this, at this; *loc. sin. of एतत् this, 223.*

**एतस्मिन्** *for एतस्मिन् in this, at this (52).*

**एतां** this; *acc. sin. f. of एतत्.*

**एतान्** them, these; *acc. pl. m. of एतत्, q. v.*

**एतानि** these; *acc. pl. n. of एतत्, q. v.*

**एताभ्यां** with these two; *ins. du. of एतत् 223.*

**एतावत्** *ind.* so far, to such an extent, 234, 713. a.

**एतावद्** *nom. sin. n. of एतावत् m. f. n.* thus much, so much, 234.

**एतावान्** *nom. sin. m. of एतावत् m. f. n.* thus much, so much.

**एति** he goes; *3d sin. pres. of rt इ 2d cl.*

**एते** these; *nom. pl. m. of एतत्, q. v.*

**एतेन** by him; *ins. sin. m. or n. of एतत्, q. v.*

**एतौ** these two; *acc. du. m. of एतत्.*

**एनं** him; *acc. sin. m. of एतत् 223.*

**एनां** her; *acc. sin. f. from nom. एषा. See एतत् 223.*

**एनाम्** her; *acc. sin. f. See last.*

**एव** *ind.* also, even, indeed, very, in like manner.

**एवं** *ind.* thus, so, in this manner, 717. c.

**एवंरूपं** *acc. sin. m. of एवंरूप m. f. n.* of such a form, of such a kind as this; (*comp. of एवं ind. such, and रूप n. form, 1st cl. 103.*)

**एवङ्गता** *nom. sin. f. of एवङ्गत m. f. n.* in such a state, fallen into such a condition; (*comp. of एवं so, and गत, q. v.*)

**एवङ्गताम्** *acc. sin. f. of एवङ्गत m. f. n.* in such a state, in such a condition as this.

**एवङ्गुणं** having such good qualities, possessing such virtues; (*comp. of एवं ind. so, and गुण m. a quality, a virtue.*)

**एवमप्यमुखाविष्टा** *for एवम् अपि अमुखाविष्टा.*

**एवमादीनि** *acc. pl. n.* such-like, lit. beginning thus; see 764.

**एवाभिधास्यामि** *for एव अभिधास्यामि by 31.*

**एवाभिभाषन्तो** *for एव अभिभाषन्तो by 31.*

**एवाभ्यभाषत** *for एव अभ्यभाषत.*

**एष** *for एषस्* he, this; *nom. sin. m. of एतत्, q. v.*

**एषां** of them, of these; *gen. pl. of एतत्, q. v.*

**एषो** *for एषस्* he, this; *nom. sin. m.*

**एष्यति** he will go to; *3d sin. 2d fut. of गत.*

इहि come; 2d sin. imp. of *rt* इ with छा, see 311. a.

रे.

काग्रं acc. sin. n. attention, close attention to one object.

इच्छत् he wished, he desired; 3d sin. impf. of *rt* इष् 637.

स्यै nom. sin. n. supremacy, kingdom, dominion.

स्यैत् abl. sin. of ऐस्यै n. kingdom, 1st cl. 104.

सौ.

सौधं nom. sin. of सौध n. a medicine.

क.

कम् whom? acc. sin. m. of किं.

कः who? nom. sin. m. of किं.

चित् interrog. whether? See next.

किं for कश्चित् ind. an interrogative particle, equivalent to Latin *an*, whether? 717. b.

कश्चन acc. sin. m. of कश्चन m. f. n. any, 229.

करन् for कतरन् (47) nom. sin. n. which of two things? whether of the twain? 236.

कसे thou boastest; 2d sin. pres. atm. of *rt* कप् 1st cl. 261.

कः ind. how? in what manner?

कश्चन ind. any how, by any means, 230.

कथं tell, say, relate; 2d pl. imp. atm. of *rt* कप् 286. a, 643.

कथन् nom. sin. m. of कथयत् m. f. n. talking, speaking; pres. p. of *rt* कप् 10th cl. 524.

कथन्तौ acc. sin. f. of कथयन्त m. f. n. speaking, talking. See last.

कथन्तौ nom. du. m. of कथयन्त m. f. n. relating.

कथयन्तः nom. sin. m. of कथयन्त m. f. n. telling, speaking; pres. p. atm. of *rt* कप्, see 527.

कथयामास he or she said or told; 3d sin. d pret. of *rt* कप् 10 cl. 643.

कथयन्ति they will relate; 3d pl. 2d fut. of *rt* कप् 10th cl.

कथयिष्यामि I will speak of, I will tell of; 1st sin. 2d fut. of *rt* कप्.

कथयेद् he can tell, he may tell; 3d sin. pot. of *rt* कप्.

कथाने TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; कथा cr. conversation, सने loc. sin. of सन m. n. end.

कथितं nom. sin. n. of कथित m. f. n. told, related; past p. p. of *rt* कप् 538.

कथिता nom. sin. f. of कथित. See last.

कथ्यमाने being said; loc. sin. n. of कथ्यमान pres. p. pass. of *rt* कप्.

कदा ind. when?

कदाचन ind. at some time or other, ever.

कदाचित् for कदाचित् ind. at some time or other, perchance, 230.

कदाचित् for कदाचित्. See last.

कनकस्तम्भरुचिरं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; कनक cr. gold, स्तम्भ column, रुचिरं acc. sin. m. of रुचिर shining, beautiful, 1st cl. 103.

कन्दराश् for कन्दरान् (53) acc. pl. of कन्दर m. a ravine, a glen.

कन्दर्पे for कन्दर्पेस् nom. sin. of कन्दर्पे the god of love or Hîndú cupid. He is also called Kâma and Kâmadeva, Manmatha or heart-agitator, Manasija or heart-born, Ananga or the bodiless. He was the son of Vishṇu or Kṛishṇa by Lakshmî, who is then called Mâyâ or Rukminî. According to another account, he was produced in the heart of Brahmâ. He is usually represented as a handsome youth, sometimes riding on a parrot and attended by nymphs, one of whom bears his banner, which consists of a fish (*makara*). Endeavouring to influence Sîva with love for his wife Pârvatî, he discharged an arrow at him, but Sîva, enraged, reduced him to ashes by a beam of fire darted from his central eye. Hence his name, Ananga. His bow is made of



flowers, with a string formed of bees and five arrows, each tipped with the blossom of a flower which is devoted to a separate sense.

कन्यकाम् *acc. An. of कन्यका f. a girl, 1st cl. 105.*

कन्या *f. a maiden, a girl, 1st cl. 105.*

कन्यां *acc. sin. of कन्या f. a maiden, a daughter.*

कन्यारत्नं *acc. sin. of कन्यारत्न n. a jewel of a damsel, a lovely girl; (comp. of कन्या cr. a maiden, and रत्न n. a gem.)*

कन्यास् *nom. pl. of कन्या f. a maiden, q. v.*

कमलगर्भाभम् *acc. sin. m. bright as the lotus-cup; (comp. of कमल cr. lotus, गर्भ cr. cup, and आभ m. f. n. from आभा f. light, beauty, 775. a.)*

कमलेक्षणा *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; कमल cr. lotus, ईक्षणा nom. sin. f. from ईक्ष्ण n. an eye, see 108.*

कम्पयद् *for कम्पयन् (52) nom. sin. m. of कम्पयत् m. f. n. shaking, causing to tremble; pres. p. of कम्प् in caus. 527.*

करवाणि *I must do, I can do; 1st sin. imp. of rt कृ 682; किं करवाणि what can I do? (properly, let me do?) see 796.*

करवामहे *we must do, let us do; 1st pl. imp. atm. of rt कृ 683.*

करिणां *gen. pl. of करिन् m. an elephant, 6th cl. 159.*

करिष्य *for करिष्ये I will do, I will perform; 1st sin. 2d fut. atm. of rt कृ 683.*

करिष्यति *he will do, he will perform; 3d sin. 2d fut. par. of rt कृ.*

करिष्यसि *thou wilt do; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt कृ.*

करिष्यामि *I will do, I will perform; 3d sin. 2d fut. of rt कृ.*

करुणम् *ind. piteously, 713.*

करुणम् *acc. sin. n. of करुण m. f. n. piteous, 1st cl. 187.*

करैः *ins. pl. of कर m. an elephant's trunk.*

करोमि *I perform, I (will) do; 1st sin. pres.*

*of rt कृ 682; (present with future signification 873.)*

कर्कोटकं *acc. sin. of कर्कोटक m. Karkoṭaka, the name of a Nāga or serpent.*

कर्कोटकविषं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; कर्कोटक cr. Karkoṭaka, विषं acc. sin. of विष n. poison.*

कर्कोटको *nom. sin. m. See कर्कोटक.*

कर्णिकारधवप्रक्षैः *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; कर्णिकार cr. the Karṇikāra-tree, धव cr. the Dhava-tree, Grislea tomentosa, प्रक्षैः ins. pl. of प्रक्ष m. the Plaksha, a kind of fig-tree.*

कर्तव्यं *nom. sin. n. of कर्तव्य m. f. n. to be done; fut. pass. p. of rt कृ 569.*

कर्तास्मि *I will make; 1st sin. 1st fut. of rt कृ 682.*

कर्तुं *to make, to do, to perform; inf. of rt कृ 459; 682.*

कर्तुकामा *nom. sin. f. of कर्तुकाम m. f. n. desirous or willing to do; (comp. of कर्तु for कर्तुम् inf. of rt कृ and काम, see 871.)*

कर्तुम् *to do, to be done; inf. of rt कृ 459.*

कर्मे *nom. sin. of कर्मेन् n. action, business, 152.*

कर्मेष्टाभिसूचितम् *COMPLEX COMP. 771.*

कर्मे *cr. action, चेष्टा cr. gesture, अभिसूचितम् acc. sin. m. indicated, denoted.*

कर्मेणः *gen. sin. of कर्मेन् n. a deed.*

कर्मेणा *ins. sin. of कर्मेन् n. an act, action.*

कर्मेणि *loc. sin. of कर्मेन् n. an action.*

कर्षयन् *nom. sin. m. of कर्षयत् m. f. n. picking, gathering; pres. p. of कृष् in caus. 525.*

कर्षिता *nom. sin. f. of कर्षित m. f. n. distracted; past p. p. of rt कृष् 538.*

कर्षितो *nom. sin. m. of कर्षित m. f. n. mented, harassed.*

कर्हिचित् *ind. ever, at any time; न कर्हि never, at no time, 718.*

कर्लि *acc. sin. of कलि m. Kali. See नाल.*

**कलिः** *nom. sin. m.* Kali, the 4th Age of the world personified as a deity or evil genius.  
**कलिना** *ins. sin. of कलि m.* Kali.  
**कलिनापहृतज्ञानो** *for कलिना अपहृतज्ञानो* by 31.  
**कलिर्** *for कलिस् nom. sin. m.* Kali.  
**कलिसंश्रयात्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; कलि cr. Kali, संश्रयात् abl. sin. of संश्रय m.* entrance, the act of betaking one's self to.  
**ले** *O Kali; voc. sin. of कलि m.* Kali, 2d cl. 110.  
**लेस्** *gen. sin. of कलि m.* Kali.  
**लो** *loc. sin. of कलि m.* Kali.  
**त्यते** *he is fitted for; 3d sin. pres. dtm. of rt कृप्, (governing dative case, see 853. a.)*  
**त्यं** *nom. or acc. sin. n. to-morrow.*  
**त्याण** *O illustrious one; voc. sin. of कल्याण m. f. n.* good, noble, illustrious, 1st cl. 103.  
**त्याणाभिजनं** *acc. sin. of noble family, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; कल्याण cr. noble, अभिजनं acc. sin. of अभिजन m.* family.  
**त्याणि** *O excellent lady, O good lady, O noble lady, O happy fair one; voc. sin. of कल्याणी f. of कल्याण* good.  
**त्याणी** *nom. sin. f. illustrious lady. See next.*  
**त्याणीं** *acc. sin. f. of कल्याणी f. of कल्याण m. f. n.* good, noble, generous, 1st cl. 106.  
**त्याणो** *nom. sin. m. noble. See कल्याण.*  
**त्** *for कस् who? nom. sin. m. of किं, q. v.*  
**न** *nom. sin. m. of किञ्चन* any one, see 229.  
**सौ** *for कस् च ससौ by 62 and 31.*  
**द** *any one, some one, for कश्चित् nom. sin. m. of किञ्चित्.*  
**न** *for कश्चित् (47) some one, a certain.*  
**मलम्** *nom. sin. n. dejection of mind, depression of spirits, lowness, weakness.*  
**स्** *nom. sin. m. of कष्ट m. f. n.* bad, destructive.

**कष्टम्** *acc. sin. f. of कष्ट m. f. n.* evil, bad.  
**कस्** *nom. sin. m. who?*  
**कस्मात्** *why? wherefore? abl. sin. m. or n. of किं 227.*  
**कस्माद्** *for कस्मात् why?*  
**कस्मिंश्चित्** *loc. sin. m. or n. of किञ्चित्* some, any, certain.  
**कस्य** *of whom? gen. sin. of किम्.*  
**कस्यचित्** *gen. sin. m. or n. of किञ्चित्* some, any, a certain one, 228.  
**कस्यचिद्** *for कस्यचित्, q. v.*  
**कस्याद्य** *for कस्य अद्य by 31.*  
**कस्यासि** *for कस्य असि by 31.*  
**कस्येदं** *for कस्य इदं by 32.*  
**का** *who? what? nom. sin. f. of किं 227.*  
**कांश्चिद्** *acc. pl. m. of किञ्चित्* some, see 228.  
**काङ्क्षन्ति** *they desire; 3d pl. pres. par. of rt काङ्क्ष् 1st cl. 261.*  
**काङ्क्षितं** *nom. sin. n. of काङ्क्षित m. f. n.* desired.  
**काङ्क्षे** *I desire, I seek; 1st sin. pres. dtm. of rt काङ्क्ष्.*  
**काञ्चिद्** *nom. sin. f. any woman, see 228.*  
**काञ्चिद्धि** *for काञ्चिद् हि by 50.*  
**काञ्चनसन्निभम्** *ANOM. COMP. 777; काञ्चन cr. gold, and सन्निभम् nom. sin. n. of सन्निभ m. f. n.* like.  
**काञ्चिद्** *for काञ्चित् acc. sin. f. of किञ्चित्* some, any, a certain, 228.  
**काननम्** *nom. sin. n. a wood, forest, grove.*  
**कानने** *loc. sin. of कानन n. a forest, 1st cl. 104.*  
**कानिचित्** *nom. or acc. pl. n. of किञ्चित्* any, some, 228.  
**कान्ता** *nom. sin. f. beloved, loved one.*  
**कान्तिर्** *for कान्तिस् nom. sin. of कान्ति f.* beauty, brilliancy, 2d cl. 112.  
**काम्** *acc. sin. f. of किम् whom? see 227.*  
**काम** *m. love, the god of love (see note under कन्दर्प), 1st cl. 103.*  
**कामं** *acc. sin. of काम m.* love.  
**कामं** *ind. willingly.*

**कामगः** *nom. sin. m.* one who comes accidentally or unexpectedly, a casual visitor, one who travels about without any specific purpose; (*from* काम pleasure, and ग who goes.)

**कामधुक्** *nom. sin. of कामदुह्* *f.* the cow of plenty, 8th cl. 182; (*comp. of* काम desire, and दुह् who milks.) The cow of plenty was a fabulous cow (granting all desires) produced at the churning of the ocean by the Suras and Asuras, after the deluge, for the recovery or production of fourteen sacred things; see note under समृतोपमां.

**कामभोगैः** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **काम** *cr.* love, भोगैः *ins. pl. of भोग* *m.* enjoyment.

**कामयेच्** *for कामयेत्* he or she may desire; 3d *sin. pot. of rt कम्* 10th cl. 283.

**कामवासिनीम्** *acc. sin. f.* dwelling where one wishes; (*comp. of* काम wish, desire, and वासिन् *m. f. n.* a dweller.)

**कामस्** *nom. sin. of काम* *m.* love.

**कामस्य** *gen. sin. of काम* *m.* love, 1st cl. 103.

**कामातैस्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; **काम** *cr.* love, and आति *m. f. n.* pained, afflicted, sick, see 542.

**कारणं** *acc. sin. of कारण* *n.* cause, action.

**कारणात्** *on account of, by reason of; abl. sin. of कारण* *n.* cause; used adverbially.

**कारणान्तरे** *loc. sin. n.* on the occasion of a cause; (*comp. of कारण* *cr.* a cause, and अन्तर occasion.)

**कारणैर्** *ins. pl. of कारण* *n.* a reason, cause.

**कारयामास** he caused to be done, he performed; 3d *sin. perf. of कृ* in caus. 385. a.

**कार्ये** *m. f. n.* to be done, to be performed; *fut. pass. p. of rt कृ* 682, 571. c.

**कार्यं** *n.* an affair, business, matter, 1st cl. 104.

**कार्ये** *nom. sin. n. of कार्य* *m. f. n.* to be done.

**कार्ये** *acc. sin. of कार्य* *n.* matter, business.

**कार्यगौरवात्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **कार्य** *cr.* business, affair, गौरवात् *abl. sin. of*

गौरव *n.* importance, urgency, weightiness.

**कार्यवान्** having business (to transact); *nom. sin. m. of कार्यवत्* *m. f. n.*, 5th cl. 140.

**कार्या** *nom. sin. f. of कार्य* *m. f. n.* to be made, to be done; *fut. pass. p. of rt कृ* 571.

**काल** *m.* time, 1st cl. 103.

**कालं** *acc. sin. of काल* *m.* time.

**कालः** *nom. sin. of काल* *m.* time.

**कालस्य** *gen. sin. of काल* *m.* time; दीर्घस्य कालस्य after a long time.

**काले** *loc. sin. of काल* *m.* time, opportunity, 1st cl. 103, see 840.

**कालो** *nom. sin. of काल* *m.* time.

**कापायवसना** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; **कापाय** *cr.* dark brown, red, reddish, वसना *nom. sin. f. from वसन* *n.* a garment, 108.

**काष्ठैश्** *ins. pl. of काष्ठ* *n.* wood, a stick, 1st cl. 104.

**कासि** *for का असि* by 31.

**किं** *pron.* what? who? which? 227.

**किंशुकाशोकवकुलपुन्नागैर्** DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; **किंशुक** *cr.* the Kinsuka-tree (Butea frondosa); **अशोक** *cr.* the Āśoka-tree (Jonesia Āśoka); **वकुल** the Vakula-tree (Mimusops Elengi); **पुन्नागैर्** *ins. pl. of पुन्नाग* the Punnāga-tree (Rottleria tinctoria).

**किञ्चन** *nom. or acc. sin. n.* anything, something, some place, see 229.

**किञ्चित्** *pron. n.* something, anything, any, 228.

**किञ्चिद्** *for किञ्चित्* *nom. sin. n.* any.

**किञ्चिन्** *for किञ्चित्* (47) any, some.

**कितव** *voc. sin. m.* O mischievous fellow, O you rogue; (*often an expression of endearment or coquetry.*)

**किन्तु** *ind.* how much less! what? a particle of interrogation.

**किमर्थे** *ind.* on what account? why? 791.

**किल** *ind.* indeed, truly, that is to say.

किलैकतः for किल + एकतः by 33.  
 कीर्तयिष्यन्ति they shall celebrate; 3d pl. 2d  
 fut. of rt कृत् 10th cl. 287.  
 कीर्ति acc. sin. of कीर्ति f. glory, fame.  
 कीर्ति for कीर्तिस nom. sin. f. glory, renown.  
 कुम्भरद्वीपमहिषशार्दूलर्षभृगान् DVAN. OR  
 AGG. COMP. 748; कुम्भर cr. an elephant,  
 द्वीप for द्वीपिन् (57) a panther, महिष cr.  
 a buffalo, शार्दूल cr. a tiger, चूष cr. a  
 bear (32), भृगान् acc. pl. of भृग m. a deer,  
 1st cl. 103.  
 कुण्डलीकृतम् acc. sin. m. coiled into a ring;  
 (comp. of कुण्डल a collar, a ring, and कृत,  
 see 788.)  
 कुण्डिनं acc. sin. of कुण्डिन n. Kuṇḍina, a  
 city in Berar, also called Vidarbha, the  
 capital of Bhīma, father-in-law of Nala.  
 कुण्डिने loc. sin. n. See last.  
 कुतस् ind. wherefore? why?  
 कुतूहलात् abl. sin. of कुतूहल n. eagerness,  
 joy, pleasure, fun, curiosity, 1st cl. 103.  
 कुपिता nom. sin. f. of कुपित m. f. n. enraged.  
 कुपितो nom. sin. m. of कुपित m. f. n. en-  
 raged, angry.  
 कुमारंश्च for कुमारान् acc. pl. of कुमार m.  
 a boy, youth, young man, 1st cl. 103.  
 कुमारश्च for कुमारान् च by 53.  
 कुम्भाः for कुम्भास् nom. pl. See next.  
 कुम्भास् nom. pl. of कुम्भ m. a water-jar.  
 कुरीम् acc. sin. of कुररी f. an osprey.  
 कुरु m. name of a prince of the lunar race,  
 sovereign of the North-West of India  
 and the country about Delhi. He was  
 ancestor of both Pāṇḍu and Dhṛita-  
 rāshtra. The patronymic derived from  
 his name is applied to the sons of either,  
 but more usually to those of the latter.  
 कुरु do thou, perform thou, make thou,  
 give thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt कृ 682.  
 कुरुते he does; 3d sin. pres. dtm. of rt कृ 683.  
 कुरुनन्दन voc. sin. m. O son of Kuru;  
 (comp. of कुरु q. v., and नन्दन q. v.)

कुरुष्व make thou, perform thou; 2d sin.  
 imp. dtm. of rt कृ 683.  
 कुर्यात् he may do; 3d sin. pot. of rt कृ 682.  
 कुर्याद् he may perform, he may make, he or  
 she may act; 3d sin. pot. of rt कृ 682.  
 कुर्याम् I may do; 1st sin. pot. of rt कृ 682.  
 कुर्वन्मीम् acc. sin. f. of कुर्वन् m. f. n. mak-  
 ing; pres. p. par. of rt कृ 524.  
 कुर्वन्तु let them make, let them assume; 3d  
 pl. imp. of rt कृ 682.  
 कुलं acc. sin. n. a family.  
 कुलमानां gen. pl. of कुलम् m. a destroyer  
 of a family or tribe; (comp. of कुल a  
 family, and म् a destroyer.)  
 कुलतत्त्ववित् COMPLEX COMP. 770; कुल  
 family, race, तत्त्व nature, true state, वित्  
 nom. sin. of विद् m. one who knows, 138.  
 कुलधर्माः nom. pl. the laws or duties of a  
 tribe. See next.  
 कुलधर्माश्च nom. pl. m. the laws of tribe, the  
 usages of tribe; (कुल a family or tribe,  
 धर्म law, TAT. OR DEP. COMP.)  
 कुलशीलसमन्वितान् COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
 कुल family, breeding, शील cr. good tem-  
 per or disposition, समन्वितान् acc. pl. m.  
 endowed or endued with.  
 कुलशीलोपसम्पन्न COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
 कुल cr. family, high birth, शील cr.  
 good disposition, उपसम्पन्न voc. sin. of  
 उपसम्पन्न m. f. n. endowed with.  
 कुलस्त्रिय for कुलस्त्रियस् nom. pl. f. the  
 women of the family. See next.  
 कुलस्त्रियः nom. pl. f. noble women; (comp.  
 of कुल a family, a noble family, and  
 स्त्री a woman, 123. b.)  
 कुलस्य gen. sin. of कुल n. a family.  
 कुलीनश्च nom. sin. m. of कुलीन m. f. n.  
 noble, well-born.  
 कुशलं nom. or acc. sin. n. well-being, health,  
 prosperity, good fortune, welfare, freedom  
 from calamity, 1st cl. 104. Used in saluta-  
 tion: Is it well? It is well. Hail!

**कुशलम्** *nom. sin. m. of कुशल m. f. n. well, in good health.*

**कुशलिनो** *for कुशलिनस् nom. or acc. pl. m. of कुशलिन् m. f. n. well, healthy, prosperous, in good health, 6th cl. 159.*

**कुशलिनौ** *nom. du. m. of कुशलिन् m. f. n. well, in good health, 6th cl. 159.*

**कुशली** *nom. sin. m. of कुशलिन् m. f. n. well, in good health.*

**कुशलैर्** *ins. pl. m. of कुशल m. f. n. clever, skilful, adept.*

**कुशलो** *nom. sin. m. of कुशल m. f. n. clever, skilful.*

**कूर्मग्राहऋषाकीर्णां** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; कूर्म cr. turtles, ग्राह alligators, ऋष cr. fish, आकीर्णां acc. sin. f. of आकीर्ण m. f. n. filled with, crowded, thronged.*

**कृच्छ्रम्** *acc. sin. of कृच्छ्र n. calamity, trouble.*

**कृच्छ्रे** *loc. sin. m. or n. of कृच्छ्र m. f. n. difficult, difficult to be passed, painful.*

**कृच्छ्रेण** *ins. sin. m. or n. of कृच्छ्र painful, tormenting.*

**कृतं** *nom. or acc. sin. n. of कृत m. f. n. done, performed.*

**कृतकृत्यो** *nom. sin. m. one who has accomplished his object; (comp. of कृत done, and कृत्य n. that which is to be done, 767.)*

**कृतनिश्चयः** *nom. sin. m. one who has made a resolution, determined, resolved; (कृत, निश्चय determination.)*

**कृतवती** *nom. sin. f. of कृतवत् who has done. See next.*

**कृतवन्तो** *they performed; nom. pl. m. of कृतवत्. See next.*

**कृतवांस** *for कृतवान्, q. v.*

**कृतवान्** *nom. sin. m. of कृतवत् m. f. n. who has done, who has made, who has caused; past act. p. of कृ 553, 897.*

**कृतशौचम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; कृत cr. performed, शौचम् acc. sin. m. from शौच n. purification, ablution.*

**कृता** *nom. sin. f. of कृत m. f. n. made; past p. p. of कृ 532.*

**कृताञ्जलिं** *acc. sin. f. See कृताञ्जलि.*

**कृताञ्जलिः** *nom. sin. m. See next.*

**कृताञ्जलिर्** *for कृताञ्जलिस् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; कृत cr. having made, अञ्जलिः nom. sin. of अञ्जलि m. reverential salutation with joined palms, 2d cl. 110.*

**कृतानि** *nom. pl. n. of कृत done. See कृत.*

**कृतार्थः** *nom. sin. m. of कृतार्थ m. f. n. See last.*

**कृतार्थो** *nom. sin. m. of कृतार्थ m. f. n. successful, having accomplished an object; (comp. of कृत effected, and अर्थ object, 767.)*

**कृतास्त्रं** *acc. sin. m. of कृतास्त्र m. f. n. skilled in (the use of) weapons; (comp. of कृत formed, and अस्त्र n. a weapon.)*

**कृताहारम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; कृत cr. made, taken, आहारम् acc. sin. f. from आहार m. a meal, food, 108.*

**कृते** *loc. sin. n. being made, on its being done.*

**कृते** *ind. by reason of, on account of, 731.*

**कृत्यकाम्** *acc. sin. of कृत्यका f. a woman who is the fatal cause of injury or destruction, the fatal destroyer, the bane.*

**कृत्वा** *having made, having done, having settled, having considered; past ind. p. of कृ 682.*

**कृत्स्न** *m. f. n. whole, entire, all, 1st cl. 18.*

**कृत्स्नं** *acc. sin. m. or n. of कृत्स्न m. f. n. entire whole.*

**कृत्स्नां** *acc. sin. f. of कृत्स्न m. f. n. entire, whole*

**कृत्स्ने** *loc. sin. m. or n. of कृत्स्न m. f. n. entire*

**कृष्याः** *for सकृष्याः 2d sin. aor. 4th. of कृ 889.*

**कृष्याः** *do not place thy mind, see 861.*

**कृष्या** *nom. sin. f. of कृष्य m. f. n. miserable, wretched, poor, mean.*

**कृष्यां** *acc. sin. f. of कृष्य m. f. n. wretched*

**कृष्या** *ins. sin. of कृष्या f. compassion.*

कृपाविहम् for कृपया आविहम् by 31.  
 कृपा *acc. sin. of कृपा f. pity, compassion.*  
 कृश *m. f. n. thin, emaciated, 1st cl. 187.*  
 कृशा *nom. sin. f. of कृश m. f. n. thin, emaciated, lean.*  
 कृशा *acc. sin. f. of कृश m. f. n. thin, emaciated.*  
 कृशान् *acc. pl. of कृश m. f. n. slender, thin.*  
 कृष्णवर्त्मेन *ins. sin. of कृष्णवर्त्मेन् m. fire, 6th cl. 147; (lit. having or making a black path, from कृष्ण black, and वर्त्मेन् path.)*  
 कृष्णसारभ्यां *abl. du. n. of कृष्णसार m. f. n. black in the centre, spotted with black, having dark pupils; (from कृष्ण black, and सार essence.)*  
 क्वि? *nom. pl. of क्वि, q. v.*  
 क्वचन *nom. pl. of क्वचित् some, see 228.*  
 क्वचित् for क्वचित् *nom. pl. m. some.*  
 क्वचित् for क्वचित् *nom. pl. m. of क्वचित् some, 228.*  
 क्वभूतम् *acc. sin. n. being or become a banner; (comp. of क्वेतु m. a banner, and भूत m. f. n. become, past p. p. of rt भू 532, 585.)*  
 क्वचित् by some, by some one, 228.  
 क्वशिनी *voc. sin. of क्वेशिनी f. Keśinī.*  
 क्वशिनी *nom. sin. f. Keśinī, name of a maid-servant or female attendant.*  
 क्वशिनी *acc. sin. f. Keśinī. (Fine-haired.)*  
 क्वश्या *ins. sin. f. by Keśinī. See क्वेशिनी.*  
 क्वेन *ins. sin. of क्वैतव n. gambling, gaming.*  
 क्वित् for क्वचित् *ins. pl. m. of क्वचित् some.*  
 क्वित् for क्वचित् *ins. pl. by some; (from क्वचित्.)*  
 क्वो *nom. pl. of क्वोटि f. a krore or ten millions, 199. b.*  
 क्वः *nom. sin. m. anger.*  
 क्वः *acc. sin. of क्वोप m. anger, 1st cl. 103.*  
 क्वम् *acc. sin. of क्वोप m. anger.*  
 क्वसमन्वितः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; क्वोप m. anger, समन्वितः nom. sin. m. affected by.*

कोशलाधिपः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; कोशल cr. Kośala, अधिपः nom. sin. m. king, sovereign.*  
 कोशलान् *acc. pl. of कोशल m. pl. Kośala, the name of a country or its inhabitants. In the sin. it is also fem. See next.*  
 कोशलायाम् *loc. sin. of कोशला f. a country described in the Rāmāyaṇa (V. 5) as the district round Ayodhyā or Oude. According to some it is also the name of a town. In the Brahmāṇḍa-purāṇa Kośala is mentioned as beyond the Vindhya mountains.*  
 कौन्तेय *voc. sin. of कौन्तेय son of Kuntī, a name of Yudhishtīra, (to whom Vṛihadaśva relates the story of Nala,) or of either of the three elder Pāṇḍava princes, who were the reputed sons of Pāṇḍu by Kuntī; (from कुन्ती patronymic, 80. XIV.)*  
 कौमारं *nom. sin. n. childhood, youth.*  
 कौरव *voc. sin. m. O descendant of Kuru.*  
 कौरव्य *voc. sin. of कौरव्य m. descendant of Kuru, 1st cl. 103.*  
 कौशलेन *ins. sin. of कौशल m. king of Kośala.*  
 क्रतुभिर् for क्रतुभिस् *ins. pl. of क्रतु m. a sacrifice.*  
 क्रतुभिश् *ins. pl. of क्रतु m. a sacrifice, 3d cl. 111.*  
 क्रतुमुख्यानां *gen. pl. of the principal sacrifices; (comp. of क्रतु m. a sacrifice, and मुख्यानां gen. pl. of मुख्य chief.)*  
 क्रतूनां *gen. pl. of क्रतु m. a sacrifice, 3d cl. 111.*  
 क्रन्दमानाम् *acc. sin. f. of क्रन्दमान m. f. n. weeping, wailing, crying aloud for help; pres. p. dtm. of rt क्रन्द 526.*  
 क्रमप्राप्तं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740, received by succession or hereditary descent; क्रम cr. succession, प्राप्तम् acc. sin. of प्राप्त m. f. n. received, obtained; past p. p. of rt आप with प्र, 539.*  
 क्रमेण *ind. in order, successively, 714.*  
 क्रियताम् *let it be done, let it be set, let it be placed; 3d sin. imp. of कृ in pass. 701.*

- क्रुध्यन्ति they are angry; 3d pl. pres. of rt क्रुध् 4th cl. 272.
- क्रोधम् to be angry; inf. of rt क्रुध् 4th cl. 459.
- क्रोधसमन्वितः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
क्रोध cr. anger, समन्वितः nom. sin. of समन्वित m. f. n. filled with.
- क्रोधाद् abl. sin. of क्रोध m. anger.
- क्रोशति she screams; 3d sin. pres. of rt क्रुश् 1st cl. 261.
- क्रौञ्चकुरैश् DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748;  
क्रौञ्च cr. herons, कुरैश् ins. pl. of कुर m. an osprey.
- क्लमं acc. sin. of क्लम m. weariness, 1st cl. 103.
- क्लान्तो nom. sin. m. of क्लान्त m. f. n. wearied, fatigued.
- क्लिश्यते he or she is annoyed or distressed, he or she is tormented or harassed; 3d sin. pres. of क्लिश् in pass. 463.
- क्लोषवद् for क्लोषवत् like a base man, like a weak-minded, effeminate person; (from क्लोष an impotent man, and वत् 724.)
- क्लेब्यं acc. sin. of क्लेब्य n. weakness.
- क्व ind. where? 717. g.
- क्वचित् ind. anywhere, somewhere, in some place or other, 717. १ 230.
- क्वचिद् ind. somewhere, anywhere.
- क्वापि ind. anywhere, 230.
- क्षण m. a moment, an instant.
- क्षणे loc. sin. of क्षण m. a moment, 1st cl. 103.
- क्षणेन instantly, presently, soon, in a short time; ins. sin. of क्षण, used adverbially, 714.
- क्षणेनाथ for क्षणेन अथ by 31. See the words.
- क्षत्रियस्य gen. sin. of क्षत्रिय m. a Kshatriya, a man of the second or military caste. See next.
- क्षत्रियः for क्षत्रियास् nom. pl. of क्षत्रिय m. a soldier, a man of the second or military caste. See note under विशाम्पते. Kshatriyas or warriors slain in battle are transported to Indra's heaven by the

Apsarasas or nymphs of Svarga. Thus in Manu VII. 89 it is said, 'Those rulers of the earth who, desirous of defending each other, exert their utmost strength in battle, without ever averting their faces, ascend after death directly to heaven.' In Book II. 19 of the Nala, Indra means to say, 'Why are no warriors slain now-a-days, that I see none arriving in heaven to honour as my guests?'

क्षन्यं nom. sin. n. of क्षन्य m. f. n. to be pardoned; fut. pass. p. of rt क्षम् 569.

क्षनुम् to pardon, to excuse; inf. of rt क्षम् 459.

क्षमन्तु let them pardon, let them excuse; 3d pl. pres. of rt क्षम् 1st cl. 261.

क्षमयामास he asked to be pardoned, he excused himself; 3d sin. perf. of rt क्षम् in caus. 490, 487. a.

क्षमान् acc. pl. of क्षम m. f. n. capable, powerful.

क्षमावान् nom. sin. of क्षमावत् m. f. n. patient.

क्षयं acc. sin. of क्षय m. end, termination.

क्षितिपतिश् for क्षितिपतिस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; क्षिति cr. the earth, पतिः nom. sin. of पति m. a lord, 121.

क्षितिम् acc. sin. of क्षिति f. the earth, 2d cl. 112.

क्षितौ loc. sin. of क्षिति f. the earth, the ground, 2d cl. 112.

क्षिप्रं ind. quickly, soon, 713.

क्षुत्तृषान्वितम् COMPLEX COMP. 771; क्षुत् for क्षुध cr. hunger (42), तृषा cr. thirst; अन्वितम् acc. sin. m. of अन्वित m. f. n. possessed of, afflicted with, distressed by.

क्षुत्परीतस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; क्षुत् for क्षुध cr. hunger (42), परीतस् nom. sin. m. of परीत affected by, filled with.

क्षुत्पिपासापरिभ्रान्तौ COMPLEX COMP. 771; क्षुत् cr. for क्षुध (42) hunger, पिपासा cr. thirst, परिभ्रान्तौ nom. du. of परिभ्रान्त m. f. n. worn, wearied; past p. of भ्रम् 546.

**खुत्पिपासापरीताङ्गी** COMPLEX COMP. 771; **खुत्** for **खुप्** *cr.* hunger, **पिपासा** *f.* thirst, **परीत** *cr.* affected, **अङ्गी** *nom. sin. f.* from **अङ्ग** *n.* the body.

**खुत्पिपासाती** *nom. sin. f.* afflicted with hunger and thirst; (*comp. of खुत् for खुप् cr.* 42, hunger, **पिपासा** *cr.* thirst, **आती** *nom. sin. f.* pained, afflicted, 542.)

**खुद्रं** *acc. sin. n.* mean, little, low. See next.

**खुद्रः** *nom. sin. of खुद्र m. f. n.* vile.

**खुद्रेण** *ins. sin. of खुद्र m. f. n.* base, vile.

**खुधया** *ins. sin. of खुधा f.* hunger, 1st cl. 105.

**खुधयान्वित** for **खुधया सन्वित** by 31.

**खुधा** *ins. sin. of खुप् f.* hunger, 8th cl. 177.

**खुधान्वित** *nom. sin. m.* famished with hunger; (*from खुधा cr.* hunger, and **सन्वित** *m. f. n.* possessed.)

**खुधात्स्य** *gen. sin. m. of खुधात् m. f. n.* hungry; (*from खुधा cr.* hunger, and **आत्** *pained*, 542.)

**खाविष्टः** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; **खुधा** *cr.* hunger, **आविष्टः** *nom. sin. of आविष्ट m. f. n.* affected by.

**खुधितं** *acc. sin. m. of खुधित m. f. n.* hungry.

**खुधितः** *nom. sin. m. of खुधित m. f. n.* hungry.

**खेमतरं** *nom. sin. n. of खेमतर m. f. n.* better, happier.

**खेमो** *nom. sin. m. of खेमिन् m. f. n.* safe, well, prosperous.

ख.

**खगांस** for **खगमान्** *acc. pl. of खगम m.* a bird, (*lit.* sky-goer,) 1st cl. 103.

**खगास्** *nom. pl. of खग m.* a bird, 1st cl. 103.

**खड्ग** *acc. sin. of खड्ग m.* a sword, 1st cl. 103.

**खड्गे** *ins. sin. of खड्ग m.* a sword, cimeter.

**खे** *acc. sin. of ख n.* the sky, heaven, 1st cl. 104.

**खे** *ind.* indeed. •

**खेय** devour thou, eat thou; 2d *sin. imp.* of **ख** 10th cl. 283. •

**खे** *loc. sin. of ख n.* the sky, heaven.

**खेचरः** *nom. sin. m.* a bird; (*from खे loc. sin. of ख the sky, and चर going.*)

**ख्यातः** *nom. sin. m. of ख्यात m. f. n.* called, styled, celebrated; *past p. p. of rt ख्या* 532.

ग.

**ग** (*at the end of compounds*) going; agent from *rt गम्*.

**गच्छ** go thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt गम्* 1st cl. 602.

**गच्छति** he or she goes; 3d *sin. pres. of rt गम्* 1st cl.

**गच्छन्तम्** *acc. sin. m. of गच्छत् m. f. n.* going; *pres. p. par. of rt गम्* 524.

**गच्छन्ति** they go; 3d *pl. pres. of rt गम्* 1st cl. 602, 270.

**गच्छन्तो** *nom. sin. f. of गच्छत् m. f. n.* going, proceeding on; *pres. p. par. of rt गम्* 524.

**गच्छन्तीम्** *acc. sin. f.* going. See last.

**गच्छन्त्यपराङ्मुखाः** for **गच्छन्ति अपराङ्मुखाः** by 34.

**गच्छामो** we (will) go; 1st *pl. pres. (with fut. signification* 873) of *rt गम्* 270, 602.

**गच्छावो** for **गच्छावस्** we two (will) go; 1st *du. pres. of rt गम्* 1st cl. 602.

**गच्छेत्** he or she may or should go; 3d *sin. pot. of rt गम्* 1st cl. 602.

**गच्छेद्** he may or should go, let him go. See last.

**गच्छेयं** I may go, I can go; 1st *sin. pot. of rt गम्* 1st cl. 602.

**गच्छेनाम्** for **गच्छ एनाम्** by 33.

**गजान्** *acc. pl. of गज m.* an elephant, 1st cl. 103.

**गजेन्द्रविक्रमो** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; **गजेन्द्र** *cr.* the prince of elephants, **विक्रमो** *nom. sin. of विक्रम m.* valour.

**गजैः** *ins. pl. of गज m.* an elephant.

**गण** *m.* a troop, a flock, a number.

**गणयन्** *nom. sin. of गणयत् m. f. n.* counting; *pres. p. par. of rt गण* 10th cl. 524.

**गणयस्व** count thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt गण* 10th cl. 283.



- गणयस्वास् *for* गणयस् स्वस् *by* 31.  
 गणयित्वा having reckoned; *past ind. p. of*  
*rt* गम् 558.  
 गणान् *acc. pl. of* गम् *m.* a troop, a flock, a  
 number.  
 गणितः *nom. sin. m. of* गणित *m. f. n.* calcu-  
 lated, reckoned; *past p. p. of* *rt* गम् 538.  
 गणिते *loc. sin. n. of* गणित *m. f. n.* rec-  
 koned, numbered, counted; *past p. p.*  
*of* *rt* गम् 538.  
 गत gone, departed; he went; *past p. p. of*  
*rt* गम् to go, 545, 896.  
 गतः *for* गतस् *nom. sin.* See last.  
 गतक्लमा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; गत *cr.*  
 gone, removed, क्लमा *nom. sin. f. from* क्लम  
*m.* fatigue, weariness.  
 गतचेतनः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; गत  
*cr.* gone, deprived of, चेतनः *nom. sin. m.*  
*from* चेतना *f.* sense, mind, 1st cl. 108.  
 गतचेतसम् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; गत  
*cr.* gone, चेतसम् *acc. sin. m. from* चेतस् *n.*  
 the mind, senses, consciousness, 7th cl.  
 163.  
 गतञ्जरो BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; गत *cr.*  
 gone, freed from, ज्वरो *nom. sin. of* ज्वर  
*m.* fever, trouble, affliction.  
 गतवान् *nom. sin. m. of* गतवत् *m. f. n.* who  
 went, who has gone; *past act. p. of* *rt*  
 गम् 553, 897.  
 गतसङ्कल्पा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; गत  
*cr.* gone to, fixed on, सङ्कल्पा *nom. sin. f.*  
*from* सङ्कल्प *m.* thought, affection. मां गत-  
 सङ्कल्पा with thoughts or affections fixed  
 on me. So in Śakuntalā (Act III), तद्वतेन  
 सभिलाषेण.  
 गतसत्त्वा *for* गतसत्त्वास् BAH. OR REL. COMP.  
 767; गत *cr.* gone, सत्त्वा *nom. pl. of* सत्त्व  
*m. from* सत्त्व *n.* strength, spirit, 108.  
 गतसौहृदा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; गत  
*cr.* gone, सौहृदा *nom. sin. f. from* सौहृद  
*n.* friendship, 108, (bereft of friends.)  
 गताः *nom. pl. m. of* गत *m. f. n.* gone, (they  
 went, going to, 896;) *past p. p. of* *rt* गम् 545.

- गतासून् *acc. pl. m. of* गतासु *m. f. n.* dead,  
 expired; (गत gone, असु breath.)  
 गतिं *acc. sin. of* गति *f.* gait, bearing, 2d cl. 112.  
 गते *loc. sin. m. of* गत *m. f. n.* gone.  
 गतेषु being gone, having gone; *loc. pl. of*  
 गत *m. f. n.* gone.  
 गतो *nom. sin. m.* gone, departed. See गत.  
 गतौ *nom. du. m. of* गत gone, departed.  
 गत्वा having gone; *past ind. p. of* *rt* गम् 602,  
 556.  
 गत्वाथापराम् *for* गत्वा अथ अपराम् *by* 31.  
 गन्तव्यं *nom. sin. n. of* गन्तव्य *m. f. n.* to be  
 travelled, to be gone; *fut. pass. p. of* *rt*  
 गम् 569.  
 गन्ता he or it will go, he will travel; 3d *sin.*  
 1st *fut. of* *rt* गम्.  
 गन्तासि thou wilt go; 2d *sin.* 1st *fut. of* *rt*  
 गम् 602.  
 गन्तुम् to go; *inf. of* *rt* गम् 459.  
 गन्धर्वो *nom. sin. of* गन्धर्व *m.* a Gandharva  
 or celestial musician. These are deities  
 gods or angels who inhabit Indra's hea-  
 ven, and form the orchestra at the ban-  
 quets of the gods. They are described as  
 witnesses of the actions of men, and are  
 sixty millions in number.  
 गमः *for* अगमः 2d *sin. aor. of* *rt* गम्, *acc.*  
 with मा or मास् *for* the imperative; *acc.*  
 मास् गमः do not go, 889.  
 गमने *loc. sin. of* गमन *n.* going, advancing.  
 गमिष्यन्ति they will go. See next.  
 गमिष्यामि I shall or will go; 1st *sin.* 2d *fut.*  
*of* *rt* गम् 602.  
 गम्भीरं *ind.* deeply, 713.  
 गरीयो *nom. sin. n. of* गरीयस् *m. f. n.* more  
 heavy, heavier, worse, worst, 194, 167.  
 गृहत्नः *for* गृहत्नन् *nom. pl. m. of* गृह  
 a bird, (*lit.* possessed of wings,) 5th cl. 112.  
 गवां *gen. pl. of* गो *f.* a cow, an ox, 134.  
 Used in Nala VII. 6 as the name given  
 to the ordinary dice, as distinguished  
 from the वृष or principal die.

गहने *loc. sin. m. or n. of गहन m. f. n. dense, thick, impenetrable.*  
 गात्रवैरूप्यताम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;  
 गात्र *cr. limbs, body, वैरूप्यताम् acc. sin. f. deformity.*  
 गात्राणि *nom. pl. of गात्र n. a limb, a member.*  
 गात्रेषु *loc. pl. of गात्र n. a limb.*  
 गात्रैर् *ins. pl. of गात्र n. a limb.*  
 गाथाभिर् *for गाथाभिस् ins. pl. of गाथा f. a song, a chant.*  
 गायति he sings, he repeats; 3d *sin. pres. of rt गे 1st cl. 268.*  
 गायमाना *for गायमानास् nom. pl. of गायमान. m. f. n. singing; pres. p. ātm. of rt गे 1st cl. 595. a, 524.*  
 गिरं *acc. sin. of गिर f. speech, voice, 8th cl. 180.*  
 गिरः *acc. pl. of गिर f. speech, word, 8th cl. 180.*  
 गिरम् *acc. sin. of गिर f. speech, 8th cl. 180.*  
 गिरा *ins. sin. of गिर f. voice, speech, 8th cl. 180.*  
 गिराव् *for गिरौ loc. sin. of गिरि m. a mountain, 2d cl. 110.*  
 गिरिकूटानि TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;  
 गिरि *cr. a mountain, कूटानि nom. pl. of कूट n. a peak, a summit, 1st cl. 104.*  
 गिरिगुहाम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; गिरि *cr. a mountain, गुहाम् acc. sin. of गुहा f. a cave, a cavern.*  
 गिरिनीदीम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; गिरि *cr. a mountain, नदीम् acc. sin. of नदी f. a river.*  
 गिरिराजम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; गिरि *cr. a mountain, राजम् acc. sin. for राजानं from राजन् m. a king, 151. a.*  
 गिरिश्रेष्ठम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. b;  
 गिरि *cr. a mountain, श्रेष्ठम् acc. sin. m. of श्रेष्ठ m. f. n. best.*  
 गिरिषु *for गिरिन् (53) acc. pl. of गिरि.*  
 गिरि *gen. sin. of गिरि m. a mountain, 2d cl. 110.*  
 गिरि *m. quality, virtue, excellence, 1st cl. 103.*

गुणवान् *nom. sin. m. of गुणवत् m. f. n. excellent, good, possessed of advantages or excellencies (guṇa), 5th cl. 140.*  
 गुणांस् *for गुणान् acc. pl. of गुण m. quality, virtue, merit, excellence.*  
 गुणान् *acc. pl. of गुण m. quality, virtue.*  
 गुणैः *for गुणैस् ins. pl. of गुण quality, virtue.*  
 गुणैर् *for गुणैस् ins. pl. of गुण quality, virtue.*  
 गुप्तम् *acc. sin. f. of गुप्त m. f. n. guarded; past p. p. of rt गुप् 556.*  
 गुरुन् *acc. pl. m. of गुरु m. f. n. venerable, dearly valued.*  
 गुल्मैर् *ins. pl. of गुल्म m. a bush, a shrub, 1st cl. 103.*  
 गूढश् *nom. sin. of गूढ m. f. n. hidden, concealed; past p. p. of rt गुह् 539.*  
 गृहम् *acc. sin. of गृह n. a house.*  
 गृहाण take thou, receive thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt ग्रह् 9th cl. 699.*  
 गृहान् *acc. pl. of गृह m. a house, a wife. (When गृह is used in the plural, it signifies generally home, and is always masculine.)*  
 गृहीतनामा *nom. sin. one who has gained a name, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; गृहीत cr. taken, received, नामा nom. sin. m. from नामन् n. a name, 6th cl. 154.*  
 गृहीत्वा having taken, having taken up, having raised; *past ind. p. of rt ग्रह् 699.*  
 गृहे *loc. sin. of गृह n. a house, 1st cl. 104.*  
 गृह्णाति he takes; 3d *sin. pres. of ग्रह् 9th cl. 699.*  
 गृह्णाध्वं take ye; 2d *pl. imp. ātm. of rt ग्रह् 9th cl. 699.*  
 गेहं *nom. sin. n. a house.*  
 गोपायन्ति they guard, they protect; 3d *pl. pres. of rt गुप् 1st cl. 271.*  
 गोप्ता *nom. sin. m. of गोप्तृ m. a protector, guardian, 4th cl. 127.*  
 गोसहस्रेण *ins. sin. n. with a thousand kine; (comp. of गो a cow, ox, and सहस्र a thousand, 206.)*  
 ग्रसते he devours, he consumes; 3d *sin. pres. ātm. of rt ग्रस् 1st cl. 261.*

ग्रस्ताम् *acc. sin. f. of ग्रस्त m. f. n. seized ;  
past p. p. of rt ग्रस् 539.*

ग्रस्यमाना *nom. sin. f. of ग्रस्यमान m. f. n.  
being seized ; pres. p. pass. of rt ग्रस् 528.*

ग्रस्यमानाम् *acc. sin. f. See last.*

ग्रहा *for ग्रहास् nom. pl. of ग्रह m. a planet.*

ग्रहीतुं *to catch, to take ; inf. mood of rt  
ग्रह् 699, 459.*

ग्रहीष्यामि *I will take, I will take up ; 1st  
sin. 2d fut. of rt ग्रह् 399. a.*

ग्रामं *acc. sin. of ग्राम m. a village.*

ग्रामान् *acc. pl. of ग्राम m. a village.*

ग्रामिपुत्राः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743 ; ग्रामि  
for ग्रामिन् (57) cr. a villager, पुत्राः nom.  
pl. of पुत्र m. a son, a boy.*

ग्रामेण *ins. sin. of ग्राम m. a village.*

ग्राम्यगजान् *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755 ;  
ग्राम्य cr. tame, lit. village-born, गजान्  
acc. pl. of गज m. an elephant.*

ग्राहेण *ins. sin. of ग्राह m. a serpent.*

ग्राहेणानेन *for ग्राहेण अनेन by 31.*

ग्राहो *nom. sin. of ग्राह m. a serpent.*

### घ.

घातयति *he or it kills ; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
हन् in caus., see 488.*

घोरं *acc. sin. n. of घोर m. f. n. frightful,  
awful, 1st cl. 187.*

घोरान् *acc. pl. m. of घोर m. f. n. terrible,  
1st cl. 187.*

घोरायां *loc. sin. f. of घोर m. f. n. terrible,  
dreadful, 1st cl. 187.*

घोरे *loc. sin. m. or n. of घोर m. f. n. terri-  
ble, 1st cl. 104.*

घोषयामास *he proclaimed ; 3d sin. perf. of  
rt घुष् 10th cl. 385. a.*

घोषांस् *for घोषान् acc. pl. of घोष m. a sta-  
tion of herdsmen.*

घ्नतो *acc. pl. m. of घ्नन् m. f. n. striking,  
killing ; pres. p. of rt हन् 524.*

### च.

च *ind. and, also, both, 727.*

चक्रवाकोपकूजिताम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.  
740 ; चक्रवाक cr. the Ākavāka or  
Brahmany duck, उपकूजिताम् acc. sin. f.  
of उपकूजित m. f. n. made resonant with  
cooing or the cry (of the Ākavāka).*

चक्रिरे *they made, they showed ; 3d pl. perf.  
dtm. of rt कृ 683.*

चक्रे *he made ; 3d sin. perf. dtm. of rt कृ  
683.*

चक्ष्मे *he endured, he bore ; 3d sin. perf.  
dtm. of rt क्षम् 364.*

चक्षूंषि *acc. pl. of चक्षुस् n. the eye, 7th cl. 167.*

चचाल *he, she or it moved ; 3d sin. perf.  
of rt चल् to move, 364.*

चतुरः *acc. pl. m. of चतुर four, 203.*

चतुरो *acc. pl. m. of चतुर four, see 203.*

चतुर्थः *nom. sin. of चतुर्थ m. f. n. fourth, 209.*

चतुर्थे *loc. sin. of चतुर्थ m. f. n. fourth, 209.*

चतुर्दशः *nom. sin. m. fourteenth, 210.*

चतुर्दशो *having four tusks ; (comp. of चतुर्  
four, and दंष्ट्रो nom. sin. m. from दंष्ट्रा/  
tusk, 108.*

चतुर्विंशतितमः *nom. sin. m. twenty-fourth  
211.*

चत्वार *for चत्वारस् nom. pl. of चतुर four  
see 203.*

चन्द्रमाः *nom. sin. of चन्द्रमस् m. the moon  
7th cl. 163.*

चन्द्रलेखा *nom. sin. f. digit of the moon  
See next.*

चन्द्रलेखाम् *acc. sin. f. of चन्द्रलेखा f.  
crescent or digit of the moon ; (comp. of  
चन्द्र the moon, and लेखा a line, streak).*

चन्द्रलेखेव *for चन्द्रलेखा इव by 32.*

चन्द्राभवक्त्रं *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761 ; चन्द्र  
cr. the moon, खाभ cr. like, वक्त्रं acc. pl.  
m. from वक्त्र n. the face, 108.*

चरति *he roams, he wanders, he or it moves  
3d sin. pres. of rt चर् 1st cl.*

चरन्ति they wander about, they go; 3d pl. pres. of *rt चर* 1st cl. 261.  
 चरन् *nom. sin. m. of चरत् m. f. n. going, moving; pres. p. of rt चर* 524.  
 चरामः we wander over; 1st pl. pres. of *rt चर* 1st cl. 261.  
 चरामि I commit, I act; 1st sin. pres. of *rt चर*.  
 चरितम् *acc. sin. of चरित n. act, action.*  
 चरितव्रतः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; चरित *cr. performed, practised, व्रत nom. sin. m. from व्रत m. n. a vow, an act of devotion.*  
 चरितानि *acc. pl. of चरित n. an act, action.*  
 चरिष्यति he or she will wander; 3d sin. 2d fut. of *rt चर* 1st cl. 261.  
 चलो *nom. sin. m. of चल m. f. n. fickle, changeable, moveable.*  
 चक्षान् *for च अक्षान्, q. q. v. v.*  
 चचलान् *for च अचलान्, q. q. v. v.*  
 चातुर्वर्ण्यस्य *gen. sin. of चातुर्वर्ण्य n. the four castes, 1st cl. 104. See note under विशास्यते.*  
 चादित्यः *for च आदित्यः by 31.*  
 चानुतदर्शनाः *for च अनुतदर्शनाः by 31.*  
 चानथाः *for च अनथाः by 31.*  
 चानुत्तमां *for च अनुत्तमां by 31.*  
 चानुभूयास्य *for च अनुभूय स्य by 31.*  
 चानेन *for च अनेन by 31.*  
 चान्यद् *for च अन्यद् by 31.*  
 चान्यन् *for च अन्यन् by 31.*  
 चापरे *for च अपरे by 31.*  
 चापि *for च अपि by 31.*  
 चामदक्षिणेः *for च आमदक्षिणेः by 31.*  
 चापश्वमेधेन *for च अपि अश्वमेधेन by 31 and 34.*  
 चापस्य *for च अपि स्य by 31, 34.*  
 चापुलक्षितः *for च अपि उपलक्षितः 31, 34.*  
 चप्रजः *for च सप्रजः by 31.*  
 चभवन् *for च अभवन् by 31.*  
 चाभ्यागता *for च अभ्यागता by 31.*  
 चामीकरप्रख्यम् *acc. sin. m. like gold; (comp. of चामीकर gold, and प्रख्य like.)*  
 चित्रकवचान् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;

चारित्र्य *cr. virtuous conduct, कवचान् acc. pl. from कवच m. armour, mail (cased in the armour of chastity.)*  
 चारुदर्शने *voc. sin. f. O thou of lovely aspect; (from चारु beautiful, and दर्शन sight.)*  
 चारुपद्मविशालाक्षीम् COMPLEX COMP. 771; चारु *cr. beautiful, पद्म cr. a lotus, विशाल cr. large, अक्षीं acc. sin. of अक्षी f. from अक्ष m. (in comp.) an eye, 778.*  
 चारुवृत्तपयोधराम् COMPLEX COMP. 771; चारु *cr. beautiful, वृत्त cr. round, पयोधराम् acc. sin. f. from पयोधर m. a woman's breast, 108.*  
 चारुसर्वाङ्गशोभन O thou who art fair and beautiful in every limb, COMPLEX COMP. 771; चारु *cr. fair, handsome, सर्व cr. all, every, अङ्ग cr. limb, शोभन voc. sin. m. of शोभन m. f. n. beautiful.*  
 चारुहासिनी sweetly smiling; *nom. sin. f. See next.*  
 चारुहासिनीम् sweetly smiling, KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; चारु *cr. sweet, sweetly, हासिनीं acc. sin. of हासिनी f. smiling, 1st cl. 106; (from हासिन् agt. of rt हस् 582. a.)*  
 चारुणि *nom. pl. n. of चारु m. f. n. beautiful, 3d cl. 114.*  
 चासकृत् *for च असकृत् by 31.*  
 चासि *for च असि by 31.*  
 चासोत् *for च आसोत् by 31.*  
 चास्मान् *for च अस्मान् by 31.*  
 चास्माभिर *for च अस्माभिर by 31.*  
 चास्मिन् *for च अस्मिन् by 31.*  
 चास्या *for च अस्यास् by 31.*  
 चाहम् *for च अहम् by 31.*  
 चिकीर्षन्ती *nom. sin. f. of चिकीर्षत् m. f. n. desirous of doing, wishing to perform; pres. p. of rt कृ in des. 502, 525.*  
 चिकीर्षमाणस् *nom. sin. m. of चिकीर्षमाण m. f. n. anxious to perform, wishing to do; pres. p. atm. of rt कृ in des. 502, 528.*  
 चिकीर्षसि thou dost desire to do; 2d sin. pres. of *rt कृ in des. 502.*

**चिकीर्षितम्** *nom. sin. n.* design, intention, (what is wished to be done;) see 502, 550.

**चिन्तप्रमाथिनी** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 739; **चिन्त** *cr.* heart, soul, mind, **प्रमाथिनी** *nom. sin. f.* of **प्रमाथिन्** *m. f. n.* agitating, afflicting; (*agt. from rt मन्थ्* 693. a, with प्र; ) 6th cl. 159.

**चित्राः** *acc. pl. f.* of **चित्र** *m. f. n.* variegated, 1st cl. 105, 187.

**चिन्तयध्वं** think ye; 2d *pl. imp. átm.* of *rt चिन्त्* 10th cl. 641.

**चिन्तयन्** *nom. sin. m.* of **चिन्तयत्** *m. f. n.* thinking on; *pres. p. of rt चिन्त्* 10th cl. 641.

**चिन्तयन्ती** thinking, reflecting; *nom. sin. f.* of **चिन्तयत्**.

**चिन्तयन्त्याः** *gen. sin. f.* of **चिन्तयत्** *m. f. n.* thinking of.

**चिन्तयानस्य** *gen. sin. m.* of **चिन्तयान** *m. f. n.* thinking of; *pres. p. átm. of rt चिन्त्* 10th cl. 527.

**चिन्तयामास** he or she thought on, pondered on, considered; 3d *sin. perf. of rt चिन्त्* 10th cl. 385. a.

**चिन्तयित्वा** having thought on, having considered; *ind. past p. of rt चिन्त्* 10th cl. 558.

**चिन्तये** I think on; 1st *sin. pres. átm. of rt चिन्त्* 10th cl. 641.

**चिन्तापरा** lost in thought, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 744; **चिन्ता** *cr.* thought, **परा** *nom. sin. f.* of **पर** *m. f. n.* principally engaged in, 1st cl. 187.

**चिन्तापरास्** *nom. pl. m.* thoughtful. See last. **चिन्ताम्** *acc. sin. of चिन्ता* *f.* thought, anxiety. **चिन्तितो** *nom. sin. m.* of **चिन्तित** *m. f. n.* thought of, contrived, devised; *past p. p. of rt चिन्त्* 538.

**चिन्वन्तो** *nom. pl. m.* of **चिन्वत्** *m. f. n.* seeking for, searching through; *pres. p. of rt चि* 5th conj. 524.

**चिरम्** *ind.* for a long time, for a long while.

**चिरविप्रोषिताम्** *acc. sin. f.* long banished, long absent; (*comp. of चिर* long, and **विप्रोषित** dwelling away.)

**चिराद्** for **चिरात्** *ind.* after a long time, for a long while.

**चिह्नभूतो** *nom. sin. m.* of **चिह्नभूत** *m. f. n.* become a mark, (Book XVII. 7,) formed into a mark.

**चेत्** *ind. if.*

**चेतसा** *ins. sin. of चेतस्* *n.* the mind, the heart,

**चेतो** *acc. sin. of चेतस्* *n.* mind, heart, 7th cl. 164.

**चेदं** for **च इदं** by 32.

**चेदिपतेर्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **चेदि** *cr.* **पतेर्** *gen. sin. of पति* *m.* a lord, 121. **Čedi** is the name of a country, perhaps the same as the modern Candail. It is often named in the marriage of Rukminí, extracted from the Harivansa by M. Langlois, Monumens de l'Inde, p. 96.

**चेदिपुरीं** *acc. sin. of चेदिपुरी* *f.* **Čedi-pur**, i. e. the city of Čedi; (*comp. of चेदि* and **पुरी** a city.)

**चेदिराजपुरीं** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **चेदि** *cr.* **Čedi**, **राज** *cr.* king, **पुरी** *acc. sin. of पुरी* *f.* a city.

**चेदिराजस्य** *gen. sin. m.* of the king of Čedi; (*comp. of चेदि* *cr.* Čedi, and **राजस्य** *gen. for राजः* 151.)

**चेन्द्रपुरोगमाः** for **च इन्द्रपुरोगमाः** by 32.

**चेष्टमानम्** *acc. sin. of चेष्टमान* *m. f. n.* struggling; *pres. p. átm. of rt चेष्ट* 1st cl. 526.

**चेह** for **च इह** by 32.

**चेहागते** for **च इह आगते** by 32 and 34.

**चेतस्य** for **च एतस्य** by 33.

**चैनं** for **च एनं** by 33.

**चैव** for **च एव** by 33.

**चैवाहम्** for **च एव अहम्** by 33, 31.

**चैवोग्रशासनः** for **च एवं उग्रशासनः** by 3 and 32.

**चैवा** for **च एषा** by 33.

बोक्ते for च उक्ते by 32.

बोक्तेमगन्धाद्याः for च उक्तेमगन्धाद्याः by 32.

बोद्यमाना for बोद्यमानास् *nom. pl. m. of बोद्यमान m.f. n. being urged; pres. p. of rt चुद् in caus. pass.* 496.

ब्रह्मा for ब्रह्मा by 48. b.

छ.

चकुनान् for शकुनान् (by 49) *acc. pl. of शकुन m. a bird, 1st cl.* 103.

चक्षो for शक्षो *able, q. v.*

चक्षीम् for शक्षीम् *acc. sin. of शक्षी f. the wife of Indra, 1st cl.* 106.

चन्देन *ins. sin. of चन्द n. will, wish.*

चन्द्रः *nom. sin. m. covered, clothed, clad; past p. p. of rt छद् 540.*

चपितुं for शपितुं (49) *to curse; inf. of rt शप् 459.*

चाया *nom. sin. f. a shadow.*

चायाद्वितीयो *ANOM. COMP., see 777. b;*

छाया *cr. shadow, द्वितीयो nom. sin. m. of द्वितीय m.f. n. accompanied by, (lit. doubled, made two.)*

चयेवानुगता for छाया इव अनुगता by 32, 31.

चत्वा having cut, having cut off; *past ind. p. of rt छिद् 556.*

चत्नन्ति they cut, they cleave; *3d pl. pres. of rt छिद् 7th cl.*

चिः for शुचिः (49) *nom. sin. m. of शुचि m.f. n. pure.*

चोरो for शूरो (49) *nom. sin. a hero, q. v.*

चोतम् for शृतं (49) *acc. sin. n. of शृत m.f. n. cooked, boiled; past p. p. of rt च्रा 532.*

चुत्तुं to cut, to cut off; *inf. of rt छिद् 459.*

चोक्कम् for शोक्कम् *sorrow, q. v.*

चोत्वा having heard; *ind. p. of rt श्रु 556, 676.*

चोत्तवानवद्याङ्गी for चोत्तवानवद्याङ्गी by 31.

चोत्तः for श्रेयः (49) *nom. sin. n. better.*

चोत्तो for श्रेयो (49) *nom. sin. n. better.*

ज.

ज (at the end of compounds) denotes arising, born, produced; (*agt of rt जन् to be born.*)

जगाद् he uttered, he recited; *3d sin. perf. of rt गद् 364.*

जगाम he or she went; *3d sin. perf. of rt गम् 376, 602.*

जगामैकां for जगाम एकां by 33.

जगमत्तुर् they two went, they both had recourse; *3d du. perf. of rt गम्, see 376.*

जगमूर् they went; *3d pl. perf. of rt गम् 376.*

जग्राह he or she took hold of, he seized, he caught; *3d sin. perf. of rt ग्रह् 9th cl. 699.*

जग्राहाजगरो for जग्राह अजगरो by 31.

जग्राहायतलोचना for जग्राह आयतलोचना by 31.

जज्ञुर् they perceived, they observed, they knew; *3d pl. perf. from rt ज्ञा 688, 373.*

जटिला *nom. sin. f. of जटिल m.f. n. having clotted or entangled hair.*

जनं *acc. sin. of जन m. a man, people.*

जननी *nom. sin. f. a mother, a parent.*

जनपदं *acc. sin. of जनपद m. an inhabited country.*

जनपदे *loc. sin. of जनपद m. the country (as distinct from the town).*

जनमर्थं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; जन cr. men, मर्थं acc. sin. of मर्थ n. the midst.*

जनयामास he begat; *3d sin. perf. of rt जन् in caus. 385. a.*

जनसंसत्तु *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; जन cr. men, संसत्तु loc. pl. of संसद् f. an assembly, 138.*

जनसङ्क्षये *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; जन cr. men, सङ्क्षये loc. sin. of सङ्क्षय m. destruction.*

जनस्य *gen. sin. of जन m. a person, a human being, people.*

जना for जनास् *nom. pl. of जन m. a man, 1st cl. 103.*

जनाधिप *voc. sin. m. O lord of men.*

**जनाधिपः** *nom. sin. m.* a sovereign, (*lit.* lord of men; *comp. of जन cr.* a man, and *अधिप m.* a lord.)

**जनाधिपाः** *nom. pl. m.* See last.

**जनाधिपः** *nom. sin. m.* host of men, (*lit.* sea of men; *from जन cr.* men, and *अधिप m.* the ocean.)

**जनास्** *nom. pl. of जन m.* a man, people.

**जनित्र्याः** *gen. sin. of जनित्री f.* a mother, 106; see 859. a.

**जनेन** *ins. sin. of जन m.* a man, people.

**जनैर** *ins. pl. of जन m.* a man, a person.

**जन्म** *nom. sin. of जन्मन् n.* birth, 6th cl. 153.

**जन्मान्तरकृतम्** *nom. sin. n.* committed in another birth; (*comp. of जन्म cr.* birth, *अन्तर cr.* another, 777. b, and *कृत, q. v.*)

**जम्बुद्वीपे** *loc. sin. of जम्बुद्वीप m.* Jambudvīpa, the central division of the world. India is so called in the Purāṇas.

**जम्बुश्लोभखदिरसालवेतसमाकुलं** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; जम्बु cr.* the Jambu or rose-apple (34), *आश्र cr.* the Mango-tree, *लोभ cr.* the Lodhra or Lodh, a kind of tree (*Symplocos racemosa*), the bark of which is used in dyeing, *खदिर* the Khadira or Catechu-tree, the exudation of which is used in medicine, *साल cr.* the Sāl-tree, *वेत cr.* a cane, a ratan, *समाकुलम् acc. sin. n. of समाकुल m. f. n.* crowded.

**जयम्** *acc. sin. of जय m.* victory.

**जयेम** we may conquer; 1st pl. pot. of *जि* 1st cl.

**जयेयुः** they may conquer; 3d pl. pot. of *जि* 1st cl.

**जरा** *nom. sin. f.* old age.

**जलं** *nom. or acc. sin. of जल n.* water, 1st cl. 104.

**जलदागमे** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; जलद cr.* a cloud (water-giver), *आगमे loc. sin. of आगम m.* approach, arrival.

**जलमात्रेण** by mere water, on mere water;

(*from जल cr.* water, and *मात्रेण ins. sin. of मात्र, see 919.*)

**जवं** *acc. sin. of जव m.* speed, velocity.

**जवनैर** *ins. pl. m. of जवन m. f. n.* fleet, swift

**जवयुक्तान्** *acc. pl. m.* fleet, swift, (*lit.* possessed of fleetness; *from जव cr.* velocity, and *युक्त* possessed of.)

**जवेन** *ins. sin. of जव m.* rapidity, speed.

**जवेनाभिससार** *for जवेन अभिससार by 31.*

**जहासि** thou dost desert; 2d *sin. pres. of हा* 3d cl. 665.

**जहृषे** he rejoiced; 3d *sin. perf. dtm. of हृष्* 364.

**जातरूपपरिष्कृतान्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 744; जातरूप cr.* gold, *परिष्कृतान् acc. pl. of परिष्कृत m. f. n.* adorned; *past p. of कृ with परि*, 783. o, 532.

**जातसङ्कल्पः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; जा cr.* arisen, experienced, felt, *सङ्कल्पः nom. sin. of सङ्कल्प m.* thought, desire, love 1st cl. 103.

**जातस्य** *gen. sin. n. of जात m. f. n.* born.

**जाता** *nom. sin. f. of जात m. f. n.* born.

**जातिधर्माः** *nom. pl. m.* the laws of caste, the usages of caste; (*जाति* caste, *धर्म* law, usage, *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.*)

**जातिसम्पन्नम्** *acc. sin. f.* of noble race, endowed with (high) birth; (*comp. of जाति cr.* race, and *सम्पन्न* accomplished, endowed with.)

**जातु** *ind.* ever; *न जातु* never.

**जानाति** he knows; 3d *sin. pres. of जाना* 9th cl. 688.

**जानामि** I know, I understand; 1st *sin. pres. of जाना* हा.

**जानाम्यन्यैर** *for जानामि अन्यैर by 34.*

**जानीत** know ye; 2d *pl. imp. of जाना* हा.

**जानीथ** ye know; 2d *pl. pres. of जाना* हा.

**जानीयां** may I recognise; 1st *sin. pot. of जाना* हा 9th cl. 688.

**जानीयाह** he may know, he may recognise 3d *sin. pot. of जाना हा* 9th cl. 688.

ज्ञानीषे thou knowest; 2d sin. pres. atm. of  
ज्ञा 9th cl. 688.

ज्ञानीहि ascertain thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt ज्ञा.

जानुभिस् ins. pl. of जानु n. the knee.

जायते he, she or it is produced or born;  
3d sin. pres. of rt जन् 4th cl.

जिघांसन्तो nom. pl. m. of जिघांसत् m. f. n.  
desirous of killing; pres. p. par. of rt  
हन् in des. 503, 525.

ज्ञासमानो nom. sin. m. desirous of know-  
ing, testing or proving; pres. p. atm. of  
rt ज्ञा in des. 500. b, 528.

जितम् nom. sin. n. of जित m. f. n. conquered;  
past p. p. of rt जि 532.

जितस्वर्गा for जितस्वर्गास् BAH. OR REL.  
COMP. 767; जित cr. conquered, won,  
gained, स्वर्गास् nom. pl. f. from स्वर्ग m.  
heaven, 108.

जितेन ins. sin. of जित m. f. n. conquered.

जितेन्द्रियै BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; जित  
cr. conquered, subdued, इन्द्रियै ins. pl.  
m. from इन्द्रिय n. an organ of sense.

जितो nom. sin. m. of जित m. f. n. conquered,  
beaten. In Book XII. 83 जित is followed  
by an accusative: thus, जितो राज्यं वसूनि  
च deprived (in play) of his kingdom and  
his wealth.

जिता having conquered, having won; past  
ind. p. of rt जि 556. With double accusa-  
tive; as, जिता राज्यं नलं having won the  
kingdom from Nala.

जीर्षेवः nom. pl. m. of जिहीर्षु m. f. n. wish-  
ing to seize, desirous of taking; des. adj.  
from rt ह् 502, 593, 82. VII.

जिह्वैस् for जिह्वैस् ins. pl. m. of जिह्व m. f. n.  
dishonest, vicious, (lit. crooked,) 1st cl.  
603.

जितस्वनसन्निभाम् like the sound of a cloud,  
NOM. COMP. 777; जीमूत cr. a cloud,  
जन cr. sound, सन्निभाम् acc. sin. f. of  
जिभिर् m. f. n. like, resembling.

जीयते he is conquered, he is beaten; 3d sin.  
pres. pass. of rt जि 590, 463.

जीर्णानि acc. pl. n. of जीर्ण m. f. n. old,  
worn out.

जीव live thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt जीव् 1st  
cl. 603.

जीवति he or she lives; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
जीव् 1st cl. 603.

जीवतु let him live; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
जीव् 1st cl. 603.

जीवत्वसुखजीविकाम् for जीवतु असुखजीवि-  
काम् by 34.

जीवन्तो acc. sin. f. of जीवत् m. f. n. living;  
pres. p. of rt जीव् 524.

जीवितेन ins. sin. of जीवित n. life, 1st cl. 104.

जीवितेनार्थेस् for जीवितेन अर्थेस् by 31.

जुष्टं acc. sin. n. of जुष्ट m. f. n. frequented  
by, resorted to.

जेता he will conquer; 3d sin. 1st fut. of rt  
जि 590.

ज्ञ (at the end of compounds) denotes know-  
ing, acquainted with; (agt. of rt ज्ञा.)

ज्ञातमात्रे loc. sin. n. on its being ascertained  
merely (where they are); comp. of ज्ञात cr.  
known, and मात्र merely, see 919.

ज्ञातिद्रव्यविनाकृताः COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
ज्ञाति cr. kindred, द्रव्य cr. substance, wealth,  
विनाकृताः nom. pl. m. deprived of.

ज्ञातिभ्यो abl. pl. of ज्ञाति m. a relation, 2d  
cl. 110.

ज्ञातिषु loc. pl. of ज्ञाति m. a kinsman, a  
relative, 2d cl. 110; see 861.

ज्ञातीन् acc. pl. of ज्ञाति m. a kinsman, a  
relative, 2d cl. 110.

ज्ञातुम् to know, to ascertain; inf. mood of  
rt ज्ञा 459, 688.

ज्ञानं acc. sin. of ज्ञान n. knowledge.

ज्ञानस्य gen. sin. of ज्ञान n. knowledge.

ज्ञायते he or it is known; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
ज्ञा in pass. 463.



ज्ञास्यामि I will ascertain, I will know; 1st  
sin. 2d fut. of *rt* ज्ञा 688.

ज्ञेयः *nom. sin. m. of ज्ञेय m. f. n. to be known;*  
*fut. pass. p. of rt* ज्ञा 571. a.

ज्ञेयम् *nom. sin. n. of ज्ञेय m. f. n. to be known,*  
*to be ascertained; fut. pass. p. of rt* ज्ञा.

जह्.

जह्लिकागणनादितं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;  
जह्लिका *cr.* a cricket, गण *cr.* a multitude,  
swarm, नादितम् sounding, resounding, re-  
sonant; *past p. p. of rt* नह् in caus. 566.

त.

त for ते *dat. sin. of त्वत् thee, or nom. pl. m.*  
*of तत् he, that, 36.*

त इमे for ते इमे (36) they themselves, the  
very same, 220. a.

तच् for तत्, q. v.

तच् श्रुत्वा for तत् श्रुत्वा by 49. See the words.

तडागं *acc. sin. of तडाग n. a pool, a lake.*

तडागानि *acc. pl. of तडाग n. a tank, 1st cl. 104.*

तत् *pron. m. f. n. he, she, it, that, 220.*

तत् that; *acc. sin. n. of तत्. See last.*

तत् *ind. therefore, 713. a.*

ततः for ततस्, q. v.

ततः प्रभृति *ind. from that time forward,*  
thenceforward.

ततश् for ततस्, q. v.

ततस् *ind. then, afterwards, thence.*

ततस्ततः *ind. hither and thither; compare*  
*इतस्ततः.*

ततो for ततस् thence, afterwards.

ततो for तस्मात् *ind. than this, than that.*

तत्क्षणात् *ind. at that very moment, at the*  
very instant; (*from तत् 220, and क्षण*  
*moment, 715.)*

तत्त्वं *acc. sin. of तत्त्व n. truth, exact state.*

तत्त्वज्ञ *voc. sin. m. O truth-knower; (comp. of*  
तत्त्व *divine truth, and ज्ञ a knower, 580.)*

तत्त्वेन truthfully; *ins. sin. of तत्त्व n. truth,*  
714.

तत्पराया for तत्परायास् *gen. sin. f. of तत्पर*  
*m. f. n. devoted, devotedly attached.*

तत्पापं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743: तत् *cr.*  
he (of him), पापं *acc. sin. of पाप n. sin,*  
crime, 1st cl. 104.

तत्प्रियं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; तत् *cr. he*  
(of him, to him), प्रियं *acc. sin. of प्रिय n.*  
a kindness, a favour.

तत्र *ind. there, in that place, 720.*

तत्रस्थौ *nom. du. m. of तत्रस्थ m. f. n. abiding*  
there; (*comp. of तत्र there, 720, and स्थ*  
*standing, dwelling, 580.)*

तत्राय for तत्र अय by 31.

तत्रावसक्ताभूत् for तत्र + अवसक्ता + अभूत् by  
31 and 47.

तत्रावसद् for तत्र अवसद् by 31.

तत्रासनेषु for तत्र आसनेषु by 31.

तत्रैनं for तत्र एनं by 33.

तत्रैव for तत्र एव by 33.

तथा *ind. thus, so, likewise, in like manner, 913.*

तथागतं *acc. sin. m. of तथागत m. f. n. n.*  
such a condition; (*comp. of तथा so, and*  
*गत gone.)*

तथापि *ind. nevertheless, still,*

तथायम् for तथा अयम् by 31.

तथायानं for तथा आयानं by 31.

तथाख्यानि for तथा अख्यानि by 31.

तथारूपा *nom. sin. f. of तथारूप m. f. n. n.*  
such a form; (*comp. of तथा such, and*  
*रूप, q. v.)*

तथारूपेयम् for तथारूपा इयम् by 32.

तथाविधं *acc. sin. m. or n. or ind. in such*  
manner, of such a kind, 713.

तथाविधः *nom. kin. m. of तथाविध m. f. n. n.*  
such a sort or kind.

तथाविधां *acc. sin. f. of तथाविध m. f. n. n.*  
such a state or plight.

तथेत्युक्ता for तथा इति उक्ता by 32 and 34.

तथैव *ind. even so, just so, so also, in like*  
manner.

तथैवासीद् for तथा एव आसीत् by 33 and 34.

तथोक्ता for तथा उक्ता by 32.

**तपोत्साहं** *acc. sin. m.* making such great effort; (from **तपो** so, and **उत्साह** effort.)  
**तथ्यम्** *acc. sin. of तथ्य n.* truth, 1st cl. 104.  
**तद्** for **तत्** that, therefore; *nom. n. of तत्, q. v.*  
**तदनन्तरं** *nom. sin. f. of तदनन्तर m. f. n.* next to him, nearest to him; (*comp. of तद् 220, and अनन्तर without interval.*)  
**तदवस्थां** *acc. sin. f. of तदवस्थ m. f. n.* in that condition; (*comp. of तद् 220, and अवस्था state.*)  
**तदा** *ind.* then, 722.  
**तदाकारं** having that appearance or aspect, **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761**; **तद्** *cr.* that, **आकारं** *acc. sin. f. from आकार m.* form, appearance, 1st cl. 103.  
**तदार्तस्य** for **तदा आर्तस्य** by 31.  
**दुःखम्** *acc. sin. n.* that grief, or grief for her, or her grief; (*comp. of तद् for तत् 220, and दुःख grief, q. v.*)  
**द्रूपं** *nom. sin. n.* the form itself; (*comp. of तत् 220, and रूप n.* form.)  
**विद्युश्** **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 762**; **तद्** he, 220, **विद्युश्** *nom. sin. m. from विद्या f.* knowledge, 108, (possessing his knowledge.)  
**न** for **तत्** (47) *nom. sin. n.* that.  
**नयां** *acc. sin. of तनया f.* a daughter.  
**नयाभ्यां** by or from (my) two children; *ins. or abl. du. of तनय m.* a child, 1st cl. 103. (The two children alluded to in Book XIII. 34 are Indrasena and Indrasenā, who had been sent by Damayantī to her father at Vidarbha.)  
**नुमध्या** **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766**; **तनु** *cr.* slender, graceful, **मध्या** *nom. sin. f. from मध्य m.* the waist, middle.  
**नुमध्यां** **BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766**; **तनु** *cr.* slender, **मध्यां** *acc. sin. f. from मध्य n.* waist, 1st cl. 108.  
**द्रां** *acc. sin. of तन्द्रा f.* weariness, fatigue.  
**तपः** *nom. sin. of तपस् n.* penance, self-mortification, 7th cl. 164.  
**तपसा** *ins. sin. of तपस् n.* penance, devotion.

**तपसि** *loc. sin. of तपस् n.* devotion.  
**तपस्यग्निषु** for **तपसि अग्निषु** by 34.  
**तपस्विनी** *nom. sin. f. of तपस्विन् m. f. n.* devout, pious; poor, wretched, miserable, 159.  
**तपोधनाः** *nom. or voc. pl. m.* rich in devotion; (*comp. of तपस् devotion, penance, 64, and धन n.* wealth.)  
**तपोवनम्** *acc. sin. n.* penance-grove, sacred wood; (*comp. of तपस् penance, 64, and वन n.* a wood.)  
**तपोवृद्धान्** *acc. pl. m.* grown old in devotion; (*comp. of तपस् devotion, penance, 64, and वृद्ध grown, increased.*)  
**तम्** him; *acc. sin. m. of तत् m. f. n.* he, she, it, 220.  
**तया** by her, with her; *ins. sin. f. of तत्.*  
**तयेयं** for **तया इयं** by 32.  
**तयोः** for **तयोस्** of those two; *gen. du. of तत्.*  
**तयोर** for **तयोस्** of those two; *gen. du. of तत्.*  
**तरसा** *ins. sin. of तरस् n.* speed, velocity.  
**तरुश्रेष्ठं** *acc. sin. of तरुश्रेष्ठ m.* the best of trees, see 743. b.  
**तर्कयामास** he or she considered, he suspected, he conjectured; 3d *sin. perf. of rt तर्क* 10th cl. 385. a.  
**तर्कयित्वा** having considered, having reflected; *past ind. p. of rt तर्क* 10th cl. 558.  
**तल्लक्षणं** *nom. sin. n.* the mark of him; (*comp. of तल् for तत् 48, 220, and लक्षण a mark, 743.*)  
**तव** of thee; *gen. sin. of त्वत्, q. v.*  
**तवानघ** for **तव अनघ** by 31.  
**तस्यतुः** they two stood; 3d *du. perf. of rt स्या* 587.  
**तस्युः** they stood; 3d *pl. perf. of rt स्या.*  
**तस्युर** for **तस्युस्** they stood; 3d *pl. perf. of rt स्या* 373.  
**तस्यौ** he stood; 3d *sin. perf. of rt स्या* 373. 587.  
**तस्माद्** from that, than that, therefore, on that account; *abl. sin. of तत्, see 829.*

तस्मान् for तस्मात् (47) therefore.

तस्मिन् for तस्मिन् (53) in that; *loc. sin. m.*  
or *n.*

तस्मिन् for तस्मिन् (52) in that; *loc. sin.*

तस्मै to him; *dat. sin. m. of तत् m. f. n. he,*  
she, it, 220.

तस्य of him; *gen. sin. of तत्, q. v.*

तस्या for तस्यास् of her; *gen. sin. f. of तत्.*

तस्याः of her; *gen. sin. f. of तत् m. f. n. he,*  
she, it, 220.

तस्यादृढतरं for तस्य अदृढतरं by 31.

तस्याप्रमेयस्य for तस्य अप्रमेयस्य by 31.

तस्याश् of her; *gen. sin. f.*

तस्यास् of her; *gen. sin. f.*

ता for तास् (66. a) they; *nom. or acc. pl. f.*  
of तत्, *q. v.*

तां her; *acc. sin. f. of तत् m. f. n. he, she,*  
it, 220.

तांस् for तान् them, those, by 53.

तादृग् *nom. sin. f. or n. of तादृश् m. f. n.*  
such, such-like, such as that, 234, 181.

तान् them, those; *acc. pl. m. of तत् 220.*

तानि those; *acc. pl. n. of तत् he, she, it, 220.*

तानीह for तानि इह by 31.

तापसा for तापसास् *nom. pl. of तापस m.*  
a hermit, a devotee. In Book XII. 96  
तापसाऽनर्हिताः is an irregularity, see  
तापसानर्हिताः.

तापसाः *nom. pl. of तापस m. a hermit.*

तापसाधुचितं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;

तापस *cr. a hermit, अधुचितं acc. sin. n.*  
of अधुचित *m. f. n. inhabited; past p. p.*  
of *rt वस् with अधि, 607, 543.*

तापसानर्हिताः is a violation of the usual rule  
of Sandhi, 66. a. By that rule the two  
words should be separated, तापसा (for  
तापसास् *nom. pl.*) अनर्हिताः.

तापसाख्यम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

तापस *cr. a hermit, an ascetic, अख्यम्*  
*acc. sin. n. a wood, a forest, 1st cl. 104.*

तापसैः *ins. pl. of तापस m. a devotee.*

तापसैः for तापसैस् *ins. pl. of तापस m. ar.*  
ascetic.

तापसैश् *ins. pl. of तापस m. a hermit.*

ताभिश् for ताभिस् by them; *ins. pl. f. of तत्.*

ताव् for तौ (37) those two; *acc. du. m. of*  
तत् 220.

तावत् *ind. so long.*

तावन्ति *nom. pl. n. of तावत् m. f. n. so many,*  
234.

तास् they; *nom. pl. f. of तत् he, she, it, 220.*

तिग्मांशुः *nom. sin. m. the sun; (from तिग्म*  
hot, and अंशु a ray, 766.)

तिथौ *loc. sin. of तिथि m. f. a lunar day.*

The month is divided into thirty tithis  
or lunar days, which are personified as  
nymphs. In the laws of Manu are va-  
rious directions concerning fortunate and  
unfortunate days of the month; thus  
IV. 114, 'The dark lunar day or day of  
new moon (अमावास्या) destroys the spi-  
ritual teacher, the fourteenth destroys  
the learner, the eighth and the day of  
the full moon destroys all remembrance  
of scripture, for which reason he must  
avoid reading on those lunar days.'  
Hence the Hindús are careful to wait  
for an auspicious day before commencing  
any action of importance.

तिष्ठ stay thou, remain thou; *2d sin. imp.*  
of *rt स्या 587.*

तिष्ठताम् *gen. pl. m. of तिष्ठत् m. f. n. standing;*  
*pres. p. of rt स्या 1st cl. 269, 587, 524.*

तिष्ठति he stands, he or it remains; *3d sin.*  
*pres. of rt स्या 1st cl. 587.*

तिष्ठत् *loc. pl. m. of तिष्ठत् m. f. n. being*  
present; *pres. p. par. of rt स्या 524, 587.*

तीक्ष्णम् *acc. sin. n. of तीक्ष्ण m. f. n. sharp,*  
noxious, virulent.

तीव्ररोषसमाविष्टा COMPLEX COMP. 771; तीव्र

*cr. fierce, रोष cr. anger, समाविष्टा nom.*  
*sin. f. of समाविष्ट m. f. n. possessed by*  
affected by, filled with.

**तीव्रशोकसमाविष्टा** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
तीव्र *cr.* severe, excessive, शोक *cr.* sor-  
row, समाविष्टा *nom. sin. f.* filled with,  
penetrated by.

**तीव्रशोकात्** COMPLEX COMP. 771; तीव्र *cr.*  
excessive, poignant, शोक *cr.* grief, आत्ता  
*nom. sin. f. of आर्ता m. f. n.* afflicted, 542.  
*ind. but, 728. a.*

**तुल्यं** *nom. or acc. sin. n. of तुल्य m. f. n.* equal.  
**तुल्यताम्** *acc. sin. of तुल्यता f.* equality.

**तुल्यशीलवयोयुक्तां** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
तुल्य *cr.* equal, शील *cr.* good disposi-  
tion, वयो *cr. for वयस्* age, 64, युक्तां *acc.*  
*sin. f. of युक्त m.* possessed of.

**त्याकृतोन्** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;  
तुल्य *cr.* similar, आकृतोन् *acc. pl. m.*  
*from आकृति f.* form, 2d cl. 119.

**त्याभिजनसंवृताम्** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
तुल्य *cr.* equal, अभिजन birth, family,  
rank, संवृताम् *acc. sin. f. of संवृत m. f. n.*  
surrounded by, possessed of.

**त्यो** *nom. sin. of तुल्य m. f. n.* equal, 1st cl.  
187; see 826.

**तुष्टि** *for तुष्टिस् nom. sin. f.* satisfaction,  
pleasure.

**तुष्टि** *ind.* quickly.

**तुष्टि** *ind.* silent, silently.

**तुष्टि** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; तुष्टि *cr.*  
grass, hay, तुष्टि *acc. sin. of तुष्टि f.* a handful.

**तुष्टि** *ins. pl. of तुष्टि n.* grass, any gramineous  
plant. In Nala XIII. 28 it may mean a  
bamboo, reed, &c.

**तृतीयः** *nom. sin. of तृतीय m. f. n.* third, 208.

**तृतीयो** *for तृतीयस् nom. sin. m.* third.

**तृप्तः** *nom. pl. m. of तृप्त m. f. n.* satisfied;  
*past p. p. of rt तृप् 539.*

**तृप्तः** *nom. sin. m. of तृप्त m. f. n.* thirsty.  
they, those; *nom. pl. m. of तत्, q. v.*

**तृप्तः** *of thee, by thee, from thee, to thee; gen.*  
*sin. or dat. sin. of तृप्त or युक्त, q. v.*

**तृप्ता** *ins. sin. of तेजस् n.* glory, splendour,  
beauty, might, power, dignity, spirit, vir-  
tue, 7th cl. 164.

**तेजस्वी** *nom. sin. m. of तेजस्विन् m. f. n.* glo-  
rious, illustrious, 159.

**तेजोबलसमन्वितान्** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
तेजो *cr. for तेजस्* spirit, बल *cr.* strength,  
समन्वितान् *acc. pl. m.* endowed with.

**तेजोबलसमायुक्तान्** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
तेजो *for तेजस् (64) cr.* spirit, fire, बल *cr.*  
strength, समायुक्तान् *acc. pl. m.* endowed  
with, possessing.

**तेन** *by him, by that; ins. sin. m. or n. of तत्.*  
**तेनार्थे** *for तेन अर्थे by 31.*

**तेनैव** *for तेन एव by 33.*

**तेभ्यः** *for तेभ्यस् to them; dat. pl. of तत्, q. v.*

**तेषां** *of them, of those; gen. pl. m. of तत्, q. v.*

**तेषु** *in them; loc. pl. m. of तत्, q. v.*

**तैर्** *for तैस् by them, by those; ins. pl. m.*  
*or n. of तत्.*

**तोयम्** *acc. sin. of तोय n.* water.

**तोरणेन** *ins. sin. of तोरण m. n.* an arch, an  
arched gateway, 1st cl. 103.

**तोषयामास** *he pleased, gratified; 3d sin. perf.*  
*of rt तुप् to be pleased, in caus. 490.*

**तौ** *those two; nom. du. m. of तत्, q. v.*

**त्यक्तजीवितयोधिनः** COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
त्यक्त *cr.* abandoned, sacrificed, जीवित *cr.*  
life, योधिनः *nom. pl. of योधिन् m.* a fighter,  
(*agt. from rt युष् 582. a.*) 6th cl. 159.

**त्यक्तवान्** *who has abandoned, (he left, he*  
*deserted; ) nom. sin. m. of त्यक्तवत् past*  
*act. p. of rt त्यज् 553, 897.*

**त्यक्तश्रियम्** *acc. sin. f., BAH. OR REL. COMP.*  
767; त्यक्त *cr.* abandoned, deserted, श्रियं  
*acc. sin. of श्री f.* fortune, 123.

**त्यक्ता** *nom. sin. f. of त्यक्त m. f. n.* abandoned,  
deserted; *past p. p. of rt त्यज् 539.*

**त्यक्तुं** *to abandon; inf. of rt त्यज्.*

**त्यक्तुकामस्** *nom. sin. m.* wishing to abandon,  
desirous of leaving; see 871.

**त्यक्ता** *having abandoned, having deserted,*  
*having quitted; past ind. p. of rt त्यज् 556,*  
*596.*

**त्यजन्तु** *let them abandon; 3d pl. imp. of rt*  
*त्यज्.*

त्यजेयाः thou wouldest abandon; 2d *sin.*  
*pot. atm. of rt त्यज्.*

त्यजेयं I may abandon; 1st *sin. pot. of rt त्यज्.*

तयः *nom. pl. of त्रि* three, see 202.

तयोदशः *nom. sin. m.* thirteenth, 210.

तयोविंशतितमः *nom. sin.* twenty-third, 211.

तातुम् to rescue, to save; *inf. of rt तै* 268, 459.

तायस्व save yourselves; 2d *pl. imp. atm. of rt तै* 1st *cl.* 268.

ताहि preserve thou, rescue thou; 2d *sin.*  
*imp. 1st cl.* 267. Irregular for तायस्व.

त्रिदशेश्वराः O lords of the immortals, TAT.  
OR DEP. COMP. 743; त्रिदश *cr.* a god,  
an immortal, ईश्वराः *voc. pl. of ईश्वर m.* a  
lord, 1st *cl.* 103.

त्रिदिवं *acc. sin. of त्रिदिव m. n.* heaven,  
1st *cl.* 104.

त्रिरात्रं for three nights, DVI. OR COL.  
COMP. 759.

त्रीन् *acc. pl. m. of त्रि m. f. n.* three, 202.

त्रैलोक्यं *acc. sin. of त्रैलोक्य n.* the three  
worlds collectively, i. e. heaven, earth,  
and the lower regions.

त्रैलोक्यभयकारकः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;  
त्रैलोक्य *cr.* the three worlds, or heaven,  
earth, and the lower regions, भय *cr.* fear,  
कारकः *nom. sin. m.* a causer, maker.

त्रैलोक्यराज्यस्य *gen. sin.* of the sovereignty  
of the three worlds; (त्रैलोक्य the three  
worlds or triple realm, राज्य kingdom;  
TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743.)

त्वं thou, you; *nom. sin. of त्वत् or युष्मात्* 219.

त्वक् *nom. sin. of त्वच् f.* the skin.

त्वच्छापदग्धः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; त्वच्  
for त्वत् *cr.* thy, 49, 219, शाप for शाप *cr.*  
(49) curse, दग्धः *nom. sin. m.* burnt, con-  
sumed; *past p. p. of rt दह्* 539.

त्वच्छापाद् *abl. sin.* through thy curse; (from  
त्वत् 219, and शाप curse, 49, 743.)

त्वच्छापि for त्वम् च अपि by 60 and 31.

त्वत् *pron. used as cr.* thou, you; also *abl.*  
*sin.* from you, than you, 219.

त्वत्कृते *ind.* on thy account, by means of  
thee, through thee; (*comp. of त्वत्* thou,  
219, and कृते 731, 917.)

त्वत्त for त्वत्तस् from thee, see 719.

त्वत्तः for त्वत्तस् from thee; (त्वत् 219, with  
*affix तस्* 719.)

त्वत्तो for त्वत्तस् from thee, for त्वत्; (*affix*  
*तस्* 719.)

त्वत्प्रतीक्षिणी *nom. sin. f.* waiting for thee;  
(*comp. of त्वत्* 219, and प्रतीक्षिन् *m. f. n.*  
expecting, looking for, 159.)

त्वत्सन्निधौ TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; त्वत् *cr.*  
thee, सन्निधौ *loc. sin. of सन्निधि f.* pre-  
sence, proximity.

त्वद् than thee; *abl. sin.* 219, 829.

त्वदन्तं *acc. sin. m.* other than thee.

त्वदर्धम् *ind.* on thy account; (*comp. of त्वद्*  
for त्वत् 219, and अर्धे 791.)

त्वदर्थे *ind.* on thy account, respecting thee  
about thee; (*comp. of त्वद् for त्वत्* 219,  
and अर्थे 791.)

त्वदीयम् *nom. sin. n. of त्वदीय m. f. n.* thine,  
thy, 231.

त्वन्मेन for तु अन्मेन by 34.

त्वन्नुवन् for तु अनुवन् by 34.

त्वन्मपूजयन् for तु सम्मपूजयन् by 34.

त्वम् thou, you; *nom. sin. of त्वत् or युष्मात्* 219.

त्वमप्येवं for त्वम् अपि एवं by 34.

त्वया by thee; *ins. sin. of त्वत् or युष्मात्* 219.

त्वयाधर्मेकृच्छ्रे for त्वया अधर्मेकृच्छ्रे by 31.

त्वयारण्ये for त्वया अरण्ये by 31.

त्वयि in thee; (Book XIII. 67, with thee  
at thy house; *loc. sin. of त्वत् or युष्मात्* 219.)

त्वयोक्तं for त्वया उक्तं by 32.

त्वयोत्सृष्टा for त्वया उत्सृष्टा by 32.

त्वरते he hastens on; 3d *sin. pres. atm.*  
*rt त्वर्* 1st *cl.* 261.

त्वरमाणया *ins. sin. f. of त्वरमाण m. f. n.*  
hastening. (By thee, in thy haste.)

त्वरमाणस् *nom. sin. m. of त्वरमाण m. f. n.*  
hastening; *pres. p. atm. of rt त्वर्* 261.

त्वरमाणा *nom. sin. f.* hastening, running quickly.

त्वरमाणो *nom. sin. m. of त्वरमाण m. f. n.* hastening.

त्वरमाणोपचक्रमे *for त्वरमाणा उपचक्रमे by 32.*  
See both words.

त्वरान्वितः *nom. sin. m.* in haste, quick, lit. possessed of haste; (*त्वा cr. haste, and अन्वित possessed of.*)

त्वरिता *nom. sin. f. of त्वरित m. f. n.* hurrying, hastening, quick, swift; (*properly past p. p. of rt त्वर.*)

त्वरिताः *nom. pl. m. of त्वरित m. f. n.* hurrying, hastening, quick, swift.

त्वरितो *for त्वरितस् nom. sin. m. of त्वरित m. f. n.* hurrying, hastening, quick.

त्वर्यमाणो *nom. sin. m. of त्वर्यमाण m. f. n.* being urged; *pres. p. of त्वर in pass.* 528.

त्वा thee; *acc. sin. of त्वत् thou,* 219.

त्वां thee; *acc. sin. of त्वत् thou,* 219.

त्वाभिगम्याहं *for त्वा अभिगम्य अहं by 31.*

त्वाम् thee; *acc. sin. of त्वत् thou,* 219.

द.

(*at the end of compounds*) denotes giving, causing, a giver; (*agt. of rt दा.*)

दृश्यः *abl. pl. of दृक्षिन् m.* an animal having tusks, tusked, a boar, &c., 6th cl. 159.

दृशाम् *acc. sin. of दृक्ष m. f. n.* upright, 1st cl. 105.

दक्षिणापथं *acc. sin. of दक्षिणापथ m.* the Southern region, the Southern road or direction; (*from दक्षिणा the South, and पथ a road.*) दक्षिण 'the South' is properly that which is on the right hand. The Southern region means here the land to the South of the Narmadá or Nerbudda river. The word Dakshin is now corrupted into Deccan.

दक्षिणापथः *nom. sin.* See last.

दक्षिणावताम् *gen. pl. of दक्षिणावत् m. f. n.* having gifts, accompanied by presents or

fees to Bráhmans; (*from दक्षिणा a present to a Bráhmaṇ, and वत् possessed of.*)

दक्षिणे *ind.* towards the South, 716.

दण्डधारणं *nom. sin. of दण्डधारण n.* punishment.

दण्डभयात् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; *दण्ड cr. rod, भयात् abl. sin. of भय n.* fear, 1st cl. 104. See note under यमः.

दण्डिभिः *ins. pl. of दण्डिन् m.* a warder, a door-keeper, 6th cl. 159.

दण्ड्यस् *nom. sin. m.* to be punished, punishable; *fut. pass. p. of rt दण्ड्* 571.

दत्तं *nom. sin. n. of दत्त m. f. n.* given; *past p. p. of rt दा* 533. a.

दत्ता *nom. sin. f. of दत्त m. f. n.* given, 533. a.

दत्त्वा having given; *past ind. p. of rt दा* 556.

ददर्श he or she saw; *3d sin. perf. of rt दृश्* 364, 604.

ददर्शाथ *for ददर्श अथ by 31.*

ददर्शाद्गतदर्शनान् *for ददर्श अद्गतदर्शनान् by 31.*

ददर्शाश्रममण्डलम् *for ददर्श आश्रममण्डलम् by 31.*

ददुः they gave; *3d pl. perf. of rt दा* 663, 373.

ददृशुः *for ददृशुस् they saw.* See next.

ददृशुर *for ददृशुस् they saw, they beheld;* *3d pl. 2d pret. of rt दृश्* 604.

ददृशे he or she saw; *3d sin. perf. dtm. of rt दृश्* 364, 604.

ददौ he gave; *3d sin. perf. of rt दा* 663, 373.

दधुः they applied, they placed; *3d pl. perf. of rt धा* 373, 664. मनो दधुः they applied their minds, they entertained the idea, they resolved.

दन्तिभिः *ins. pl. of दन्तिन् m.* an elephant, 159.

दन्तैः *ins. pl. of दन्त m.* a tusk, a tooth, 1st cl. 103.

दमं *acc. sin. of दम m.* Dama, brother of Damayantí, 1st cl. 103.

दमः *nom. sin. of दम m.* temperance, self-restraint, 1st cl. 103.

दमनं *acc. sin. of दमन m.* Damana, brother of Damayantí, 1st cl. 103.

दमनः for दमनस् *nom. sin. m.* Damana.  
 दमनो for दमनस् *nom. sin. of दमन m.* Damana.  
 दमयन्ति *voc. sin. of दमयन्ती, q. v.*  
 दमयन्ती *f.* Damayantī, daughter of Bhīma  
 and wife of Nala, 1st cl. 106.  
 दमयन्तीं *acc. sin. of दमयन्ती.*  
 दमयन्तीसकाशे *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; दम-*  
*यन्ती cr.* Damayantī, सकाशे *loc. of सकाश,*  
*used adverbially, in the presence of.*  
 दमयन्तीसखीगणात् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
 दमयन्ती *cr.* Damayantī, सखी *cr.* friend,  
 गणात् *abl. sin. of गण m.* troop, company.  
 दमयन्त्यनवद्याङ्गी for दमयन्ती अनवद्याङ्गी *by*  
 34.  
 दमयन्त्यर्थे for the sake of Damayantī; (*comp.*  
*of दमयन्ती and अर्थे, see 760. d, 791.)*  
 दमयन्त्यर्थे *ind.* for the sake of Damayantī, in  
 search of Damayantī; (*comp. of दमयन्ती*  
*and अर्थे 731.)*  
 दमयन्त्या *ins. sin. of दमयन्ती, q. v.*  
 दमयन्त्या for दमयन्त्यास् *gen. sin. of दमयन्ती,*  
*q. v.*  
 दमयन्त्यां *loc. sin. of दमयन्ती, q. v.*  
 दमयन्त्याः *gen. sin. of दमयन्ती, q. v.*  
 दमयन्त्याम् *loc. sin. of दमयन्ती, q. v.*  
 दमयन्त्यास् *gen. sin. f. of दमयन्ती, q. v.*  
 दमयन्त्येकवस्त्राय for दमयन्ती एकवस्त्राय  
*by 34 and 31.*  
 दमयन्त्यै *dat. sin. to Damayantī.*  
 दमशौचसमन्वितैः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;*  
 दम *cr.* self-command, शौच *cr.* purity,  
 समन्वितैः *ins. pl. of समन्वित m. f. n.* en-  
 dowed with.  
 दयां *acc. sin. of दया f.* compassion, pity.  
 दयितं *acc. sin. m. of दयित m. f. n.* beloved,  
 dear, cherished.  
 दयितः *nom. sin. m. of दयित m. f. n.* beloved.  
 दयितान् *acc. pl. m. of दयित m. f. n.* beloved,  
 dear.  
 दरीशं *acc. pl. of दरी f.* a glen, 1st cl. 106.  
 दर्शनलालसाम् *acc. sin. f.* longing to see,

ardently desirous of beholding; (*comp.*  
*of दर्शन cr.* seeing, and लालसा *f.* earnest  
 longing, ardent desire, 761, 108.)  
 दर्शय shew thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt दृश्* in  
*caus.* 604, 704.  
 दर्शयामानं for दर्शय आत्मानं *by 31.*  
 दर्शयितासि thou shalt shew; 2d *sin. 1st fut.*  
*of rt दृश् in caus.* 704.  
 दर्शयित्वा having shewed, having exhibited;  
*past ind. p. of rt दृश् in caus.* 558.  
 दश *acc. pl. of दशन्* ten, 204.  
 दशभिर् *ins. pl. of दशन्* ten, 204.  
 दशमः *nom. sin. m. of दशम m. f. n.* tenth, 209.  
 दशमे *loc. sin. n. of दशम m. f. n.* tenth, 209.  
 दशाक्षाधिपतेः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*  
 दशाक्षे *cr.* the country of Daśārṇa, आधि-  
 पतेः *gen. sin. of अधिपति m.* a sovereign,  
 121.  
 दशाक्षेषु *loc. pl. m. of दशाक्षे (declined in pl.)*  
 in Daśārṇa, a country lying on the S.E. of  
 the Vindhya mountains, in central Hindū-  
 stān. It is mentioned in the Megha-dūta  
 (verse 24), and its capital is there said to  
 be Vidiśa. According to Professor Wilson,  
 it may possibly correspond with the mo-  
 dern district Chhattis-garh, as this place  
 is so named, from its containing a num-  
 ber of forts (chattis 'thirty-six'), and  
 Daśārṇa is derived from daśa 'ten' and  
 ṛṇa (arṇa) 'a stronghold.'  
 दहस्य *gen. sin. m. of दह m. f. n.* bitten;  
*past p. p. of rt दंश् 539.*  
 दहति he or it burns; 3d *sin. pres. of rt दह*  
 1st cl. 610.  
 दहते he is burnt; 3d *sin. pres. of rt दह*  
*pass.* 463.  
 दहन्तम् *acc. sin. m. of दहन्त m. f. n.* burning;  
*pres. p. par. of rt दह 4th cl.* 524.  
 दहमानः being consumed, being burnt;  
*pres. p. of rt दह in pass.* 528.  
 दहमानस्य *gen. sin. m. of दहमान m. f. n.*  
 being consumed.

दहमाना *nom. sin. f. of दहमान m. f. n. being consumed, being burnt, being tormented.*  
दहमानाम् *acc. sin. f. of दहमान m. f. n. being parched.*  
दहमानो *for दहमानस् nom. sin. m. being consumed, being burnt.*  
दक्ष्यं *nom. sin. of दाक्ष्य n. cleverness, 1st cl. 104.*  
दाता *nom. sin. m. of दातृ m. f. n. liberal, generous, a giver.*  
दातु *he will give; 3d sin. 1st fut. of rt दा 663.*  
दानं *nom. sin. of दान n. liberality, 1st cl. 104.*  
दानम् *acc. sin. of दानम् m. Dānta, brother of Damayanti, 1st cl. 103.*  
द्वौ *two children; nom. or acc. du. of दारक m. a child, 1st cl. 103.*  
दारुणः *nom. sin. m. of दारुण m. f. n. dreadful, grievous.*  
दारुणतरं *acc. sin. m. of दारुणतर m. f. n. more dreadful, more terrible, 191.*  
दारुणकृतिः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;*  
दारुण *cr. terrible, dreadful, आकृतिः nom. sin. m. from आकृति f. form, 119.*  
दारुणम् *acc. sin. f. of दारुण m. f. n. fearful, terrible.*  
दारुणे *loc. sin. m. or n. of दारुण m. f. n. terrible, fearful, 1st cl. 187.*  
दारुणो *nom. sin. m. of दारुण m. f. n. terrible.*  
दास्य *ins. pl. of दार (always in m. pl.) a wife, 103.*  
दास्य *ins. pl. of दार m. pl. a wife.*  
दास्य *acc. sin. of दाव m. a forest-fire.*  
दिविजितम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;*  
दिव *cr. fire, विवर्जितम् acc. sin. m. free from, lit. abandoned by.*  
दास्यम् *acc. sin. of दास्य n. slavery.*  
दासीनां *gen. pl. of दासी f. a slave, a female-servant, 1st cl. 106.*  
दासि *I will give; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt दा.*  
दास्यम् *acc. sin. m. of दिग्वास्य m. f. n. naked, (lit. having space or sky for vestire; from दिश् (43. e) a quarter of the sky, and वास्य a garment, raiment.)*

दिदृक्षुः *nom. pl. of दिदृक्षुः m. f. n. desirous of seeing, 3d cl. 111; an adj. formed from the des. form of rt दृश्, see 500. c. and 82. VII.*  
दिदृक्षुः *nom. sin. m. of दिदृक्षु m. f. n. desirous of seeing; des. adj. from rt दृश् 500. c, 82. VII.*  
दिवं *acc. sin. of दिव् f. heaven; see 180. b.*  
दिवा *ind. by day, 714.*  
दिवानिशम् *acc. sin. n. or ind. day and night, DVAN. OR AGG. COMP., see 753.*  
दिवारात्रम् *ind. day and night, 753.*  
दिवि *loc. sin. of दिव् f. the sky, heaven, 8th cl. 180. b.*  
दिविस्पृग्भिः *ins. pl. of दिविस्पृग् m. f. n. touching the sky; (comp. of दिवि, see last, and स्पृग् m. f. n. touching, 8th cl. 181.)*  
दिवौकसः *nom. pl. of दिवौकस् m. a deity, a celestial, an inhabitant of heaven, (lit. one whose dwelling is in heaven; from दिव cr. heaven, and ओकस् a habitation, 33, 762.)*  
दिव्यं *acc. sin. n. of दिव्य m. f. n. divine, celestial.*  
दिव्यकाननदर्शनम् *in aspect like to a celestial grove, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; दिव्य cr. divine, कानन cr. a grove, दर्शनम् acc. sin. of दर्शन n. aspect.*  
दिव्यदर्शनविश्रुत *O thou that art known by thy divine aspect, COMPLEX COMP. 771;*  
दिव्य *cr. divine, दर्शन cr. aspect, विश्रुत voc. sin. of विश्रुत m. f. n. celebrated, well-known, 1st cl. 103.*  
दिव्यमानुषं *nom. sin. n. divine or human; (comp. of दिव्य divine, and मानुष human.)*  
दिव्याश् *acc. pl. f. of दिव्य m. f. n. celestial, divine, 1st cl. 105, 187.*  
दिशः *gen. sin. of दिश् f. a region, quarter, point of the compass, 8th cl. 181.*  
दिशः *acc. pl. of दिश् f. a quarter of the sky, region, 181.*  
दिशम् *acc. sin. of दिश् f. a region, 8th cl. 181.*



दिशो *acc. pl. of दिश् f. a quarter.*

दिष्टं *acc. sin. n. of दिष्ट m. f. n. pointed out; past p. p. of rt दिश् 539.*

दिह्या *ind. How fortunate! Mayest thou be fortunate! Hail to thee! I congratulate thee. An exclamation used in congratulating another on any piece of good fortune.*

दीन *m. f. n. dejected, miserable, 1st cl. 187.*

दीनम् *acc. sin. m. of दीन m. f. n. miserable.*

दीनमानसः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; दीन cr. miserable, मानसः nom. sin. m. the mind.*

दीना *nom. sin. f. of दीन m. f. n. miserable.*

दीना *for दीनास् nom. pl. m. of दीन miserable.*

दीनां *acc. sin. f. of दीन m. f. n. miserable.*

दीप्ताम् *acc. sin. f. of दीप्त m. f. n. glowing, blazing, kindled.*

दीर्घकालम् *for a long period; (comp. of दीर्घ long, and कालम् acc. sin. of काल m. time, see 821.)*

दीर्घबाहुः *for दीर्घबाहुस् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; दीर्घ cr. long, बाहुः nom. sin. of बाहु m. an arm.*

दीर्घस्य *gen. sin. m. of दीर्घ m. f. n. long.*

दीर्यते *he or it is rent or torn; 3d sin. pres. of rt दृ in pass. 468.*

दीव्य *play thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt दिव् to play, 4th cl. 275.*

दीव्यतः *gen. sin. m. of दीव्यात् m. f. n. playing; pres. p. of rt दिव् 4th cl. 524, 275.*

दीव्यमानम् *acc. sin. m. of दीव्यमान m. f. n. playing, gambling; pres. p. dtm. of rt दिव् 4th cl. 275, 526.*

दीव्याव *let us two play, let both of us play; 1st du. imp. of rt दिव् 4th cl. 275.*

दीव्यावेत्यब्रवीह *for दीव्याव इति अब्रवीह by 32, 34.*

दुःखं *nom. or acc. sin. of दुःख n. sorrow, affliction.*

दुःखं *acc. sin., used adverbially, painfully, sorrowfully, 713.*

दुःखतरं *nom. sin. n. of दुःखतर m. f. n. more painful, more grievous.*

दुःखतरम् *acc. sin. of दुःखतर n. more grievous (thing), greater sorrow or suffering.*

दुःखपरीतात्मा *COMPLEX COMP. 771; दुः cr. sorrow, anguish, परीत cr. pervaded affected by, आत्मा nom. sin. m. the soul, 141.*

दुःखशोकसमन्विता *COMPLEX COMP. 770; दुःख cr. pain, शोक cr. sorrow, समन्विता nom. sin. f. of समन्विता m. f. n. possessed of, filled with.*

दुःखस्य *gen. sin. of दुःख n. sorrow, affliction.*

दुःखात् *abl. sin. of दुःख n. pain.*

दुःखाद् *abl. sin. of दुःख n. pain, suffering, 1st cl. 104.*

दुःखार्ता *nom. sin. f. of दुःखार्ता m. f. n. afflicted, pained; (comp. of दुःख pain, and आर्ता 542.)*

दुःखार्ता *for दुःखार्तास् nom. pl. of दुःखार्ता m. f. n. afflicted.*

दुःखार्ताम् *acc. sin. f. of दुःखार्ता afflicted.*

दुःखार्ते *nom. sin. m. of दुःखार्ता afflicted with pain, suffering misery; (from दुःख cr. misery, and आर्ता pained, 542.)*

दुःखितः *nom. sin. m. of दुःखित m. f. n. afflicted; past p. p. of rt दुःख 538.*

दुःखितया *ins. sin. f. of दुःखित m. f. n. afflicted, pained.*

दुःखितस्य *gen. sin. m. of दुःखित m. f. n. afflicted, 1st cl. 103.*

दुःखितस्याभवत् *for दुःखितस्य अभवत् by 31.*

दुःखिता *nom. sin. f. of दुःखित m. f. n. afflicted.*

दुःखितां *acc. sin. f. of दुःखित m. f. n. afflicted.*

दुःखितो *for दुःखितस् nom. sin. m. afflicted.*

दुःखेन *ins. sin. of दुःख n. sorrow, pain, 1st cl. 104.*

दुःसहो *nom. sin. m. difficult to be borne irresistible; (comp. of दुर् 726. d, 71. and सह m. f. n. bearable.)*

दुर्गम् *acc. sin. n. of दुर्ग m. f. n. difficult access, pathless.*

धर्मा *acc. sin. f. of दुर्धर्मा m. f. n. difficult of approach, not to be violated; (from दुर् 726. d, and धर्म.)*

दुष्करं *acc. sin. n. difficult or painful act.*

दुष्करं *nom. sin. n. of दुष्कर m. f. n. painful, difficult, bad.*

दुष्कृतं *nom. sin. n. sin, crime, evil action; (comp. of दुर् 726. d, and कृत, q. v.)*

दुष्ट *acc. sin. m. of दुष्ट m. f. n. wicked.*

दुष्टभावेन BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; दुष्ट *cr. wicked, depraved, भावेन ins. sin. of भाव m. nature, state, 1st cl. 103.*

दुष्टासु *loc. pl. f. of दुष्ट m. f. n. corrupted.*

दुहितरम् *acc. sin. of दुहितृ f. a daughter, 4th cl. 128:*

दुहिता *nom. sin. of दुहितृ f. a daughter.*

दुहितुस *gen. sin. of दुहितृ f. a daughter.*

दुहितृ *f. a daughter, 4th cl. 129.*

दुहितर्ये *ind. for the sake of (his) daughter; (comp. of दुहितृ a daughter, and अर्थे 760. d, 791, 34.)*

दूत *for दूतासु nom. sin. m. a messenger.*

दूतासु *for दूतासु nom. pl. of दूत m. a messenger.*

दूती *nom. sin. f. a female-messenger.*

दूतीम् *acc. sin. of दूती f. a female-messenger.*

दूतम् *for दूतासु nom. sin. of दूत m. a messenger, an ambassador, 1st cl. 103.*

दूरे *ind. far off, at a distance, 716.*

दुष्टे *ind. excessively, very.*

दृढः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; दृढ *cr. subject, firm, faithful, दृढः nom. sin. from दृढ m. n. a vow.*

दृश्य *to be seen, worthy to be seen; fut. pass. p. of र्त् दृश् 573. b.*

दृश्यते *he or she is seen; 3d sin. pres. pass. of र्त् दृश् 604, 463.*

दृश्यन्ते *they are seen; 3d pl. pres. pass. of र्त् दृश्.*

दृश्यसे *thou art seen; 2d sin. pres. of र्त् दृश् in pass. 463.*

दृश्ये *ins. pl. of दृश्य to be seen, q. v.*

दृष्टं *nom. sin. n. of दृष्ट m. f. n. seen; past p. p. of र्त् दृश्.*

दृष्टः *nom. sin. m. of दृष्ट m. f. n. seen.*

दृष्टपूर्वः *nom. sin. m. seen before. See next.*

दृष्टपूर्वस् *seen before; nom. sin. m. of दृष्टपूर्वः*

दृष्ट *cr. seen, पूर्वस् nom. sin. m. of पूर्व before, 1st cl. 103.*

दृष्टपूर्वा *nom. sin. f. seen before.*

दृष्टवती *nom. sin. f. of दृष्टवत् m. f. n. who has seen; past act. p. of र्त् दृश् 553.*

दृष्टवन्तो *who have seen; nom. pl. m. of दृष्टवत्. See next.*

दृष्टवान् *who has seen, (he saw); nom. sin. m. of दृष्टवत् past act. p. with sense of past tense, 553, 897.*

दृष्टम् *nom. sin. m. of दृष्ट m. f. n. seen; past p. p. of र्त् दृश्.*

दृष्टा *nom. sin. f. of दृष्ट m. f. n. seen.*

दृष्टास् *nom. pl. f. of दृष्ट m. f. n. seen.*

दृष्टि *for दृष्टिस् nom. sin. of दृष्टि f. sight, eye-sight, 2d cl. 112.*

दृष्टो *nom. sin. m. of दृष्ट m. f. n. seen, observed; past p. p. of र्त् दृश् 604, 539.*

दृष्ट्वा *having seen, having beheld; past ind. p. of र्त् दृश् to see, 556, 604.*

दृष्ट्वाशोकरं *for दृष्ट्वा अशोकरं by 31.*

दृष्ट्वां *for दृष्ट्वा इमां by 32.*

दृष्ट्वैव *for दृष्ट्वा एव by 33.*

देदीप्यमानां *acc. sin. f. of देदीप्यमान m. f. n. shining brightly or intensely, see 507. a.*

देयं *nom. sin. n. of देय m. f. n. to be given.*

देयो *nom. sin. m. of देय m. f. n. to be given; fut. pass. p. of र्त् दा 571. a.*

देव *m. a god, 1st cl. 103.*

देव *voc. sin. of देव m. a god, 1st cl. 103.*

देवं *acc. sin. of देव m. a god.*

देवगन्धर्वमानुषोरग्राक्षसान् DVAN. OR AGG.

COMP. 748; देव *cr.* a god; गन्धर्व *cr.* a Gandharba or celestial musician, *see note under गन्धर्वा*; मानुष *cr.* a man; उरग *cr.* a serpent, *see under नाग*; राक्षसान् *acc. pl. of राक्षस m.* a demon, *1st cl. 103, see under राक्षसी.*

देवता *nom. sin. f.* a deity, a goddess.

देवताः *nom. or acc. pl. of देवता f.* a god, a deity, 105.

देवतानां *gen. pl. of देवता f.* a deity, *1st cl. 105.*

देवताभ्यर्चनपरो TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; देवता *cr.* a deity, अर्च्यर्चन *cr.* worship, परो *nom. sin. of पर m. f. n.* devoted to.

देवतायतनानि *nom. pl. n. of देवतायतन n.* a temple; (*comp. of देवता a deity, and आयातन n.* an abode.)

देवदुन्दुभयो TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; देव *cr.* gods, दुन्दुभयो *nom. pl. of दुन्दुभि m.* a drum.

देवदूतम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; देव *cr.* a god, दूतम् *acc. sin. of दूत m.* a messenger, *1st cl. 103.*

देवने *loc. sin. of देवन n.* play, gaming, gambling, playing (with dice), *1st cl. 104.*

देवनेन *ins. sin. of देवन n.* playing, gambling.

देवपतिर *for देवपतिस्* TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; देव *cr.* a god, पतिर *nom. sin. of पति m.* a lord, *2d cl. 110.*

देवराजसमद्युतिः equal in glory to the king of the gods, ANOM. COMP. 777; देव *cr.* a god, राज *for राजन् cr.* a king, 57, सम *cr.* equal, द्युतिः *nom. sin. m. from द्युति f.* brightness.

देवराजस्य TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; देव *cr.* a god, राजस्य *for राजः (by 778 and 151) gen. sin. of राजन् a king.*

देवराइ *nom. sin. of देवराज m.* the king of the gods, Indra; (*comp. of देव a god, and राज a king, 176. e.*)

देवरूपिणीम् *acc. sin. f.* having a divine form; (*comp. of देव cr. god, and रूपिन् m. f. n.* having a form, *see 85. VI.*)

देवलिलङ्गानि TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; दे *cr.* a god, लिलङ्गानि *acc. pl. of लिलङ्ग n.* mark, characteristic, *1st cl. 104.*

देवसन्निधौ TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; दे *cr.* a god, सन्निधौ *loc. sin. of सन्निधि f.* presence, *2d cl. 112.*

देवा *for देवास nom. pl. of देव a god.*

देवाः *for देवास nom. pl. of देव a god.*

देवान् *acc. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवानां *gen. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवाश्च *nom. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवास्य *nom. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवि *voc. sin. of देवी f.* a queen, *1st cl. 106.*

देवी *nom. sin. f.* a goddess, a queen, *1st cl. 106.*

देवीं *acc. sin. of देवी f.* a queen.

देवेन *ins. sin. of देव m.* play, sport, gambling, *1st cl. 103.*

देवेभ्यः *dat. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवेभ्यो *for देवेभ्यस् dat. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवेषु *loc. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवैः *ins. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवैर *for देवैस् ins. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देवैस् *ins. pl. of देव m.* a god.

देशं *acc. sin. of देश m.* a region, a place.

देशकालज्ञा knowing the (proper) place and time, COMPLEX COMP. 770; (*from देश cr. place, काल cr. time, ज्ञा nom. sin. f. of ज्ञ m. f. n.* knowing, *see 580.*)

देशान् *abl. sin. of देश m.* a country.

देशातिथयो TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; देश *cr.* a country, अतिथयो *nom. pl. of अतिथि m.* a guest, 110.

देशो *nom. sin. of देश m.* a country, *1st cl. 103.*

देहं *acc. sin. of देह m. n.* the body.

देहस्य *gen. sin. of देह m. n.* the body, *1st cl. 103, 104.*

देहस्यास्य *for देहस्य अस्म्य by 31.*

देहा *for देहास् nom. pl. of देह m.* the body

देहि give thou; *2d sin. imp. of दत्.*

देहिनो *for* देहिनस् *gen. sin. of* देहिन् *m. the embodied soul, the spirit.*

देही *nom. sin. of* देहिन् *m. the soul.*

देह *loc. sin. of* देह *m. n. the body, 1st cl. 103, 104.*

दानवमर्दनं *an epithet of the god Indra;*

दैत्य *a Daitya or demon, दानव a Dánava,*

*a demon or giant, मर्दन acc. sin. of मर्दन m. the destroyer, (lit. the crusher, agt.*

*from rt मृह 582. c.) The Daityas and Dánavas, like the Titans, were a kind of demon or giant who waged perpetual war with the gods. See note under समृतोपमां.*

वतपरः *nom. sin. a worshipper of the gods; (comp. of दैवत cr. a god, and परः m. devoted to.)*

वदोषाद् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; दैव cr. destiny, fate, दोषाद् abl. sin. of दोष m. fault.*

वमानुषं *nom. sin. n. divine or human; (comp. of दैव divine, and मानुष human, see 765.)*

वात् *abl. sin. of दैव n. fate, fortune, 1st cl. 103.*

वेन *ins. sin. of दैव n. fate, destiny; or ins. sin. of दैव m. f. n. divine.*

विनाक्रम्य *for दैवेन आक्रम्य by 31.*

लाल *nom. sin. f. a swing, 1st cl. 105.*

लेव *for दोला इव by 32.*

षं *acc. sin. of दोष m. fault, crime.*

पतः *for दोषतस् ind. of a fault, of evil intentions; (from दोष with affix तस्, see 719.)*

पशं *nom. sin. m. fault, crime, sin.*

पेण *ins. sin. of दोष m. fault, crime.*

पेरु *ins. pl. of दोष m. a crime, fault.*

पो *for दोषस् nom. sin. of दोष m. fault, blame, 1st cl. 103.*

येन *ins. sin. of दौत्य n. a message, a mission, embassy.*

येनागत्य *for दौत्येन आगत्य by 31.*

ति *acc. sin. of छूति f. brilliancy, beauty.*

म्य *nom. sin. of छूत n. game, gaming.*

छूते *loc. sin. of छूत m. n. game, play, gambling, gaming with dice, 1st cl. 103, 104.*

द्रक्ष्यसि *thou shalt see; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt दृश् 604.*

द्रक्ष्यसे *thou shalt or wilt see; 2d sin. 2d fut. dtm. of rt दृश्.*

द्रक्ष्यामि *I shall or will see; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt दृश् 604.*

द्रविणं *nom. sin. n. property.*

द्रविणेन *ins. sin. of द्रविण n. property, wealth.*

द्रव्यं *nom. sin. of द्रव्य n. property, 1st cl. 104.*

द्रष्टा *he shall or will see, he will visit; 3d sin. 1st fut. of rt दृश् 604.*

द्रष्टुं *to see; inf. of rt दृश् 604, 459.*

दुतं *ind. quickly.*

दुमः *nom. sin. of दुम m. a tree.*

दुमम् *acc. sin. of दुम m. a tree.*

द्रोणं *acc. sin. of द्रोण m. Droṇa, name of a Bráhmaṇ, who was the instructor of both Kurus and Pándavas in the art of war.*

द्वयोर् *gen. and loc. of द्वि two, 201.*

द्वादशः *nom. sin. m. twelfth, 210.*

द्वादशे *loc. sin. m. of द्वादश m. f. n. twelfth, 210.*

द्वापरं *acc. sin. of द्वापर m. the third Age of the world personified as a deity, 1st cl. 103.*

द्वापरेण *ins. sin. See last.*

द्वारि *loc. sin. of द्वार f. a door, a gate, 8th cl. 180.*

द्वाविंशतितमः *nom. sin. m. the twentieth, 211.*

द्विजः *nom. sin. m. a Bráhmaṇ or twice-born man; see note under द्विजसत्तमः.*

द्विजनिषेवितां *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;*

*द्विज cr. a bird, निषेवितां acc. sin. f. of निषेवित m. f. n. resorted to, inhabited by.*

द्विजसत्तमः *nom. sin. m. best of Bráhmaṇs, best of the twice-born. The first three classes or castes (see note under विशात्म्ये) are called Dvija or twice-born. The first birth is from the natural mother, the second from the ligation of the sacri-*

ificial cord. (Manu II. 169.) This cord, called *Yajñopavīta*, was made of three strings of cotton (Manu II. 44), and suspended over the left shoulder of men of the first three classes at various ages, in token of their second or spiritual birth.

**द्विजसत्तमम्** *acc. sin. m.* best of the twice-born; (*from द्विज cr. a twice-born man, and सत्तम best, see 743. b.*)

**द्विजसत्तमाः** *O best of Brāhmins; voc. pl. m.*

**द्विजात्** *abl. sin. of द्विज m. a Brāhman.*

**द्विजातीयः** *nom. pl. of द्विजाति m. a Brāhman, 2d cl. 110.*

**द्विजातिजनवत्सलः** *a friend to the Brāhman race, 745; द्विजाति cr. twice-born, a Brāhman, जन cr. a person, वत्सल fond of, friendly to.*

**द्विजान्** *acc. pl. of द्विज m. a bird, (twice-born, first in the shell and then from it.)*

**द्विजान्** *acc. pl. of द्विज m. a Brāhman.*

**द्विजोत्तमम्** *acc. sin. m.* best of Brāhmins.

**द्विजोत्तमाः** *voc. pl. m.* O best of Brāhmins.

**द्वितीयं** *acc. sin. m. of द्वितीय m. f. n. second, 208.*

**द्वितीयं** *ind. a second time, 713.*

**द्वितीयः** *for द्वितीयस् nom. sin. of द्वितीय m. f. n. second, 208.*

**द्वितीयो** *for द्वितीयस् nom. sin. m. of द्वितीय m. f. n. second.*

**द्विधा** *ind. in two ways, in two parts, in two directions, 723.*

**द्विधेव** *for द्विधा इव by 32.*

**द्विपदां** *gen. pl. of द्विपाद् m. a man, a biped, 5th cl. Observe—द्विपाद् becomes द्विपद् in acc. pl. and other vowel cases; see 145.*

**द्विषताम्** *gen. pl. of द्विषत् m. an enemy, 5th cl. 136. As a present participle this word means hating, see 657.*

**द्वे** *acc. du. f. of द्वि two, 201.*

**द्वैरयेन** *ins. sin. of द्वैरय n. single combat in chariots.*

**द्वौ** *nom. du. of द्वि two.*

ध.

**धनं** *acc. sin. of धन n. wealth, money.*

**धनानि** *acc. pl. of धन n. wealth, property, riches, 1st cl. 104.*

**धनुः** *for धनुस् nom. sin. n. a bow.*

**धनेन** *ins. sin. of धन n. wealth.*

**धन्विनां** *gen. pl. of धन्विन् m. an archer, bow-man, 6th cl. 159.*

**धयानां** *for हयानां (50) gen. pl. of हय a horse.*

**धरणीतले** *on the surface of the earth; (from धरणी cr. earth, and तले loc. sin. of तल n. surface, 743.)*

**धरिष्यन्ति** *they shall continue, they shall remain; 3d pl. 2d fut. of र्त् 1st cl. 393. c.*

**धर्मे** *for धर्मस् nom. sin. m. duty.*

**धर्मे** *acc. sin. of धर्म m. virtue, justice.*

**धर्मज्ञ** *voc. sin. m. of धर्मज्ञ m. f. n. knowing (one's) duty; (comp. of धर्मे cr. duty, and ज्ञ 688, 580.)*

**धर्मज्ञः** *nom. sin. m. a knower of duty.*

**धर्मज्ञस्य** *gen. sin. of धर्मज्ञ m. f. n. knowing (one's) duty.*

**धर्मज्ञाः** *nom. pl. m. of धर्मज्ञ m. f. n. knowing (their) duty, righteous.*

**धर्मज्ञो** *nom. sin. of धर्मज्ञ m. f. n. knowing (one's) duty, virtuous.*

**धर्मतः** *for धर्मतस् ind. justly, religiously, righteously, 719. b.*

**धर्मभृतां** *gen. pl. of धर्मभृत् m. a maintainer of justice; (comp. of धर्मे cr. justice, and भृत् agt. of र्त् भृ to maintain, 84, 1.)*

**धर्मवत्सल** *voc. sin. O thou that lovest virtue; (comp. of धर्मे cr. and वत्सल m. f. n. fond.)*

**धर्मविद्** *for धर्मविद् m. one who knows his duties, 5th cl. 137, see 49; (comp. of धर्म and विद् 84, 1.)*

**धर्मवित्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; धर्म cr. duty, वित् nom. sin. m. of विद् knowing, 5th cl. 137.*

**धर्मस्** *nom. sin. m. duty.*

**धर्मत्मा** *nom. sin. m. of धर्मात्मन् m. f. n. virtuous*

tauous, pious, pious-minded; (*comp. of धर्म* virtue, piety, and आत्मन् soul, 147.)

धर्मात्मानं *acc. sin. m.* See last.

धर्मान् *acc. pl. of धर्म* *m.* duty, 1st cl. 103.

धर्मार्थदर्शिनः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; धर्म *cr.* justice, duty, अर्थ *cr.* object, wealth, interest, दर्शिनः *gen. sin. m. of दर्शिन* regarding, looking to, 6th cl. 159.

धर्मो *loc. sin. of धर्म* *m.* law, usage, duty, virtue.

धर्मो *ins. sin. of धर्म* *m.* right, justice, virtue, 1st cl. 103.

धर्मो *for धर्मो* असि *by* 31.

धर्मो *loc. pl. of धर्म* *m.* virtue, duty, 1st cl. 103.

धर्मो *for धर्मो* *nom. sin. of धर्म* *m.* duty.

धर्म्य *acc. sin. m.* lawful, consistent with duty.

धर्म्याद् *abl. sin. n. of धर्म्य* lawful, just, consistent with duty.

धर्मितुम् *to insult, or, with pass. sense, to be insulted, to be ill-treated; inf. of rt धृष्* 10th cl. 459, 869.

धर्मिताः *nom. pl. m. or f. of धर्मित* *m. f. n.* smitten, overcome, violated; *past p. p. of rt धृष्* 538.

धर्मितास् *nom. pl. m. or f. of धर्मित* ill-treated, smitten, overcome, violated.

धातुः *ins. sin. of धातु* *m.* the Creator, 4th cl. 127.

धात्री *acc. sin. of धात्री* *f.* a nurse, 1st cl. 106.

धारयति he supports; 3d *sin. pres. of rt धृ* 10th cl. 285.

धारयती *acc. sin. f. of धारयत्* *m. f. n.* maintaining, supporting; *pres. p. of rt धृ* 10th cl. 524, 285.

धारयन्ति they support, they maintain; 3d *pl. pres. of rt धृ* 10th cl. 285.

धारयामास he restrained; 3d *sin. perf. of rt धृ* 285, 385. a.

धारयितुं to bear, to support, to hold; *inf. of rt धृ* 10th cl. 285.

धावन्त *run ye; 2d pl. imp. of rt धाव्* 1st cl. 261.

धावन्तुना *for धावन्तु* *by* 21.

धावति he or she runs; 3d *sin. pres. of rt धाव्* 1st cl. 261.

धावन्तो *nom. pl. m. of धावत्* *m. f. n.* running; *pres. p. par. of rt धाव्* 1st cl. 524.

धास्यामि I will cause, I will make, I will place; 1st *sin. 2d fut. of rt धा* 664.

धि *for हि* *for, by* 50.

धिरण्यसदृशच्छदान् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; धिरण्य *for हिरण्य* (50) *cr.* gold, सदृश *cr.* like, reassembling, छदान् *acc. pl. of छद्* *m.* a wing, 1st cl. 103; see 51. a.

धीमतः *gen. sin. m. of धीमत्* *m. f. n.* wise.

धीमान् *nom. sin. m. of धीमत्* *m. f. n.* wise, intelligent, *lit.* possessed of understanding, 5th cl. 140.

धीरं *acc. sin. m. or n. of धीर* *m. f. n.* wise, sensible, grave, sedate, sober.

धीरस् *nom. sin. m.* a wise man, a sensible man.

धूमजालेन TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; धूम *cr.* mist, cloud, smoke, जालेन *ins. sin. of जाल* *m.* a multitude, a mass, film.

धूयमानो *nom. sin. m. of धूयमान* *m. f. n.* being agitated, being fanned; *pres. p. of rt धू* in *pass.* 528.

धृतम् *for हृतम्* taken, seized, *by* 50.

धृतिर् *nom. sin. of धृति* *f.* constancy, 2d cl. 112.

धैर्यं *nom. sin. of धैर्य* *n.* firmness, strength.

ध्यात्वा having pondered, having reflected; *past ind. p. of rt ध्ये* 536, 556.

ध्यानतत्पराम् *acc. sin. f.* lost in thought; (*comp. of ध्यान* reflection, meditation, and तत्पर engaged in, intent on.)

ध्यानपरा lost in meditation, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 744; ध्यान *cr.* meditation, परा *nom. sin. f. of पर* *m. f. n.* principally engaged in, devoted to, 1st cl. 187.

ध्रियते it is fixed, it is held; 3d *sin. pres. of rt धृ* in *pass.* 463.

ध्रियसे thou livest, thou survivest; 2d *sin. pres. of rt धृ* in *pass.* (The *pass. of धृ* to hold is thus used, i. e. to be held in life.)

भुवं *nom. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. or n. of भुव*  
*m. f. n. certain, 187.*

भुवम् *ind. certainly, assuredly, 713.*

भुवाणि *nom. pl. n. of भुव m. f. n. perpetual,*  
*continual, constant.*

भुवो *nom. sin. m. of भुव m. f. n. certain,*  
*inevitable.*

न.

न *ind. not, no, nor, neither.*

नः *us, to us, for अस्मान् or अस्मभ्यम् acc. or*  
*dat. pl. of मत्, (nom. अहं.)*

नक्तं *ind. by night, 713. b.*

नक्षत्राणि *nom. pl. n. of नक्षत्र n. a con-*  
*stellation, a star, 1st cl. 104.*

नग *m. a tree, a mountain.*

नगरं *acc. sin. of नगर n. a city, town.*

नगरसम्मितम् *acc. sin. m. equal to a town ;*  
*(comp. of नगर cr. a town, and सम्मित*  
*m. f. n. of equal measure or extent.)*

नगराभ्यासे *in the neighbourhood of the city ;*  
*(from नगर cr. and अभ्यासे ind. near, 731.)*

नगरोऽं *acc. sin. of नगरो f. a city.*

नगरे *loc. sin. of नगर n. a city.*

नगा *for नगास् nom. pl. of नग m. a tree.*

नगाग्राम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743 ; नग*  
*cr. a mountain, अग्राम् abl. sin. of अग्र n.*  
*summit, top.*

नगान् *acc. pl. of नग m. a tree.*

नग्नम् *acc. sin. m. of नग्न m. f. n. naked.*

नचिराद् *ind. in no long time, in a short*  
*time, soon ; (comp. of न not, and चिराद्*  
*715.)*

नदतो *gen. sin. m. of नदत् m. f. n. sounding,*  
*thundering ; pres. p. of नद् 524.*

नदी *nom. sin. f. a river.*

नदीं *acc. sin. of नदी f. a river.*

नदीः *acc. pl. of नदी f. a river, 1st cl. 106.*

नदीम् *acc. sin. of नदी f. a river, 1st cl. 106.*

नदीश *acc. pl. of नदी f. a river, 1st cl. 106.*

नडान् *acc. pl. m. of नड m. f. n. furnished,*  
*provided with ; past p. p. of नद् 556.*

नद्याः *gen. sin. of नदी f. a river.*

ननु *whether ? particle of interrogation, 717. b.*

नन्दन *voc. sin. of नन्दन m. a son.*

नन्दने *loc. sin. of नन्दन n. the paradise or ely-*  
*sium of Indra, see note under इन्द्रलोकम्.*

नभसि *loc. sin. of नभस् n. the sky, the at-*  
*mosphere, 7th cl. 164.*

नभस्तलात् *abl. sin. of नभस्तल the sky, the*  
*lower sky ; (from नभस् sky, and तल n.*  
*lower surface.)*

नमस् *ind. salutation ; नमस् तेऽस्तु Hail to*  
*thee !*

नमस्कारम् *acc. sin. of नमस्कार m. homage,*  
*salutation, 1st cl. 103.*

नमस्कृत्य *having saluted ; past ind. p. of नमस्कृ.*

नर *m. a man, 1st cl. 103.*

नरः *nom. sin. of नर m. a man.*

नरकाय *dat. sin. of नरक m. n. hell, the*  
*place of torment.*

नरके *loc. sin. of नरक m. n. hell, the infer-*  
*nal regions, 1st cl. 103.*

नरवरः *nom. sin. m. an excellent or illustrious*  
*man ; (comp. of नर cr. a man, and वर best.)*

नरवरोत्तमम् *acc. sin. m. the best of excellent*  
*men ; (comp. of नर cr. a man, वर cr. ex-*  
*cellent, उत्तमम् acc. sin. of उत्तम m. f. n.*  
*best, 743. b.)*

नरवाहिना *ins. sin. n. of नरवाहिन m. f. n.*  
*carried by men ; (comp. of नर a man,*  
*and वाहिन a bearer.)*

नरवीरस्य *gen. sin. of नरवीर m. a hero, a*  
*heroic man, a hero of a man.*

नरव्याघ्र *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 758 ; न*  
*cr. a man, व्याघ्र voc. sin. of व्याघ्र m. a tiger,*  
*1st cl. 103, (i. e. O chief of men, see next.)*

नरशार्दूलो *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 758 ; न*  
*cr. a man, शार्दूलो nom. sin. of शार्दूल m.*  
*a tiger, (i. e. most illustrious of men.)*

The names of animals denoting super-  
iority are often placed at the end of  
compounds ; so पुरुषसिंहः a man-lion.

नरपैभः *a man-bull.*

नरश्रेष्ठ *O best of men, TAT. OR DEP. COMP.*

743; नर *cr.* a man, श्रेष्ठ *voc. sin. of श्रेष्ठ*  
*m. f. n. best, 1st cl. 103.*  
 नरस्य *gen. sin. of नर m. a man.*  
 नरस्यार्तस्य *for नरस्य आर्तस्य by 31.*  
 नराणाम् *gen. pl. of नर m. a man.*  
 नराधिप *voc. sin. m. O lord of men.*  
 नराधिपः *nom. sin. m. lord of men; (comp.*  
*of नर a man, and अधिप m. a lord.)*  
 नराधिपम् *acc. sin. m. lord of men.*  
 नराधिपैः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नर*  
*cr. a man, अधिपैः ins. pl. of अधिप m. a*  
*lord, 1st cl. 103.*  
 नरेन्द्रस्य *gen. sin. of नरेन्द्र m. chief of men.*  
 नरेभ्यश्च *abl. pl. of नर m. a man.*  
 नरेश्वर *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नर cr.*  
*a man, ईश्वर voc. sin. of ईश्वर m. a lord,*  
*1st cl. 103.*  
 नरेश्वरे *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नर cr.*  
*man, ईश्वरे loc. sin. of ईश्वर m. lord, 1st cl.*  
*103. नर + ईश्वर = नरेश्वर by 32; see,*  
*with reference to the locative case, 819. a.*  
 नरैषु *loc. pl. of नर, q. v.*  
 नरो *nom. sin. m. a man.*  
 नरोत्तम *O best of men, voc. sin.; (from नर*  
*cr. a man, and उत्तम m. f. n. best, 743. b.)*  
 नरोत्तमः *nom. sin. m. most excellent of men.*  
 नल *m. NALA, king of Nishadha, 1st cl. 103.*  
 नल *voc. sin. of नल m. Nala.*  
 नल *acc. sin. of नल Nala.*  
 नलः *for नलस् nom. sin. of नल Nala.*  
 नलदर्शनकाङ्क्षया *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
 नल *cr. Nala, दर्शन cr. seeing, looking*  
 for, काङ्क्षया *ins. sin. of काङ्क्षा f. desire.*  
 नलनामानं *acc. sin. m. named Nala, see 154.*  
 नलपत्नी *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*cr. Nala, पत्नी f. the wife.*  
 नलमार्गणे *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*cr. Nalā, मार्गणे loc. sin. of मार्गण n.*  
*searching for.*  
 नलवाजिषु *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*

*cr. Nala, वाजिषु loc. pl. of वाजिन् m. a*  
*horse, 159.*  
 नलश्च *for नलस् nom. sin. of नल Nala.*  
 नलशङ्कया *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल cr.*  
*Nala, शङ्कया ins. sin. of शङ्का f. suspicion.*  
 नलशासनं *acc. sin. n. See next.*  
 नलशासनात् *(as if) at the command of*  
*Nala, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*cr. Nala, शासनात् abl. sin. of शासन n.*  
*command, 1st cl. 104.*  
 नलसन्निधौ *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*Nala, सन्निधौ loc. sin. of सन्निधि f. presence.*  
 नलसारथिः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*cr. Nala, सारथिः nom. sin. of सारथि m.*  
*a charioteer.*  
 नलसिद्धस्य *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; नल*  
*cr. Nala, सिद्धस्य gen. sin. of सिद्ध m. f. n.*  
*prepared, dressed.*  
 नलस्याक्षेपु *for नलस्य अक्षेपु by 31.*  
 नलस्यानयने *for नलस्य आनयने by 31.*  
 नलस्यामित्रघातिनः *for नलस्य अमित्रघातिनः*  
*by 31.*  
 नलस्यापधने *for नलस्य आपधने by 31.*  
 नलस्यार्थाय *for नलस्य अर्थाय by 31.*  
 नलस्येष्टाम् *for नलस्य इष्टाम् by 32.*  
 नलामायेषु *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*cr. Nala, अमायेषु loc. pl. of अमाय m. a*  
*minister, 1st cl. 103; see 861.*  
 नलाय *dat. sin. of नल m. Nala.*  
 नलायाष्टौ *for नलाय अष्टौ by 31.*  
 नलाश्वास् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नल*  
*cr. Nala, अश्वास् nom. pl. m. horses. With*  
*reference to Book XXI. 3, it should be*  
*borne in mind that the horses of Nala*  
*had been before conducted to king Bhī-*  
*ma's city Vidarbha, by Nala's charioteer*  
*Vārshneya.*  
 नले *loc. sin. of नल Nala.*  
 नलेषुचैः *for नल इति उचैः by 32, 34.*  
 नलो *for नलस् nom. sin. of नल Nala.*  
 नलोपाख्यानं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*  
 नल *cr. Nala, उपाख्यानं nom. sin. of उपा-*



स्थान *n.* a tale, story, 1st cl. 104. अ + उ  
= ओ by 32.

नलोपास्थाने *loc. sin. of* नलोपास्थानं, *q. v.*

नवमः *nom. sin. of* नवम *m. f. n.* ninth, 209.

नवा *acc. sin. f. of* नव *m. f. n.* new, young.

नवानि *acc. sin. n. of* नव *m. f. n.* new.

नश्यते he or it is destroyed or lost; 3d *sin.*  
*pres. of* rt नश् 4th cl. 463.

नष्टम् *nom. sin. n. of* नष्ट *m. f. n.* lost, for-  
gotten; *past p. p. of* rt नश् 539.

नष्टरूपो *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 767; नष्ट *cr.*  
destroyed, lost, रूपो *nom. sin. m.* from  
रूप *n.* form, 108.

नष्टसंज्ञा *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 767; नष्ट *cr.*  
lost, perished, संज्ञा *nom. sin. f.* conscious-  
ness, mind, thought.

नष्टा *for* नष्टास् *nom. pl. of* नष्ट *m. f. n.* de-  
stroyed; *past p. p. of* rt नश् 539.

नष्टात्मा *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 766; नष्ट *cr.*  
lost, deprived of, आत्मा *nom. sin. of* आत्मन्  
*m.* soul, mind, sense.

नष्टे *loc. sin. of* नष्ट *m. f. n.* destroyed, lost.

नाकाले *for* न अकाले by 31.

नाग *m.* a serpent, a demigod with a human  
face and the tail of a serpent. These  
fabulous beings are said to have sprung  
from Kadrú, the wife of Kásyapa, and to  
have been created to people Pátála or the  
regions below the earth. The chief of  
these creatures is sometimes called Sesha  
or Ananta and Vásuki. The word नाग  
also means 'an elephant.'

नागं *acc. sin. of* नाग *m.* a serpent. *See last.*

नागः *nom. sin. m.* a serpent. *See नाग.*

नागराजं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; नाग *cr.*  
a serpent, राजं *acc. sin.* king, *see* 151.

नागराजस् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; नाग  
*cr.* a serpent, राजस् *nom. sin.* a king, 151.

नागराजस्य *gen. sin. m.* of the king of the  
serpents. *See last.*

नागराजानं *acc. sin.* the king of the ser-

pents; नाग *cr.* a serpent, राजानं *acc. sin.*  
*of* राजन् *m.* a king, 6th cl. 149.

नागानां *gen. pl. of* नाग *m.* an elephant.

नागे *loc. sin. of* नाग *m.* a serpent.

नागेन्द्रो *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; नाग *cr.*  
a serpent, इन्द्रो *nom. sin. m.* chief.

नागैर् *ins. pl. of* नाग *m.* a serpent.

नातिचराम्यहम् *for* न अतिचरामि अहम् by  
31 and 34.

नातिस्वस्येव *for* न अतिस्वस्या इव, *q. q. v. v.*

नात्मानं *for* न आत्मानं by 31.

नात्र *for* न अत्र by 31.

नाथ *voc. sin. of* नाथ *m.* a lord, guardian,  
husband, 1st cl. 103.

नादम् *acc. sin. of* नाद *m.* sound.

नादयन् *nom. sin. m. of* नादयत् *m. f. n.*  
causing to resound; *pres. p. of* rt नद् *n.*  
*caus.* 527.

नादान् *acc. pl. of* नाद *m.* a cry.

नाद्य *for* न अद्य by 31.

नानाधातुशतैर् *COMPLEX COMP.* 770; नाना  
*ind.* various, धातु *cr.* a mineral, शतैर् *ind.*  
*pl. of* शत *n.* a hundred, *see* 206.

नानाधातुसमाकीर्णं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 740;  
नाना *ind.* various, धातु *cr.* mineral, समाकीर्णं  
*acc. sin. m. of* समाकीर्णं *m. f. n.* filled with  
*past p. p. of* rt कृ with सम् and आ, 531.

नानापक्षिगणाकीर्णम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.*  
745; नाना *ind.* various, पक्षि *for* पक्षि  
*cr.* (57) a bird, गण *cr.* a flock, आकीर्णं  
*acc. sin. n. of* आकीर्णं *m. f. n.* filled with  
*past p. p. of* rt कृ with आ, 534.

नानापक्षिनिषेधितम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.*  
740; नाना *cr.* various, पक्षि *cr.* bird  
निषेधितम् *acc. sin. n.* resorted to, fre-  
quented by.

नानामृगगणैर् *by* flocks of various animals  
(*comp. of* नाना *ind.* various, मृग *cr.* animal,  
गणैर् *ins. pl. of* गण *m.* a flock).

नानुधावसि *for* न अनुधावसि by 31.

नानुबभ्राति *for* न अनुबभ्राति by 31.

नायः for न सन्यः by 31.  
 नायवारयत् for न अपि सवारयत् by 31  
 and 34.  
 नाप्राप्तकालो for न अप्राप्तकालो by 31.  
 नाविभ्यत् for न अविभ्यत् by 31.  
 नाभिचराम्यहं for न अभिचरामि सहं by 31  
 and 34.  
 नाभिनन्दति for न अभिनन्दति by 31.  
 नाभ्यजानान् for न अभ्यजानात् by 31 and 47.  
 नाभ्यभाषत for न अभ्यभाषत by 31.  
 नाम ind. by name, certainly, indeed.  
 नामतः for नामतस् ind. by name, 719.  
 नामसु loc. pl. of नामन् n. a name, 6th cl. 152.  
 नामास्मिदेनं for नाम अस्मिदेनं by 31.  
 नामारिहा for नाम अरिहा by 31.  
 नामाहम् for नाम अहम् by 31.  
 नाम्यतां let it be bent, let it be drawn (as a  
 bow); 3d sin. imp. of rt नम् in caus.  
 pass. 496.  
 नायम् for न अयम् by 31.  
 नारद for नारदस् nom. sin. of नारद Nārada.  
 See next.  
 नारदः nom. sin. of नारद m. Nārada, usu-  
 ally regarded as one of the ten Rishis  
 or Prajāpatis first created by Brahmā,  
 and called his sons. He is described as  
 a friend of the god Kṛishṇa, as a cele-  
 brated lawgiver, and as the inventor of  
 the vīṇā or lute. Nārada is mentioned  
 in Manu I. 34, 35, as one of the 'ten  
 lords of created beings, eminent in holi-  
 ness.' In the Hindú plays Nārada usu-  
 ally acts as a kind of messenger of the  
 gods. See Vikramorvaśī end of Act V,  
 and Śakuntalā end of Act VI. He is  
 constantly employed in giving good  
 counsel. He is by some considered to  
 belong to the order of Devarshis, and  
 by others to the Brahmarshis; see note  
 under ब्रह्मविभ्यश्.  
 नारदस् gen. sin. of नारद. See last.  
 नारी nom. sin. f. a woman, 1st cl. 106.  
 नारीणां gen. pl. of नारी a woman.

नारीरत्नं acc. sin. an excellent woman.  
 KARM. OR DES. COMP. 758; नारी cr. a  
 woman, रत्नं acc. sin. of रत्न a jewel, a gem.  
 नारीवाक्यानि TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;  
 नारी cr. a woman, a wife, वाक्यानि acc.  
 pl. of वाक्य n. a word.  
 नार्या for नार्यास् gen. sin. of नारी f. a  
 woman, 106.  
 नाशयिष्यति he will remove or destroy, he  
 will cause to perish; 3d sin. 2d fut. of  
 rt नश् in caus. 481, 620.  
 नाशयिष्यामि I will cause to perish or remove;  
 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt नश् in caus.  
 नाश्रयेत् for न आश्रयेत् by 31.  
 नाश्वासयसि for न आश्वासयसि by 31.  
 नाश्वासयस्यश्च for न आश्वासयसि अश्च by 31  
 and 34.  
 नासं for न आसं by 31.  
 नास्ति for न अस्ति by 31.  
 नाहम् for न अहम् by 31.  
 नाहर्तुं for न आहर्तुं by 31.  
 नाहुषः nom. sin. of नाहुष m. descendant of  
 Nahusha, mentioned in Manu VII. 41.  
 नि prep. in, within, into; on, upon.  
 निः for निर् when followed by श or स 71.  
 निःशब्दस्तिमिते BAH. OR REL. FORM OF  
 DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 765; निःशब्द cr.  
 noiseless, स्तिमिते loc. sin. m. of स्तिमित  
 m. f. n. still, motionless. This compound  
 agrees with अर्धरात्रिसमये.  
 निःश्वस्य sighing; past ind. p. of rt श्वस् to  
 breathe, with निर् out, 559.  
 निःश्वासपरमा constantly addicted to sigh-  
 ing, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 744; निःश्वास  
 cr. sighing, परमा nom. sin. f. of परम m. f. n.  
 principally engaged in.  
 निःसंशयं ind. certainly, without doubt, 713.  
 निःसृतः nom. sin. m. of निःसृत् m. f. n. came  
 out, passed out; past p. p. of rt सृ with  
 निर्, 896.  
 निकुञ्जान् acc. pl. of निकुञ्ज m. an arbour.  
 निकृत्तस् nom. sin. m. of निकृत् m. f. n. af-  
 flicted, injured, wronged.

**निकृता** *nom. sin. f. of निकृत. See last.*  
**निकृतिप्रसैर** *for निकृतिप्रसैस् by (men) versed in dishonesty or well acquainted with vice; (comp. of निकृति cr. wickedness, and प्रसैर ins. pl. m. of प्रस m. f. n. wise, learned.)*  
**निकृतो** *nom. sin. m. of निकृत m. f. n. afflicted, injured; past p. p. of rt कृ with नि, 532.*  
**निक्षिप्य** *having given in charge, having entrusted or deposited in a place of safety; past ind. p. of rt क्षिप with नि, 559.*  
**निक्षेपो** *nom. sin. of निक्षेप m. a pledge, something deposited as a compensation.*  
**निगृह्णीष्व** *hold thou in, check thou; 2d sin. imp. atm. of rt ग्रह् with नि, 9th cl. 699.*  
**निगृह्य** *having restrained; past ind. p. of rt ग्रह् with नि, see 565.*  
**नितम्बांश्च** *for नितम्बान् acc. pl. of नितम्ब m. the side or protuberant flank of a mountain, a precipice, 1st cl. 103.*  
**नित्यं** *ind. constantly, continually, always.*  
**नित्यं** *acc. sin. m. of नित्य m. f. n. constant.*  
**नित्यः** *nom. sin. m. of नित्य m. f. n. eternal, perpetual, constant.*  
**नित्यजातं** *acc. sin. m. constantly born; (comp. of नित्य and जात, q. v.)*  
**नित्यशो** *for नित्यशस् ind. constantly, perpetually, 725.*  
**नित्यस्य** *gen. sin. m. of नित्य m. f. n. eternal.*  
**निद्रया** *ins. sin. of निद्रा f. sleep, 1st cl. 105.*  
**निद्रयापहृता** *for निद्रया अपहृता by 31.*  
**निद्रान्धा** *for निद्रान्धास् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; निद्रा cr. sleep, अन्धास् nom. pl. of अन्ध m. f. n. blind.*  
**निधनं** *acc. sin. of निधन m. death, 1st cl. 103.*  
**निन्दन्तस्** *nom. pl. m. of निन्दन् m. f. n. blaming, censuring, speaking slightly of.*  
**निपतिते** *loc. sin. m. of निपतित m. f. n. fallen; past p. p. of rt पत् with नि, 538.*  
**निपेतुर्** *for निपेतुस् they fell down; 3d pl. 2d pret. of rt पत् with नि. See next.*  
**निपेतुस्** *they alighted; 3d pl. perf. of rt पत् with prep. नि, 375. a.*

**निषङ्गा** *acc. sin. f. of निषङ्ग m. f. n. bound, impeded, obscured; past p. p. of निषन्ध with नि, 539.*  
**निबोध** *know thou, understand thou, learn thou, attend thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt बुध् with नि, 1st cl. 261. This verb seems only used in the imp. when नि is prefixed.*  
**निबोधास्मान्** *for निबोध अस्मान् by 31.*  
**निबोधेदं** *for निबोध इदं by 32.*  
**निभृतो** *nom. sin. m. of निभृत m. f. n. concealed, hidden, secret.*  
**निमित्तं** *acc. sin. of निमित्त n. a sign, token, omen, prodigy.*  
**निमित्तानि** *acc. pl. of निमित्त n. an omen, a sign of some future event (such as a quivering sensation or throbbing of the skin in the eyelid, arm, &c.)*  
**निमेषेण** *ins. sin. of निमेष m. winking or twinkling of the eye, 1st cl. 103.*  
**नियतं** *ind. certainly, inevitably, constantly.*  
**नियतैः** *ins. pl. of नियत m. f. n. self-restrained, self-denying.*  
**नियोक्ष्ये** *I will enjoin; 1st sin. 2d fut. atm. of rt युज् with नि, 670.*  
**नियोगाद्** *abl. sin. of नियोग m. injunction, command, order, 103.*  
**निर्** *prep. out, forth, without, deprived of.*  
**निरनुक्रोशः** *nom. sin. m. without pity, merciless; (comp. of निर् 726. e, and अनुक्रोशः pity.)*  
**निरपायो** *nom. sin. of निरपाय m. f. n. free from harm or evil, unharmed; (निर् prep. fixed to अपाय 726. e.)*  
**निरुद्धिग्नमनाः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 740. निर् 726. e, and अग्नः m. fire.*  
**निरुद्धिग्न** *cr. undisturbed, मनाः nom. sin. f. from मनस् n. the mind, see 164. a.*  
**निर्जनं** *loc. sin. n. of निर्जन m. f. n. lonely, uninhabited, unfrequented by men; (निर् 726. e, and जन 11. a man.)*  
**निर्जितः** *nom. sin. m. of निर्जित m. f. n. subdued; past p. p. of rt जि with निर्, 538.*

निर्जितश्च *nom. sin. m. of निर्जित m. f. n. conquered, beaten; past p. p. of rt जि with निर, 532.*

निर्जितारिणः COMPLEX REL. COMP. 771; निर्जित *cr.* one who has conquered, अरि *cr.* an enemy, गणः *nom. sin. of गण m. a collection, number, host.*

निर्जितो for निर्जितस् *nom. sin. m. conquered.*  
\* See निर्जितः.

निर्करांश for निर्करान् (53) *acc. pl. of निर्कर m. a cascade, waterfall, 1st cl. 103.*

निर्नाथता *nom. sin. f. the state of being without a guardian, widowhood.*

निर्मलखादुसलिलम् COMPLEX COMP. 771; निर्मल *cr.* clear, free from dirt, 726. e, खादु *cr.* sweet, सलिलं *acc. sin. n. from सलिल n. water.*

निर्विचेष्टम् *acc. sin. m. of निर्विचेष्ट m. f. n. unresisting; (from निर 726. e, and विचेष्टा effort, exertion.)*

निर्विशेषाकृतीन् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; निर्विशेष *cr.* without difference, precisely alike, आकृतीन् *acc. pl. m. from आकृति f. form, 2d cl. 119.*

निर्वृता for निर्वृतास् *nom. pl. m. of निर्वृत m. f. n. happy, at ease.*

निर्वृतिः *nom. sin. f. happiness, gladness.*

निवसति he shall dwell or inhabit; 3d *sin. 2d fut. of rt वस् with नि, 413, 607.*

निवर्तिषु to turn back; *inf. of rt वृत् with नि.*

निवस्य having put on (as a garment); *past ind. p. of rt वस् 2d cl. with नि, 559.*

निवारणे *loc. sin. of निवारण n. prevention, 1st cl. 104; see 828.*

निरूपयितुम् to restrain; *inf. of rt वृ in caus. with नि, 459, 481.*

निवासयः thou shouldst put on, put thou on; *2d sin. pot. of rt वस् in caus. with नि, 481.*

निवृत्तः *nom. sin. m. of निवृत्त m. f. n. ended, finished; past p. p. of rt वृत् with नि, 539.*

निवृत्तहृदयः with relenting heart, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; निवृत्त *cr.* turned back,

हृदयः *nom. sin. m. from हृदय n. heart, 1st cl. 108.*

निवेदय tell thou, inform thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt विद् in caus. with नि, 481, (governing genitive case by 859. a.)*

निवेद्यतां let it be announced or made known; 3d *sin. imp. of rt विद् in caus. pass. with नि, 496, 583.*

निवेशनम् *acc. sin. of निवेशन n. a house, dwelling.*

निवेशने *loc. sin. of निवेशन n. a house, an abode.*

निवेशाय *dat. sin. of निवेश m. entering; see 811.*

निश्च prep. for निर when followed by च 71. b.

निशम्य having perceived, having heard, having observed; *past ind. p. of rt शम् with नि, 559.*

निश्वास he or she sighed; 3d *sin. perf. of rt श्वस् to breathe, with नि, 364.*

निशां *acc. sin. of निशा f. the night.*

निशाकरः *nom. sin. m. the moon; (from निशा night, and कर the maker.)*

निशाकाले TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; निशा *cr.* night, काले *loc. sin. of काल m. time.*

निशायां *loc. sin. of निशा f. the night.*

निशास् *acc. pl. of निशा f. the night, 1st cl. 105.*

निशितेन *ins. sin. n. of निशित m. f. n. sharp, sharpened.*

निश्चक्राम he went out; 3d *sin. perf. of rt क्रम् to step, with निर (71. b), see 364.*

निश्चयम् *acc. sin. of निश्चय m. certainty, resolution, resolve, determination.*

निश्चितं *ind. certainly, plainly, distinctly.*

निश्चिता *nom. sin. f. of निश्चित m. f. n. fixed, settled.*

निश्चित्य having decided; *past ind. p. of rt चि with निर, 560.*

निश्चस्य for निःश्चस्य sighing, q. v.

निषध *m. declined in pl. निषधास् nom. Nishadha, a country in the S. E. division of India, ruled over by Nala.*

**निषधवंशस्य** *gen. sin. m.* of the race of Nishadha; (*comp. of निषध cr. and वंश m.* a race, 743.)

**निषधाधिपः** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; निषध cr.* Nishadha, the country ruled over by Nala, **अधिपः** *nom. sin. m.* a lord.

**निषधाधिपतिर** *for निषधाधिपतिस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; निषध cr.* Nishadha, **अधिपतिर** *nom. sin. of अधिपति m.* a lord, 2d cl. 110.

**निषधाधिपतेर** *for निषधाधिपतेस् gen. sin. of* the lord of Nishadha.

**निषधाधिपतेश्** *for निषधाधिपतेस् gen. sin.* of the lord of Nishadha.

**निषधाधिपे** *loc. sin. m.* in the lord of Nishadha.

**निषधान्** *acc. pl. of निषध m.* Nishadha.

**निषधानां** *gen. pl. of निषध m.* Nishadha.

**निषधेश्वर** *voc. sin. m.* O lord of Nishadha; (*comp. of निषध and ईश्वर m.* a lord.)

**निषधेषु** *loc. pl. of निषध m.* Nishadha.

**निषसाद** he sank down; 3d *sin. perf. of rt* सह (70) with नि, 364, 599. a.

**निहतोद्वाश्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; निहत cr.* killed, **उद्वाश्** *nom. pl. of उद्वा m.* a camel.

**निहत्य** having slain; *past ind. p. of rt* हन् with नि, 560.

**नीतौ** *nom. du. m. of नीत m. f. n.* taken, conducted.

**नीलाध्रसंवृताम्** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; नील cr.* black, dark, **अध्र cr. clouds, **संवृताम्** *acc. sin. of संवृत m. f. n.* obscured, concealed.**

**नु** *ind.* what? a particle of interrogation, 717. b.

**नूनं** *ind.* assuredly, certainly, in all probability, 717.

**नृप** *m.* a king, 1st cl. 103.

**नृप** *voc. sin. of नृप m.* a king.

**नृपं** *acc. sin. of नृप m.* a king.

**नृपः** *nom. sin. of नृप m.* a king.

**नृपति** *m.* a king, 2d cl. 110, 121.

**नृपतिः** *nom. sin. of नृपति m.* a king.

**नृपतिम्** *acc. sin. of नृपति m.* a king, 2d cl. 110.

**नृपतिर** *for नृपतिस् nom. sin. of नृपति m.* a king.

**नृपतिशासनात्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743* **नृपति cr. a king, **शासनात्** *abl. sin. of शासन n.* an order, decree.**

**नृपते** O king; *voc. sin. of नृपति m.* a king.

**नृपतेः** *gen. sin. of नृपति m.* a king.

**नृपत्रेष्ठो** *nom. sin. m.* the best of kings; see 743. b.

**नृपसुता** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नृप cr.* a king, **सुता** *nom. sin. f.* a daughter.

**नृपसुतां** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नृप cr.* a king, **सुतां** *acc. sin. of सुता f.* a daughter-in-law.

**नृपाः** *for नृपास् nom. pl. of नृप m.* a king.

**नृपात्मजा** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; नृप cr.* a king, **आत्मजा** *nom. sin. f.* a daughter.

**नृपैः** *ins. pl. of नृप m.* a king.

**नृशंस** *voc. sin. m. of नृशंस m. f. n.* cruel.

**नृशंसं** *acc. sin. n. of नृशंस m. f. n.* cruel, wicked; in Book XIX. 5 an unholy act. A second marriage in a woman is an unlawful act. (Compare Manu V. 160, 161.) 'A virtuous wife ascends to heaven, though she have no child, if after the decease of her lord she devotes herself to pious austerity; but a widow who, from a wish to bear children, slights her deceased husband by marrying again, brings disgrace on herself here below, and shall be excluded from the seat of her lord.'

**नृणां** *gen. pl. of नृ m.* a man, 4th cl. 128. b.

**नेता** *nom. sin. of नेतृ m.* a leader, 4th cl. 127.

**नेता** he shall lead; 3d *sin. 1st fut. of rt* ने 590. a.

**नेत्राभ्यां** *ins. or abl. du. of नेत्र n.* the eyes 1st cl. 104; (*formed from rt* नी to lead by 80. VII.)

निर they sounded; 3d pl. impf. of *rt* नह्  
375. a.

नैक for न एकत् by 33.

नैकदुःखदाम् acc. sin. f. the causer of many  
borrows; (comp. of नैक cr. many, see नैकान,  
दुःख cr. borrow, and दाम् acc. sin. f. of द  
m. f. n. giver, 580.)

नैकवर्णैर् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; नैक  
cr. many, various (न not, एक one, 33).  
वर्णैर् ins. pl. of वर्ण m. colour, 1st cl. 103.

नैकांश for नैकान् (q. v.) by 53.

नैकान् acc. pl. of नैक m. f. n. various, many;  
(comp. of न not, and एक one, 33.)

नैकांश acc. pl. f., 1st cl. 105. See last.

नैकं for न एनं by 33.

नैपुण्यं loc. pl. of नैपुण n. skill, anything which  
requires skill, a delicate matter, 104.

नैराश्यात् abl. sin. of नैराश्य n. despair.

नैव for न एव by 33.

नैव for न एवं by 33.

नैष m. a name of Nala, as king of Nishadha,  
1st cl. 103; see also 80. XXXV.

नैष voc. sin. m. O Nala.

नैष acc. sin. of नैष m. Nala.

नैषस्य gen. sin. of नैष m. Nala.

नैषस्याहं for नैषस्य सहं by 31.

नैषाः nom. pl. the people of Nishadha.

नैषाद् abl. sin. of नैष m. Nala.

नैषानां gen. pl. of नैषाः pl. the people of  
Nishadha.

नैषान्वेषणे TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

नैष cr. Nala, सन्वेषणे loc. sin. of सन्वे-

षण् n. seeking, searching for, see 863.

नैषाय dat. sin. of नैष m. Nala.

नैषे loc. sin. of नैष m. Nala.

नैषेन ins. sin. of नैष m. Nala.

acc., dat. or gen. pl. us, to us, of us;

same as सस्मान्, सस्मभ्यं, सस्माकं, (from  
nom. सहं I, 218.)

नैर for न उत्तरं by 32. \*

नोत्सहे for न उत्सहे by 32.

नोद्विजस्यमत्प्रभे for न उद्विजसि समत्प्रभे  
by 32 and 34.

नौ us two, to us two, of us two; same as  
आवां, आवाभ्यां, आवयोस्, (from nom.  
सहं 218.)

न्यग्रोधैश् ins. pl. of न्यग्रोध m. the Indian  
fig-tree, 1st cl. 103.

न्ययच्छत् he restrained; 3d sin. impf. of *rt*  
यम् with नि, 1st cl. 270.

न्यवर्तत was dwelling on, was occupied in;  
3d sin. impf. dtm. of *rt* वृत् with नि, 1st  
cl. 598.

न्यवसत् he dwelt; 3d sin. impf. of *rt* वस् with  
नि, 1st cl. 607.

न्यवसद् for न्यवसत् he dwelt. See last.

न्यवेदयत् he or she recounted or related or  
represented; 3d sin. impf. of *rt* विद् to  
know, in caus. with prep. नि, 479, 861.

न्यवेदयद् he or she announced. See last.

न्याय्यं acc. sin. n. of न्याय m. f. n. just,  
proper, 1st cl. 187.

## प.

पक्षिणं acc. sin. of पक्षिन् m. a bird.

पक्षिन् m. a bird, (lit. having a paksha or  
wing,) 6th cl. 159.

पञ्च five; nom. or acc. pl. of पञ्चन् 204.

पञ्चदशः nom. sin. the fifteenth, 210.

पञ्चमः nom. sin. of पञ्चम m. f. n. fifth, 209.

पञ्चविंशतितमः nom. sin. the twenty-fifth, 211.

पञ्चशीर्षा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 768; पञ्च  
for पञ्चन् five (57), शीर्षा for शीर्षास् nom.  
pl. m. from शीर्ष n. a head, 1st cl. 108.

पञ्चाशद्विंश ins. of पञ्चाशत् fifty.

पञ्चोनं nom. sin. n. of पञ्चोन m. f. n. minus  
five, less by five; (comp. of पञ्च five, and  
ऊन less.)

पटं acc. sin. of पट m. a garment.

पटस् nom. sin. m. a garment.

पटे loc. sin. of पट m. a garment.

**पणः** *nom. sin. of पण m. a stake at play, 1st cl. 103.*

**पणकालम्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; पण cr. playing with dice, कालम् acc. sin. of काल m. time, 1st cl. 103.*

**पणावः** *we will play, let us lay down (our) stakes; 1st du. pres. (used for imperative) of rt पण् 1st cl. 261.*

**पणावहे** *we two will play, let us two stake; 1st du. pres. atm. (used for imperative) of rt पण् 1st cl. 261. (In Book XXVI. 6 this verb is joined with the gen. du. प्राण-योश् we will play for our lives, let us stake our all.)*

**पणितो** *nom. sin. of पणित m. f. n. staked, played for; past p. p. of rt पण् 538.*

**पणेन** *ins. sin. of पण m. a stake, a wager, a game.*

**पण्डिताः** *nom. pl. of पण्डित m. f. n. learned, wise; a pundit, a scholar.*

**पततां** *gen. pl. of पतत् m. f. n. falling; pres. p. par. of rt पत् to fall, 524.*

**पततां** *let him fall; 3d sin. imp. atm. of rt पत् 1st cl. 261.*

**पतति** *he or she falls down; 3d sin. pres. of rt पत् 1st cl. 261.*

**पतत्रिभिर्** *ins. pl. of पतत्रिन् m. a bird, 6th cl. 159.*

**पतन्ति** *they fall; 3d pl. pres. of rt पत् 1st cl. 261.*

**पताकाध्वजमालिनम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 765; पताका cr. a flag, ध्वज cr. a banner, मालिनम् acc. sin. m. of मालिन् m. f. n. having garlands, 159. In this compound मालिनम् agrees with नगरम्, which must be considered as masculine.*

**पतिं** *acc. sin. of पति m. a husband, 121.*

**पतिता** *nom. sin. f. of पतित m. f. n. fallen; past p. p. of rt पत् to fall, 538.*

**पतिता** *for पतितास् nom. pl. m. of पतित m. f. n. fallen; past p. p. of rt पत् 538. At Book*

*XII. 14 पतिता must be translated they fell; see 896.*

**पतितानि** *nom. pl. n. of पतित m. f. n. fallen. पतिताभ्यप् for पतितानि अपि by 34.*

**पतित्वे** *loc. sin. of पतित्व n. the state of a husband, the state of wedlock, 1st cl. 104; देवं पतित्वे वरयस्व choose the god for thy husband.*

**पतिदर्शनलालसाम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; पति cr. husband, दर्शन cr. seeing, लाल-साम् acc. sin. of लालसा longing desire.*

**पतिना** *ins. sin. of पति m. a husband, 121. This word when it stands alone is generally declined like सखि (120), but in p. 114, l. 19, it follows अग्नि.*

**पतिम्** *acc. sin. of पति m. a husband.*

**पतिर्** *for पतिस् nom. sin. of पति m. a husband.*

**पतिराज्यविनाकृता** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; पति cr. a lord, a husband, राज्य cr. a kingdom, विनाकृता nom. sin. f. of विनाकृता m. f. n. deprived of.*

**पतिलालसा** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; पति cr. a husband, लालसा f. longing, eager desire.*

**पतिव्रता** *nom. sin. f. a woman faithful to her husband; (from पति cr. a husband and व्रत a vow.)*

**पतिव्रताम्** *acc. sin. f. of पतिव्रता. See last.*

**पतिशोकाकुलां** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*

*पति cr. lord, husband, शोक cr. sorrow, आकुलां acc. sin. f. of आकुल m. f. n. agitated, disturbed.*

**पत्नी** *nom. sin. f. a wife.*

**पत्राणां** *gen. pl. of पत्र n. a leaf.*

**पत्राहारिस्** *ins. pl. feeding on leaves; पत्र cr. leaf, आहारिस् ins. pl. of आहार food, 761.*

**पथि** *loc. sin. of पथिन् m. a road, a way see 162.*

**पदम्** *acc. sin. of पद n. a step, a foot.*

**पदातिजनसकुलाः** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 746*

पदाति *cr.* a foot-man, a pedestrian, जन  
*cr.* a person, a man, सङ्कुलः *nom. pl. of*  
सङ्कुल *m. f. n.* mingled, confused.  
पदातिभिः *ins. pl. of पदाति m.* a foot-soldier,  
a foot-man.  
पदात् *for पदात् abl. sin. of पद n.* a step, a  
foot.  
पदानि *acc. pl. of पद n.* a footstep, 1st cl. 104.  
पदं *loc. sin. of पद n.* a step.  
पदां *ins. pl. of पद m.* a foot, 5th cl. 138.  
प्रकामलकप्रक्षकदन्त्रोदुम्बरावृतं COMPLEX  
COMP. 771; पद्मक *cr.* a plant, the lotus,  
see next; आमलक *cr.* a plant (*Emblie*  
*myrobalan*); प्रक्ष *cr.* a kind of fig-tree;  
कदम्ब *cr.* the kadamba-tree (*Nauclea ka-*  
*damba*); उदुम्बर *cr.* the udumbara, a kind  
of fig-tree, see note under शाल &c.; आवृतं  
*acc. sin. n. of आवृत m. f. n.* filled with.  
निभेक्षणम् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; पद्म  
*cr.* a lotus, निभ *cr.* like, ईक्षणम् *acc.*  
*sin. m. from ईक्षण n.* the eye. The lotus  
is as favourite a subject of allusion and  
comparison with Hindú poets as the rose  
is with Persian. Its varieties, blue, white,  
and red, are numerous, and bear some  
resemblance to our water-lily.  
निभेक्षणा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; पद्म  
*cr.* a lotus, निभ *cr.* like, resembling, ईक्षणा  
*nom. sin. f. from ईक्षण n.* the eye, 108.  
पद्मशो ANOM. COMP. 777; पद्म *cr.* a  
lotus, सङ्कुलशो *nom. sin. m.* like.  
सौगन्धिकम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
पद्म *cr.* lotuses, सौगन्धिकम् *acc. sin. n. of*  
सौगन्धिक *m. f. n.* fragrant.  
पद्मिनीम् *acc. sin. of पद्मिनी f.* a lotus-pool.  
पद्मिनीः *gen. sin. of पद्मिनी f.* a lotus-pool,  
a lotus-lake, 1st cl. 106.  
पद्मिनी for पद्मिनी *nom. sin. of पद्मिनी m.* a  
road, 162.  
पद्मिनी *nom. sin. of पद्मिनी m.* a road.  
पद्मिनी *acc. sin. of पद्मिनी m.* a road.

पद्मिनी *nom. pl. of पद्मिनी m.* a road, 6th cl. 162.  
पद्मगः *nom. sin. m.* a serpent, a snake.  
पपात he or it fell; 3d *sin. perf. of पत* 364.  
पप्रच्छ he or she asked; 3d *sin. perf. of पत*  
प्रच्छ 381.  
पप्रच्छानामयं for पप्रच्छ अनामयं *by* 31.  
पप्रच्छुस् they asked, they enquired; 3d *pl.*  
*perf. of पत प्रच्छ* 381.  
पयोष्णी *f.* Payoshnī, a river that rises in the  
Vindhya mountains. It is mentioned in  
the Brahmanḍa-Purāṇa.  
पर *m. f. n.* great, excessive, best, chief, high-  
est; other, another, an enemy.  
परं *nom. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. or n. of पर, q. v.*  
परकृतं *acc. sin. m.* done by another, com-  
mitted by another; (*comp. of पर* another,  
and कृत done, 740.)  
परन्तप *voc. sin. m.* O harasser of thy foes;  
(*पर* an enemy, तप who torments.)  
परन्तपः *nom. sin. m.* See last.  
परपुरञ्जयः conqueror of the cities of his  
enemies; (*comp. of पर cr.* an enemy,  
पुरं *acc. sin. of पुर n.* a city, जयः *nom.*  
*sin. m.* who conquers, see 739. c.)  
परम् *nom. or acc. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. of पर*  
chief, highest, great, q. v.  
परमं *acc. sin. m. or n. of परम m. f. n.* high,  
greatest, highest, 1st cl. 187.  
परमदारुणा *nom. sin. f.* very dreadful; (*comp.*  
*of परम cr.* highest, most, and दारुण, q. v.)  
परमदुःखितः *nom. sin. m.* deeply afflicted;  
(*comp. of परम excessive, and दुःखित*  
*pained.*)  
परममन्युमान् deeply distressed; (*comp. of*  
परम *cr.* excessive, मन्यु *cr.* anguish, dis-  
tress, wrath, -मान् *nom. sin. of the pos-*  
*sessive affix मत्* 140, 84. VI.)  
परमया *ins. sin. f. of परम m. f. n.* excessive,  
highest.  
परमशोभनम् *acc. sin. m.* very glorious. See  
next.  
परमशोभनाम् very brilliant, very beautiful;



(comp. of परम high, very, शोभनां acc. sin. f. of शोभन m. f. n. bright, beautiful.)

परमसंहृष्टा nom. sin. f. exceedingly rejoiced ; (comp. of परम cr. very much, and संहृष्ट pleased, past p. p. of rt हृष् with सं.)

परमा nom. sin. f. of परम m. f. n. highest, excellent.

परमां acc. sin. f. of परम m. f. n. highest, superior, excellent, 1st cl. 187.

परमाङ्गना nom. sin. f. an excellent or noble woman. See next.

परमाङ्गनाः KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755 ;

परम cr. best, excellent, अङ्गनाः nom. pl. of अङ्गना f. a woman, 1st cl. 105.

परमो nom. sin. m. of परम highest.

परया ins. sin. f. of पर m. f. n. great, excessive,

परवीरहा nom. sin. m. the slayer of the warriors (champions) of the enemy ; (comp. of पर cr. an enemy, वीर cr. a warrior, हा nom. sin. of हन् m. a killer, 157. b.)

परब्यूहविनाशनम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745 ;

पर cr. an enemy, ब्यूह cr. array, ranks, विनाशनम् acc. sin. of विनाशन m. a destroyer.

परस्परतः ind. mutually, 719. b.

परस्परमुखैषिणौ TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745 ;

परस्पर cr. one another, मुख cr. happiness, एषिणौ nom. du. m. of एषिन् m. f. n. desiring, seeking, 159, agt. of rt इष् 582. a.

परस्परहतास् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740 ;

परस्पर cr. one another, हतास् nom. pl. of हत m. f. n. killed, past p. p. of rt हन् 545.

परस्वम् acc. sin. n. another's property ; (comp. of पर another, and स्व n. that which is one's own, 232.)

परा prep. back, backward ; over.

परां acc. sin. f. of पर m. f. n. highest.

पराजयः nom. sin. m. defeat. In Book XIII.

34 this word is used in the sense of turning away from, desertion, and governs an ablative case.

पराजितः nom. sin. m. of पराजित m. f. n. conquered.

परायम् for the sake of another ; (comp. of पर cr. another, and अयं, see 760. d.)

परार्थे for the sake of others ; (comp. of पर another, and अर्थे 731.)

परामुर् for परामुस् nom. sin. m. of परामु m. f. n. dead, expired ; (from पर away, remote, and अमु m. breath.)

परि prep. round, about ; entirely.

परिगम्य having gone round ; past ind. p. of rt गम् with परि, 602.

परिग्लानस्य gen. sin. of परिग्लान m. f. n. exhausted, languid ; past p. p. of rt ग्लै to b weary, with परि, 536.

परिघोपनाः ANOM. COMP. 777, 32 ; परि cr. an iron-bar, an iron-club or mace

उपमाः nom. pl. of उपम m. f. n. like, resembling, 1st cl. 103. So in Sakuntala Act II, नगरपरिघप्रांशुबाहुर् having an arm long as the bar of a city-gate.

परिचर्यां acc. sin. f. of परिचर्या f. service attendance upon, devotion, veneration.

परिचारकैः ins. pl. of परिचारक m. an attendant.

परिचारिकाम् acc. sin. of परिचारिका f. attendant, servant, waiting-maid.

परिच्छिद्य having cut off ; past ind. p. of छिद् with परि, 559.

परिच्युतो nom. sin. m. of परिच्युत m. f. ruined, lost ; past p. p. of rt च्यु 532.

परिणिष्ठा nom. sin. f. perfect skill or conversancy.

परित्यक्ता nom. sin. f. of परित्यक्त m. f. deserted, abandoned ; past p. p. of त्यज् with परि, 539.

परित्यागो nom. sin. of परित्याग m. desertion abandonment.

परिदहते is burnt up, is inflamed ; 3d pres. of rt दह् in pass. with परि.

परिदेवना nom. sin. f. lamentation.

परिदेवितम् acc. sin. of परिदेवित n. complaint, lamentation, 1st cl. 104.

परिधानेन *ins. sin. of परिधान n. a lower garment, an under garment.*

परिधावत् *for परिधावन् (52) nom. sin. m. of परिधावत् m. f. n. running or roaming about; pres. p. of rt धाव् with परि, 524.*

परिध्वंसम् *acc. sin. of परिध्वंस m. disaster, distress, ruin.*

परिप्रच्छ *he asked, he enquired; 3d sin. perf. of rt प्रच्छ् to ask, with परि, 631.*

परिपालयन् *nom. sin. m. of परिपालयत् m. f. n. protecting, governing; pres. p. par. of rt पाल् with परि, 524.*

परिप्रेक्षोः *gen. sin. m. of परिप्रेक्षुः m. f. n. desirous of obtaining; (des. adj. formed from आप् with प्र and परि, see 82.VII, 503.)*

परिभुता *nom. sin. f. of परिभुत m. f. n. overwhelmed; past p. p. of rt भु with परि, 532.*

परिभ्रष्ट सुखेन *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; परिभ्रष्ट cr. fallen, deprived of, सुखेन ins. sin. m. from सुख n. joy, pleasure, 104.*

परिवत्सरान् *acc. pl. of परिवत्सर m. a year.*

परिवारिता *nom. sin. f. of परिवारित m. f. n. surrounded, encircled; past p. p. of rt वृ in caus. with परि.*

परिवृता *nom. sin. f. of परिवृत m. f. n. surrounded.*

परिवृतागच्छत् *for परिवृता अगच्छत् by 31.*

परिक्षिप्तुम् *to suspect; inf. of rt शङ् with परि, 459.*

परिशुष्यति *he or it dries up or is dried up; 3d sin. pres. of rt शुष् with परि, 4th cl.*

परिश्रान्ते *loc. sin. m. of परिश्रान्त m. f. n. wearied; past p. p. of र्श अम् 546.*

परिषोडशैः *ins. of परिषोडश m. sixteen complete, exactly sixteen. (Used at Book XXVI. 2 for षोडशन्.)*

परिष्वज्य *having embraced or clasped; past ind. p. of rt स्वज् with परि, 559.*

परिसङ्कुहान् *acc. pl. m. of परिसङ्कुह m. f. n. resonant on all sides; past p. p. of rt कुह् with सं and परि, 539.*

परिस्रवन् *for परिस्रवत् acc. sin. n. flowing down; pres. p. of rt स्रु with परि, 524.*

परिहासो *nom. sin. of परिहास m. joke, sport.*

परिहीनस् *nom. sin. m. of परिहीन m. f. n. deprived of, destitute of, (governing abl.)*

परीक्षां *acc. sin. f. of परीक्षा f. trial, examination.*

परीक्षितो *nom. sin. m. of परीक्षित m. f. n. tried, examined; past p. p. of rt ईक्ष् with परि, 538.*

परोता *nom. sin. f. of परीत m. f. n. affected by.*

परेण *ins. sin. m. or n. of पर m. f. n. great, highest; best, excellent; another, other, 238. a.*

परेण *ind. beyond, above, over.*

परेणापकृते *for परेण अपकृते by 31.*

परो *nom. sin. m. of पर m. f. n. highest, greatest.*

परोक्षं *acc. sin. n. of परोक्ष m. f. n. beyond or out of sight, imperceptible, invisible.*

परोक्षता *nom. sin. f. imperceptibleness, the state of being unperceived or unknown.*

पर्णोदं *acc. sin. of पर्णोद m. Parṇáda, name of a Bráhmaṇ.*

पर्णोदवचनं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; पर्णोद cr. Parṇáda, वचनं acc. sin. n. speech, words.*

पर्णोदस्य *gen. sin. of पर्णोद m. Parṇáda.*

पर्णोदो *nom. sin. m. Parṇáda, name of a Bráhmaṇ.*

पर्णानि *nom. pl. of पर्ण n. a leaf, 104.*

पर्णोहारैस् *ins. pl. feeding on leaves, पर्ण cr. leaf, आहारैस् ins. pl. of आहार m. food, 761.*

पर्येचरत् *he went round; 3d sin. impf. of rt चर् to go, with परि, 1st cl. 261.*

पर्येचिनायत् *he reflected, he thought about; 3d sin. impf. of rt चिन् with परि, 10th cl. 283, 641.*

पर्यदेवयत् *he or she bewailed or lamented; 3d sin. impf. of rt देव् with परि, 10th cl. 283.*

पर्यधावत् *he or she ran about; 3d sin. impf. átṁ. of rt धाव् with परि, 1st cl. 261.*

**पर्यपतन्** they fell, they stooped down; 3d pl. impf. of **पत्** with **परि**, 1st cl. 261.  
**पर्यपृच्छत्** he or she enquired about; 3d sin. impf. of **पृच्छ्** 6th cl. with **परि**, 631.  
**पर्याप्तः** nom. sin. m. of **पर्याप्त** m. f. n. sufficient.  
**पर्युपासत्** for **पर्युपासत्** he or she attended upon, waited on; 3d sin. impf. of **प्राप्** with **उप** and **परि**, 2d cl. 317. a. This verb is properly of the *dtmane-pada* only.  
**पर्युषितं** acc. sin. n. of **पर्युषित** m. f. n. stale, profitless, flat, idle, low.  
**पर्वतम्** acc. sin. of **पर्वत** m. a mountain.  
**पर्वतराट्** for **पर्वतराट्** (41) TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **पर्वत** cr. a mountain, **राट्** nom. sin. of **राज्** m. a king, 8th cl. 176. e.  
**पर्वतश्च** nom. sin. of **पर्वत** m. Parvata, one of the ten Rishis or sages, a friend and rival of Nārada; see note under **नारदः**.  
**पर्वतश्रेष्ठ** voc. sin. m. O best of mountains, 743. b.  
**पर्वतस्य** gen. sin. of **पर्वत** m. a mountain, 1st cl. 103.  
**पर्वतस्याथवा** for **पर्वतस्य अथवा** by 31.  
**पर्वतांश्च** for **पर्वतान्** acc. pl. of **पर्वत** m. a mountain.  
**पर्वतान्** acc. pl. of **पर्वत** m. a mountain.  
**पल्लवापीडितं** acc. sin. m. loaded with buds, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; **पल्लव** cr. a bud, and **आपीडित** m. f. n. laden, oppressed.  
**पल्लवानि** acc. pl. of **पल्लव** n. a pool, 1st cl. 104.  
**पवनः** nom. sin. m. wind, breeze.  
**पश्चाद्** ind. afterwards, hereafter, 715.  
**पश्चिमाम्** acc. sin. f. of **पश्चिम** m. f. n. western, evening; **पश्चिमा वेला** the evening time, the close of day.  
**पश्यतस्** gen. sin. m. of **पश्यत्** m. f. n. seeing, looking on; pres. p. of **पृश्** 524.  
**पश्यताम्** of them looking; gen. pl. m. of **पश्यत्** m. f. n., pres. p. par. of **पृश्** to see, 524.  
**पश्यति** he sees; 3d sin. pres. of **पृश्** 604.

**पश्यन्ति** they see; 3d pl. pres. of **पृश्** 1st cl. 604.  
**पश्यामस्** we see; 1st pl. pres. of **पृश्** 1st cl. 604.  
**पश्यामि** I see, I experience or feel; 1st sin. pres. of **पृश्** 1st cl. 604.  
**पश्याम्यस्मिन्** for **पश्यामि अस्मिन्** by 34.  
**पश्येथास्** thou mayest see; 2d sin. pot. of **पृश्** 604.  
**पश्येम** we may see, we should see; 1st pl. pot. of **पृश्** 1st cl. 604.  
**पश्येयं** I may see; 1st sin. pot. of **पृश्** 1st cl. 604.  
**पांशुगुणितः** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; **पांशु** cr. dust, **गुणितः** nom. sin. of **गुणित** m. f. n. covered; past p. p. of **पृश्** 538.  
**पांशुध्वस्तशिरोरुहा** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; **पांशु** cr. dust, **ध्वस्त** destroyed, spoilt, injured, fallen, **शिरोरुहा** nom. sin. f. from **शिरोरुह** m. the hair of the head.  
**पांशुभिश्च** ins. pl. of **पांशु** m. dirt, dust, 3d cl. 110.  
**पाटयामास** he clove asunder; 3d sin. pres. of **पट्** in caus. 481, 385. a.  
**पाणिं** acc. sin. of **पाणि** m. the hand.  
**पाणिभ्यां** ins. du. of **पाणि** m. the hand, 110.  
**पाण्डव** O son of Pāṇḍu; voc. sin. of **पाण्डव** m.  
**पाण्डुवर्णा** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; **पाण्डु** cr. pale, **वर्णा** nom. sin. f. from **वर्ण** m. colour, hue, complexion, 1st cl. 108.  
**पातकं** acc. sin. n. sin, crime.  
**पादधावनम्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **पाद** cr. feet, **धावनम्** acc. sin. n. washing.  
**पादयोः** gen. du. of **पाद** m. a foot, 1st cl. 103.  
**पादरजसा** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **पाद** cr. a foot, **रजसा** ins. sin. of **रजस्** m. 7th cl. 164.  
**पादाश्च** for **पादौ** (37) acc. du. of **पाद** m. a foot.  
**पानीयार्थे** for the sake of water, see 760. d, 73.  
**पापं** nom. or acc. sin. of **पाप** n. sin, crime.  
**पापः** nom. sin. m. of **पाप** m. f. n. wicked, evil.  
**पापकृतं** nom. sin. n. evil deed, bad action (comp. of **पाप** and **कृत**, q. v. v.)

**पापबुद्धिना** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; **पाप**  
cr. wicked, sinful, **बुद्धिना** ins. sin. m.  
from **बुद्धि** f. the mind, 119.

**पापमतिः** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; **पाप**  
cr. sinful, depraved, **मतिः** nom. sin. m.  
from **मति** f. the mind, see 119.

**पापस्** nom. sin. m. of **पाप** m. f. n. wicked.

**पापां** acc. sin. f. of **पाप** m. f. n. wicked, sinful.

**पापाद्** abl. sin. of **पाप** n. sin.

**पापो** nom. sin. m. of **पाप** m. f. n. evil, wicked.

**पारं** acc. sin. of **पार** m. the opposite side,  
the further bank or shore, the end.

**पारा**. See **वेदपारगेः**.

**पारिषदः** nom. sin. m. a spectator, a person  
present at an assembly.

**पार्थ** voc. sin. O Arjuna. (Pārtha is a name of  
Arjuna, as one of the three sons of Prithā.)

**पार्थिव** voc. sin. of **पार्थिव** m. a king.

**पार्थिवं** acc. sin. of **पार्थिव** m. a king, 1st cl. 103.

**पार्थिवः** nom. sin. of **पार्थिव** m. a king.

**पार्थिवनन्दिनी** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

**पार्थिव** cr. a king, **नन्दिनी** nom. sin. f. a  
daughter, (lit. giver of joy.)

**पार्थिवर्षभ** voc. sin. m. O most illustrious of  
kings! See **पुरुषर्षभ** and 758.

**पार्थिवश्रेष्ठः** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. b;

**पार्थिव** cr. a king, **श्रेष्ठः** nom. sin. m. of **श्रेष्ठ**  
m. f. n. best, most excellent.

**पार्थिवसुतां** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

**पार्थिव** cr. a king, **सुतां** acc. sin. of **सुता**  
f. a daughter, 1st cl. 105.

**पार्थिवाः** for **पार्थिवास** nom. pl. of **पार्थिव**, q.v.

**पार्थिवात्मजाम्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

**पार्थिव** cr. a king, and **आत्मजाम्** acc. sin.  
f. of **आत्मजा** a daughter, own daughter.

**पार्थिवानां** gen. pl. of **पार्थिव** m. a king.

**पार्थिवाश्** nom. pl. of **पार्थिव** m. a king,  
1st cl. 103.

**पार्थिवेन्द्रेषु** loc. pl., KARM. OR DES. COMP.

758; **पार्थिव** cr. king, **इन्द्रेषु** loc. pl. of  
**इन्द्र** m. chief, 1st cl. 103.

**पापकः** nom. sin. m. fire.

**पाशवम्** nom. sin. n. of **पाशव** m. f. n. be-  
longing to animals or beasts; (from **पशु**  
an animal, see 80. XII.)

**पार्श्वोपपार्श्वयोः** DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 752;

**पार्श्व** cr. the side, the ribs, the flank, **उप-  
पार्श्वयोः** loc. du. of **उपपार्श्व** the other flank,  
(? the false or short rib, the lesser ribs.)

**पितरं** acc. sin. of **पितृ** m. a father, 4th cl. 128.

**पितरः** nom. pl. of **पितृ** m. a father.

**पितरञ्चोभौ** for **पितरं च उभौ** by 60 and 32.

**पितरो** for **पितरस्** nom. pl. of **पितृ** m. a father.

**पिता** nom. sin. of **पितृ** m. a father, 128.

**पितामहाः** nom. pl. of **पितामह** m. a grand-  
father.

**पितामहान्** acc. pl. of **पितामह** m. a grand-  
father.

**पितुः** abl. sin. of **पितृ** m. a father, 128.

**पितुर** gen. sin. of **पितृ** m. a father, 128.

**पितुस्** gen. sin. of **पितृ** m. a father, 128.

**पितृन्** acc. pl. of **पितृ** m. a father.

**पित्रा** ins. sin. of **पितृ** m. a father.

**पिप्पुं** acc. sin. of **पिप्पु** m. a mole, freckle.

**पिप्पुना** ins. sin. of **पिप्पु** m. a mole, freckle.

**पिप्पुप्रच्छादनम्** acc. sin. n. covering the mole;  
(comp. of **पिप्पु** a mole or freckle, and **प्रच्छा-  
दन** covering, agt. of **रु** with **प्र**, 582. c.)

**पिप्पुर्** nom. sin. of **पिप्पु** m. a freckle, mole in  
the skin.

**पिप्पुस्** nom. sin. of **पिप्पु** m. a mark, freckle.

**पिशाची** nom. sin. f. a spirit, a female imp.

See next.

**पिशाचोरगराक्षसान्** DVAN. OR AGG. COMP.

748; **पिशाच** cr. an imp, an elf, a sprite,

**उरग** cr. a serpent, **राक्षसान्** acc. pl. of

**राक्षस** an evil spirit, see note under **राक्षसी**.

The **Pisācā** is a kind of evil spirit, men-  
tioned several times by Manu, (see I. 37,

43; V. 50; XII. 44.) He is classed with

**Rākshasas** and **Yakshas**, who are described

as eating flesh-meat and unclean food.

**पीडा** nom. sin. f. pain, suffering.

**पीड्यमानः** *nom. sin. m. of पीड्यमान m. f. n.*  
being afflicted; *pres. p. pass. of rt पीड्* 528.

**पीड्यमानस्** *nom. sin. of पीड्यमान m. f. n.*  
being pained, being afflicted.

**पीनश्रोणिपयोधराम्** *COMPLEX COMP. 771;*  
**पीन** swelling, full, round, **श्रोणि** *cr. the*  
hip, **पयोधराम्** *acc. sin. f. from पयोधर m.*  
the breast of a woman; see 108.

**पीना** *for पीनास् nom. pl. m. of पीन m. f. n.*  
muscular, robust, *1st cl. 103; (past p. p.*  
*of rt प्याय् or प्यै 547.)*

**पुण्यं** *acc. sin. of पुण्य m. f. n. sacred, holy,*  
pure.

**पुण्यकृत्** *nom. sin. m. acting piously, virtuous;*  
(*comp. of पुण्य cr. pure, holy, and कृत् m.*  
*a doer, 84, 1.)*

**पुण्यजला** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; पुण्य cr.*  
pure, **जला** *nom. sin. f. from जल n. water.*

**पुण्यश्लोक** *for पुण्यश्लोकस् nom. sin. m. Punya-*  
**श्लोका**, a name of Nala. This name means  
properly 'celebrated in sacred song,' and  
is applied to other kings celebrated in  
Hindú poetry, as, for example, to Yu-  
dhishthira.

**पुण्यश्लोक** *voc. sin. m. O Nala! See last.*

**पुण्यश्लोकं** *acc. sin. of पुण्यश्लोक m. Nala.*

**पुण्यश्लोकदिदृक्षया** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*  
**पुण्यश्लोक** *cr. Punyasloka, a name of Nala,*  
**दिदृक्षया** *ins. sin. of दिदृक्षा f. desire of*  
*seeing, a noun formed from the desidera-*  
*tive of दृश् 500. c.*

**पुण्यश्लोकपराङ्मुखान्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.*  
*742; पुण्यश्लोक cr. Nala, पराङ्मुखान् acc.*  
*pl. m. of पराङ्मुख m. f. n. averse to, hav-*  
*ing the face averted, 1st cl. 103.*

**पुण्यश्लोकस्य** *gen. sin. of पुण्यश्लोक m. Punya-*  
**श्लोका.**

**पुण्यश्लोकेति** *for पुण्यश्लोक इति by 32.*

**पुण्यां** *acc. sin. f. of पुण्य m. f. n. pure, bright,*  
*1st cl. 103.*

**पुण्याहवाचने** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*

**पुण्याह** *cr. a holyday, वाचने loc. sin. of*  
**वाचन** *n. declaration, proclamation; 'on*  
*the declaration of a holyday.'*

**पुण्ये** *loc. sin. of पुण्य m. f. n. pure, 1st cl. 187.*

**पुत्र** *m. a son. This word is properly written*  
**पुत्र**, and is said to mean 'deliverer from  
hell.' Since the son delivers (त्वायते) his  
father from the hell called पुत्र, he was  
therefore named पुत्र by Brahmá. (Mathu  
IX. 138.) This accounts for the extreme  
desire entertained by the Hindús for male  
offspring. Thus Bhíma, like Dásaratha  
in the Rámáyana, and many others, per-  
formed the holiest acts for the sake of  
obtaining a son. The son alone by the  
offering of the funeral libation (śraddha)  
is supposed to procure rest for the de-  
parted spirit of the father.

**पुत्रं** *acc. sin. of पुत्र m. a son.*

**पुत्रनिवेशने** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; पुत्र*  
*cr. son, निवेशने loc. sin. of निवेशन n.*  
*habitation, abode.*

**पुत्रयोः** *gen. du. of पुत्र m. a son, a child.*

**पुत्रवत्** *ind. like a son, as a son; (from पुत्र*  
*a son, affix वत् 724.)*

**पुत्रस्य** *gen. sin. of पुत्र m. a son.*

**पुत्रान्** *acc. pl. of पुत्र m. a son.*

**पुत्रास्** *nom. pl. of पुत्र m. a son.*

**पुत्रिणौ** *acc. sin. of पुत्रिणो f. one who has*  
*borne male children.*

**पुत्रौ** *acc. du. m. of पुत्र m. a son, a child.*

**पुनः** *for पुनर् ind. again.*

**पुनः पुनः** *for पुनःपुनर् ind. again and again*

**पुनर्** *ind. again.*

**पुनरागमनं** *nom. sin. n. coming back again*  
*returning; (comp. of पुनर् again, and*  
*आगमन coming.)*

**पुनर्लाभान्** *for पुनर्लाभात् (47) abl. sin. of*  
**पुनर्लाभ** *m. recovery, obtaining again*  
(*comp. of पुनर् again, and लाभ acq-*  
*sition.)*

पुनश् for पुनर् ind. again.  
 पुमांसं acc. sin. of पुंस m. a man, 7th cl. 169.  
 पुमान् nom. sin. of पुंस m. a man, a male;  
 see 169.  
 पुम् acc. sin. of पुर n. a city.  
 पुराद्वाणि DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748;  
 पुर cr. a city, राद्वाणि nom. pl. of राद्वा n.  
 a kingdom, a country, 1st cl. 104.  
 पुरवासिनः nom. pl. m. of पुरवासिन् m. a  
 citizen, a dweller in the city; (comp. of  
 पुर cr. and वासिन्, q. q. v. v.)  
 पुरा ind. before, formerly, 714.  
 पुराणि acc. pl. of पुर n. a city.  
 पुराणो nom. sin. m. of पुराण m. f. n. ancient,  
 existing of old.  
 पुरातनम् acc. sin. n. of पुरातन m. f. n. old,  
 former.  
 पुराद् abl. sin. of पुर n. a city.  
 पुरीं acc. sin. of पुरी f. a city.  
 पुरुष m. a man, 1st cl. 103.  
 पुरुषं acc. sin. of पुरुष m. a man.  
 पुरुषः nom. sin. of पुरुष m. a man.  
 पुरुषैर् voc. sin. m. O excellent man! (comp.  
 of पुरुष a man, and अश्वभ a bull, used in  
 comp. to denote eminent, see 758.)  
 पुरुषैर्भम् acc. sin. m. See last.  
 पुरुष्याम् voc. sin. m. O excellent man! See  
 पुरुष्याम्.  
 पुरुष्याम् nom. sin. m. an excellent man.  
 See पुरुष्याम्.  
 पुरुष्याम् loc. sin. m. See next.  
 पुरुष्याम् KARM. OR DES. COMP. 758;  
 पुरुष cr. a man, व्याम् ins. pl. of व्याम् a  
 tiger; (used in comp. to denote excellent,  
 eminent;) see 758.  
 पुरुषाद्वैलम् acc. sin. m. chief of men; (lit.  
 tiger of men;) see 758.  
 पुरुषा for पुरुषास् nom. pl. m. of पुरुष m. a  
 man.  
 पुरुषां acc. pl. of पुरुष m. a man.

पुरुषैर् for पुरुषैस् ins. pl. of पुरुष m. a man,  
 a servant, 1st cl. 103.  
 पुरुषो for पुरुषस् nom. sin. m. a man, a servant.  
 पुरे loc. sin. of पुर n. a city, 1st cl. 104.  
 पुरेव for पुरा इव by 32.  
 पुरोक्ताम् acc. sin. f. of पुरोक्त m. f. n. for-  
 merly spoken; (comp. of पुरा formerly,  
 and उक्त spoken, q. v.)  
 पुरोगमाः nom. sin. pl. of पुरोगम m. f. n. going  
 before, travelling in front; (comp. of पुरस्  
 in front, 64, and गम going.)  
 पुरोत्तमम् acc. sin. n. the best of cities, the  
 mighty city; (comp. of पुर cr. city, and  
 उत्तम, see 743. b.)  
 पुलिनद्वीपशोभितां COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
 पुलिन cr. sandbanks, shoals, द्वीप cr.  
 islands, शोभितां acc. sin. f. of शोभित  
 m. f. n. adorned, beautiful.  
 पुष्करम् acc. sin. of पुष्कर m. See next.  
 पुष्करस्य gen. sin. of पुष्कर m. Pushkara,  
 name of a king, the brother of Nala,  
 1st cl. 103.  
 पुष्करस्याद्याः for पुष्करस्य सद्याः by 31.  
 पुष्करेणैवम् for पुष्करेण एवं by 33.  
 पुष्कलम् acc. sin. n. of पुष्कल m. f. n. much,  
 great.  
 पुष्पभङ्गः nom. sin. m. a festoon of flowers;  
 (पुष्प a flower, भङ्ग a bend.)  
 पुष्पवृष्टिः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; पुष्प cr.  
 flowers, वृष्टिः nom. sin. f. a shower. 'The  
 showering of flowers by some unseen hea-  
 venly beings on the head of the 'happy  
 pair' on every auspicious occasion is a  
 favourite device in the machinery of  
 Hindú epics. So in Raghu-vanśa II. 60  
 no sooner has king Dilīpa offered him-  
 self to die for the sacred cow of his  
 Brāhmanical preceptor, than a shower of  
 flowers falls on him. Sītā's innocence  
 was similarly attested.  
 पुष्पाणि nom. or acc. pl. of पुष्प n. a flower, 104.

**पुष्पितं** *acc. sin. m. of पुष्पित m. f. n. bloom-  
ing, flowering, flowery, in flower.*

**पूजया** *ins. sin. of पूजा f. honour, worship.*

**पूजयामास** *he or she worshipped; 3d sin.  
perf. of rt पूज् 10th cl. 385. a.*

**पूजयित्वा** *having honoured; past ind. p. of  
rt पूज् 10th cl. 558.*

**पूजयिष्यति** *he will honour; 3d sin. 2d fut.  
of rt पूज् 10th cl. 491.*

**पूजा** *nom. sin. f. worship, honour, homage.*

**पूजां** *acc. sin. of पूजा f. worship, homage.*

**पूजाहोव्** *for पूजाहौ (37) acc. du. of पूजाहै  
m. f. n. worthy of honour.*

**पूजितः** *nom. sin. m. honoured. See next.*

**पूजिताः** *nom. pl. m. of पूजित m. f. n. honoured,  
past p. p. of rt पूज् 538.*

**पूजितो** *nom. sin. m. of पूजित m. f. n. honoured;  
worshipped; past p. p. of rt पूज् 538.*

**पूरयन्तो** *filling; nom. pl. m. of पूरयत् pres.  
p. of rt पू 10th cl. 640, 524.*

**पूरयन्** *for पूरयन् (52) nom. sin. m. of पूरयत्  
m. f. n. filling; pres. p. of rt पू 10th cl.  
285, 524.*

**पूर्णेचन्द्रनिभां** *ANOM. COMP. 777; पूर्णे cr.  
full, चन्द्र cr. moon, निभां acc. sin. f. of  
निभ m. f. n. like, resembling.*

**पूर्णेचन्द्रनिभाननाम्** *COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
पूर्णे cr. full, चन्द्र cr. moon, निभ cr. like,  
आननाम् acc. sin. f. from आनन n. the  
face, the countenance; see 108.*

**पूर्णेचन्द्रप्रभाम्** *COMPLEX COMP. 770; पूर्णे  
cr. full, चन्द्र cr. moon, प्रभाम् acc. sin. f.  
of प्रभा f. lustre.*

**पूर्णा** *for पूर्णास् nom. pl. m. of पूर्णे m. f. n.  
full, filled.*

**पूर्णेन्दुवदनो** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; पूर्णे  
cr. full, इन्दु cr. moon, वदनो nom. sin. m.  
from वदन n. the face.*

**पूर्वे** *ind. formerly, before, at first.*

**पूर्वेदृष्टस्** *nom. sin. m. before seen; (comp. of  
पूर्वे before, and दृष्ट, q. v.)*

**पृच्छन्त्या** *for पृच्छन्त्यास् gen. sin. f. of पृच्छ  
m. f. n. asking, enquiring; pres. p. of rt  
प्रच्छ् 631, 524.*

**पृच्छामि** *I ask; 1st sin. pres. of rt प्रच्छ् 6th  
cl. 631; see 873.*

**पृच्छेथाः** *thou mayest ask, ask thou; 2d sin.  
pot. atm. of rt प्रच्छ् 6th cl. 631.*

**पृच्छमाना** *nom. sin. f. of पृच्छमान m. f. n.  
being asked; pres. p. pass. of rt प्रच्छ्  
472, 631.*

**पृथिवी** *f. the earth, 1st cl. 106.*

**पृथिवीं** *acc. sin. of पृथिवी f. the earth.*

**पृथिवीक्षितः** *nom. pl. of पृथिवीक्षित m. an  
'earth-possessor,' a king, 5th cl. 136;  
(पृथिवी the earth, क्षित् a possessor.)*

**पृथिवीपतिः** *nom. sin. m. lord of the earth,  
a king; (पृथिवी the earth, पति a lord.)*

**पृथिवीपतिम्** *acc. sin. m. lord of the earth.*

**पृथिवीपते** *voc. sin. of पृथिवीपति m. lord of  
the earth, 2d cl. 110, 121, 743.*

**पृथिवीपालः** *nom. sin. m. protector of the  
earth, a king. See next.*

**पृथिवीपालाः** *nom. pl. m. protectors of the  
earth. See next.*

**पृथिवीपालास्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*

**पृथिवी** *cr. the earth, पालास् nom. pl. of  
पाल m. a protector, 1st cl. 103.*

**पृथिवीम्** *acc. sin. of पृथिवी f. the earth.*

**पृथिव्यां** *loc. sin. of पृथिवी f. the earth.*

**पृथुचार्वाक्षितेक्ष्णः** *COMPLEX COMP. 771;*

**पृथु** *cr. wide, large, चार्व for चारु (34)  
cr. beautiful, अक्षित cr. curved, bent,*

**ईक्ष्णः** *nom. sin. m. from ईक्ष्ण n. the eye,  
1st cl. 108.*

**पृथुप्रोषान्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; पृथु*

*cr. broad, wide, प्रोषान् acc. pl. of प्रोष  
m. the nose or nostril (of a horse).*

**पृथुलोचन** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; पृथु*

*cr. broad, large, लोचन voc. sin. from  
लोचन n. the eye.*

**पृथुश्रीर** *for पृथुश्रीस् BAH. OR REL. COMP.*

766; **पृथु** *cr.* great, wide, **श्री** *nom. sin.* of **श्री** *f.* prosperity, fortune, 123.  
**पृष्टः** *nom. sin. m. of पृष्ट m. f. n.* asked; *past p. p. of rt प्रच्छ्* 544.  
**पृष्टा** having asked; *past ind. p. of rt प्रच्छ्* 556.  
**पृष्ठतो** *ind. for पृष्ठतस्* (64) behind, from behind, see 719. b.  
**पौत्राः** *nom. pl. of पौत्र m.* grandson, son's son.  
**पौत्रान्** *acc. pl. of पौत्र m.* a grandson.  
**पौरजनाः** *nom. pl. of पौरजन m.* a citizen.  
**पौरजनो** *nom. sin. of पौरजन m.* a citizen.  
**पौरजानपदाश्** *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP.* 748;  
**पौर** *cr.* a citizen, **जानपदाश्** *nom. pl. of जानपद m.* an inhabitant of the country, country-person, rustic, country-folk.  
**पौरा** *for पौरास्* *nom. pl. of पौर m.* a citizen.  
**पौराश्च** *for पौरान् च* by 53.  
**पौराणाम्** *gen. pl. of पौर m.* a citizen.  
**पौरान्** *acc. pl. of पौर m.* a citizen.  
**पौर्णमासीम्** *acc. sin. of पौर्णमासी f.* day of full moon.  
**पु** *prep.* before, forward, onward, on, forth.  
**प्रकल्पितः** *nom. sin. m. of प्रकल्पित m. f. n.* fitted, arranged, placed.  
**प्रकारैः** *for प्रकारैस्* *ins. pl. of प्रकार m.* kind, manner, 1st cl. 103.  
**प्रकाशतां** *acc. sin. of प्रकाशता f.* glory, brightness.  
**कुरुष्व** turn thou, fix thou; *2d sin. imp. atm. of rt कृ with प्र*, 683.  
**कृतयः** *for प्रकृतयस्* ministers and citizens; *nom. pl. of प्रकृति f.* any requisite of regal administration.  
**कृतयो** *for प्रकृतयस्* *nom. pl.* ministers and citizens, 2d cl. 112. See last.  
**कृष्टम्** *acc. sin. m. of प्रकृष्ट m. f. n.* extended, drawn out, long (as a road).  
**कोपाद्** *abl. sin. of प्रकोप m.* anger, 1st cl. 103.  
**क्षालनं** *nom. sin. n.* washing, cleaning.  
**क्षालनायीय** *for the sake of washing;* (*comp. of प्रक्षालन* washing, and *अयीय* *dat. sin.* for the sake of)

**प्रक्षाल्य** having washed, having cleansed, having rinsed (the mouth); *past ind. p. of rt क्षल् with प्र*, 10th cl. 559. Washing the mouth after food (XXIII. 23), which Damayanti in the height of her emotion does not forget, is a duty strictly enjoined in the Indian law. See Manu V. 145: 'Having slumbered, having sneezed, having eaten, having spitten, having told untruths, having drunk water, and going to read sacred books, let him, though pure, wash his mouth.'  
**प्रक्ष्यामि** I will ask; *1st sin. 2d fut. of rt प्रच्छ्* 631.  
**प्रक्ष्यायमानेन** *ins. sin. n. of प्रक्ष्यायमान m. f. n.* being celebrated, being talked about, spoken about; *pres. p. of क्ष्या in pass. with प्र*, 528, 465. a.  
**प्रचिनुहि** gather thou; *2d sin. imp. of rt चि* to collect, *with प्र*, 5th cl. 583.  
**प्रचुक्रुशुः** they cried out; *3d pl. perf. of rt क्रुश्* 364.  
**प्रच्छन्ना** *for प्रच्छन्नास्* *nom. pl. m. of प्रच्छन्न m. f. n.* concealed, disguised; *past p. p. of rt छद् with प्र*, 540.  
**प्रच्छन्नाश्** *nom. pl. m.* disguised. See last.  
**प्रच्युतो** *nom. sin. of प्रच्युत m. f. n.* banished, expelled, fallen, degraded; *past p. p. of rt च्यु with प्र*, 532.  
**प्रनञ्चाल** he or she blazed or kindled; *3d sin. perf. of rt चल् with प्र*, 364.  
**प्रनञ्चालेव** *for प्रनञ्चाल इव* by 32.  
**प्रजा** *for प्रजास्* *acc. pl. of प्रजा f.* people, subjects, 1st cl. 105.  
**प्रजाकामः** *for प्रजाकामस्* desirous of offspring, *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 762; **प्रजा** *cr.* offspring, **कामः** *nom. sin. of काम m.* desire, 1st cl. 103.  
**प्रजाकामस्** *nom. sin. m.* desirous of offspring.  
**प्रजार्थे** *for the sake of offspring*, *ADV. COMP.* 791. See note under पुत्र.  
**प्रञ्चलितस्** *nom. sin. m. of प्रञ्चलित m. f. n.* blazed forth; *past p. p. of rt चल् with प्र*, 538, 896.



**प्रणमे** I salute, I bow before; 1st sin. pres. *dtm. of rt नम् with प्र*, 1st cl. 261, 58.

**प्रणम्य** having bowed before; past ind. p. of *rt नम् with प्र*.

**प्रणयम्** acc. sin. of **प्रणय** m. affection, love, favour, 1st cl. 103.

**प्रणयस्व** shew thou affection, give thy affection, bestow thy love; 2d sin. imp. *dtm. of rt नी with प्र*, 1st cl. 590. a, 58.

**प्रणश्यन्ति** they perish, they are destroyed; 3d pl. pres. of *rt नश् with प्र*, 4th cl. 58.

**प्रणष्टं** nom. sin. n. of **प्रणष्ट** m. f. n. lost; past p. p. of *rt नश् with प्र*, 539.

**प्रणेदुर** they called out, they uttered cries; 3d pl. perf. of *rt नह् with प्र*, 375. a.

**प्रतस्थे** he or she set out, proceeded or went onward; 3d sin. perf. *dtm. of rt स्या with प्र*, 364, 587.

**प्रति** ind. toward, to; with regard to, about, concerning, 729, 730. c. In these senses generally a postposition. As a preposition it means against, back, back again.

**प्रतिगृह्य** having received; past ind. p. of *rt ग्रह् with प्रति*, 565.

**प्रतिजगमुर** they returned or went back; 3d pl. perf. of *rt गम् with प्रति*, 602.

**प्रतिजग्राह** he received or took in return; 3d sin. perf. of *rt ग्रह् with प्रति*, 699.

**प्रतिजानामि** I assent to, I agree to; 1st sin. pres. of *rt ज्ञा with प्रति*, 9th cl. 688.

**प्रतिज्ञाय** having promised; past ind. p. of *rt ज्ञा with प्रति*, 559.

**प्रतिपक्लुषस्य** ANOM. COMP. 777; **प्रतिपह्** the first day of the moon's increase, **क्लुषस्य** gen. sin. of **क्लुष** m. f. n. opaque, dark.

**प्रतिपक्लुषस्येन्दोर्** for **प्रतिपक्लुषस्य इन्दोर्** by 32.

**प्रतिपत्स्यसे** thou wilt recover, thou wilt be restored to; 2d sin. 2d fut. *dtm. of rt पद् with प्रति*, 405.

**प्रतिपद्यस्व** gain thou, win thou; 2d sin. imp. of *rt पद् with प्रति*, 4th cl. 272.

**प्रतिपद्येत** he may find out, he may ascertain;

3d sin. pot. *dtm. of rt पद् with प्रति*, 4th cl. 272.

**प्रतिपश्यामि** I behold, I look upon; 1st sin. pres. of *rt दृश् with प्रति*, 1st cl. 604.

**प्रतिपाणः** nom. sin. m. a counter-game, a counter-stake.

**प्रतिपाणाय** dat. sin. for a counter-game, for a counter-stake. See last.

**प्रतिपाणी** nom. sin. of **प्रतिपाण** m. a stake, a counter-stake, a thing staked against another thing, 1st cl. 103.

**प्रतिबन्धेन** ins. sin. of **प्रतिबन्ध** m. hindrance, impediment (for a hindrance).

**प्रतिब्रूयाद्** he may answer, he may reply to; 3d sin. pot. of *rt ब्रू with प्रति*, 2d cl. 649.

**प्रतिभयं** acc. sin. n. of **प्रतिभय** m. f. n. fearful, terrible.

**प्रतिभाषसे** thou dost answer or speak in reply; 2d sin. pres. *dtm. of rt भाष् with प्रति*, 1st cl. 261.

**प्रतियोक्ष्यामि** I shall fight against; 1st sin. 2d fut. of *rt युष् with प्रति*.

**प्रतिवचस्** nom. sin. n. an answer, 7th cl. 164.

**प्रतिवचो** for **प्रतिवचस्** acc. sin. of **प्रतिवचस्** n. an answer.

**प्रतिवाक्यं** acc. sin. of **प्रतिवाक्य** n. an answer.

**प्रतिवाक्ये** loc. sin. of **प्रतिवाक्य** n. an answer.

**प्रतिश्रयः** nom. sin. m. abode, dwelling.

**प्रतिश्रुत्य** having promised; past ind. p. of *rt श्रु with प्रति*, 560.

**प्रतिष्ठितः** nom. sin. m. of **प्रतिष्ठित** m. f. n. famous, celebrated.

**प्रतीक्षस्व** wait thou; 2d sin. imp. *dtm. of rt ईक्ष् with प्रति*, 605.

**प्रतीक्षे** I expect, I wait for, I look toward; 1st sin. pres. *dtm. of rt ईक्ष् with प्रति*.

**प्रत्यक्षां** ind. in the sight of, visibly, 713.

**प्रत्यक्षदर्शने** the power of perceiving the (good head) present (in the sacrifice), TAT. OF

DEP. COMP. 743; **प्रत्यक्ष** cr. visible, presented to the eye, **दर्शने** nom. sin. of **दर्शन**

perception, seeing, 1st cl. 104.

**प्रत्यनन्दत** lie attended, he gave heed to, he

saluted; (*in* Book XXIV. 44) he fondled; 3d *sin. impf. atm. of rt नन्द* with *प्रति*, 1st *cl.* 261.

*प्रत्यभाषत* he or she answered or addressed, he spoke to; 3d *sin. impf. atm. of rt भाष्* with *प्रति*, 1st *cl.* 261.

*प्रत्यवेदयत्* he declared, he made known; 3d *sin. impf. of rt विद्* in *caus. with प्रति*, 481.

*प्रत्यवेदयन्* they announced; 3d *pl. impf.*

*प्रत्याख्याता* for *प्रत्याख्यातास्* *nom. pl. m. of प्रत्याख्यात* *m. f. n.* rejected, refused; *past p. p. of rt ख्या* with *आ* and *प्रति*, 532.

*प्रत्याख्यासि* thou rejectest, thou refusest; 2d *sin. pres. of rt ख्या* with *आ* and *प्रति*, 2d *cl.* 307.

*प्रत्याख्यास्यसि* thou wilt refuse, thou shalt reject; 2d *sin. 2d fut. of rt ख्या* with *आ* and *प्रति*.

*प्रत्याह* he answered; 3d *sin. perf. of defective rt अह्* with *प्रति*, 384. *b.*

*प्रत्याहरन्ती* *nom. sin. f. of प्रत्याहरत्* uttering; *pres. p. par. of rt हृ* with *आ* and *प्रति*, 34, 524.

*प्रत्याहृत्य* having recovered or taken back; *past ind. p. of rt हृ* with *आ* and *प्रति*, 560.

*प्रत्युवाच* he or she answered; 3d *sin. perf. of rt वच्* with *प्रति* (34), see 375. *c.*

*प्रत्युवाचाय* for *प्रत्युवाच अय* by 31.

*प्रत्युचुस्* they answered; 3d *pl. perf. of rt वच्* with *प्रति*, 375. *c.* 650.

*प्रत्येव* having returned; *past ind. p. of rt इ* with *आ* and *प्रति*, 560.

*प्रथम* *m. f. n.* first, 208.

*प्रथमं* *ind.* at first.

*प्रददौ* he gave; 3d *sin. perf. of rt दा* with *प्र*, 373.

*प्रदधौ* he thought; 3d *sin. perf. of rt ध्ये* with *प्र*, 374, 595. *b.*

*प्रदातव्यः* *nom. sin. m. of प्रदातव्य* *m. f. n.* to be given, to be granted; *fut. pass. p. of rt दा* with *प्र*, 569.

*प्रदाय* having given, having given away; *past ind. p. of rt दा* with *प्र*, 559, 663.

*प्रदायास्य* for *प्रदाय अस्य* by 31.

*प्रदिशन्तु* let them show, let them point out; 3d *pl. imp. of rt दिश्* with *प्र*, 6th *cl.* 583.

*प्रदीप्ता* *nom. sin. f. of प्रदीप्त* *m. f. n.* set on fire, inflamed; *past p. p. of rt दीप्* with *प्र*.

*प्रदीप्तेव* for *प्रदीप्ता इव* by 32.

*प्रदुहुवुः* they ran away, they fled; 3d *pl. perf. of rt हु* 592, 368.

*प्रदुष्यन्ति* they are corrupted; 3d *pl. pres. of rt दुष्* with *प्र*, 4th *cl.*

*प्रदेशितो* *nom. sin. m. of प्रदेशित* *m. f. n.* urged, directed; *past p. p. of rt दिश्* in *caus. with प्र*, 549.

*प्रदुते* *loc. sin. m. of प्रदुत* *m. f. n.* fled, having fled; *past p. p. of rt हु* with *प्र*, 532, 896.

*प्रधर्षयितुम्* to force, to violate; *inf. of rt धृष्* 10th *cl.* with *प्र*, 459.

*प्रधावथ* ye do run away; 2d *pl. pres. of rt धाच्* with *प्र*, 1st *cl.* 261.

*प्रपन्नं* *acc. sin. m. or n. of प्रपन्न*. See next.

*प्रपन्ना* *nom. sin. f. of प्रपन्न* *m. f. n.* taken refuge with, gone towards, arrived at; *past p. p. of rt पद्* with *प्र*, 540.

*प्रपन्नासि* for *प्रपन्ना असि* by 31.

*प्रपन्नो* *nom. sin. m. of प्रपन्न* *m. f. n.* gone towards, depending on (as a refuge).

*प्रपश्यद्भिः* *ins. pl. of प्रपश्यत्* *m. f. n.* looking, foreseeing; *pres. p. of rt दृश्* with *प्र*.

*प्रपश्यन्ति* they see, they discover; 3d *pl. pres. of rt दृश्* with *प्र*, 604.

*प्रपश्यामि* I see, I foresee; 1st *sin. pres. of rt दृश्* with *प्र*.

*प्रभया* *ins. sin. of प्रभा* *f.* splendour, brightness, beauty.

*प्रभां* *acc. sin. of प्रभा* *f.* light, lustre.

*प्रभावेन* *ins. sin. of प्रभाव* *m.* power.

*प्रभाषितम्* *acc. sin. n. of प्रभाषित* *m. f. n.* spoken, uttered; *past p. p. of rt भाष्* with *प्र*, 538.

*प्रभाषेयं* I may speak to, I may converse with; 1st *sin. pot. of rt भाष्* with *प्र*, 1st *cl.* 261.

*प्रभु* *m.* a lord, a master, a king, 3d *cl.* 111.

**प्रभुं** *acc. sin. of प्रभु m. a lord, noble.*

**प्रभुः** *nom. sin. of प्रभु m. a lord, noble, illustrious, 3d cl. III.*

**प्रभूतयवसेन्धनम्** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; प्रभूत cr. abundant, abounding in, यवस cr. meadow-grass, fresh grass, इन्धनम् acc. sin. n. of इन्धन n. wood (for fuel).*

**प्रभो** *O king, O lord; voc. sin. of प्रभु.*

**प्रमत्तस्य** *gen. sin. of प्रमत्त m.f. n. not observing, not noticing, inattentive, careless.*

**प्रमदावने** *in the private pleasure-grounds, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; प्रमदा cr. a woman, वने loc. sin. of वन n. a grove, a garden, 1st cl. 103. This word properly denotes a garden set apart for the females of the palace.*

**प्रमाणं** *nom. sin. of प्रमाण n. authority, proof; an authority, a judge, 1st cl. 104; the nom. sin. n. is often used in apposition to a masculine or feminine noun in the plural. प्रमाणं भवन्तस् your honours are the authority, i. e. it is yours to decide.*

**प्रमाणात्** *abl. sin. of प्रमाण n. proof.*

**प्रमुखे** *ind. in front, opposite.*

**प्रमुञ्चन्तः** *nom. pl. of प्रमुञ्चत् m.f. n. uttering, emitting; pres. p. par. of rt मुञ्च् with प्र, 6th cl. 524.*

**प्रमृष्टमणिकुण्डलाः** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; प्रमृष्ट cr. polished, rubbed, bright, मणि cr. a gem, a jewel, कुण्डलाः nom. pl. from कुण्डल n. an earring, 1st cl. 108.*

**प्रयतः** *nom. sin. m. of प्रयत m.f. n. dutiful, pious, self-restrained.*

**प्रयतन्तु** *let them strive; 3d pl. imp. of rt यत् with प्र, 1st cl. 261. This root is more commonly used in ātmane-pada.*

**प्रयत्नम्** *nom. sin. n. of प्रयत्न m.f. n. to be endeavoured; fut. pass. p. of rt यत् with प्र, 569. Observe—प्रयत्नितव्य would be the usual form.*

**प्रययौ** *he set out for, he departed, he proceeded; 3d sin. perf. of rt या with प्र.*

**प्रयाणे** *loc. sin. of प्रयाण n. the crupper (?) or the hind part or haunch of a horse or other animal.*

**प्रयाते** *loc. sin. m. of प्रयात m.f. n. gone towards, advanced, advancing; past p. p. of rt या with प्र, 532, 896. a.*

**प्रयुज्य** *having performed; past ind. p. of rt युज् with प्र, 559.*

**प्रयोजनम्** *nom. sin. n. object, occasion, business.*

**प्रहरोद** *he wept, he burst into tears; 3d sin. perf. of rt रुद् with प्र, 364.*

**प्रलभ्या** *for प्रलभ्यास् nom. pl. m. of प्रलभ्य m.f. n. to be deceived; fut. pass. p. of rt लभ् with प्र, 569.*

**प्रलभो** *nom. sin. m. of प्रलभ m.f. n. deceived; past p. p. of rt लभ् with प्र, 539.*

**प्रलापानि** *acc. pl. n. from प्रलाप a lamentation.*

**प्रवदस्** *speak thou; 2d sin. imp. ātm. of rt वद् with प्र.*

**प्रवर्ततां** *let it proceed; 3d sin. pres. ātm. of rt वृत् with प्र, 1st cl. 598.*

**प्रवर्तसे** *thou dost act; 2d sin. pres. ātm. of rt वृत् with प्र, 1st cl. 598.*

**प्रविवेश** *he or she entered; 3d sin. perf. of rt विश् with प्र, 364.*

**प्रविशन्तं** *acc. sin. m. of प्रविशत् m.f. n. entering; pres. p. par. of rt विश् with प्र, 524.*

**प्रविशन्तीं** *acc. sin. f. of प्रविशत् m.f. n. entering; pres. p. par. of rt विश् with प्र, 524.*

**प्रविशामि** *I enter; (in Book XXI. 10) I throw myself into; 1st sin. pres. of rt विश् with प्र, 6th cl. 278.*

**प्रविश्य** *having entered; past ind. p. of rt विश् with प्र, 559.*

**प्रविष्टः** *nom. sin. of प्रविष्ट entered, (with the sense in Book IV. 25 of I entered, 896.)*

**प्रविष्टा** *nom. sin. f. of प्रविष्ट m.f. n. entered; past p. p. of rt विश् with प्र, 539, 896.*

**प्रविष्टो** *for प्रविष्टस् nom. sin. m. of प्रविष्ट m.f. n. entered.*

प्रवेक्ष्यसि thou shalt enter; 2d sin. 2d fut.  
of rt विश् with प्र, 411.  
प्रवेक्ष्यसीति for प्रवेक्ष्यसि इति by 31.  
प्रवेक्ष्यामि I shall or will enter; 1st sin. 2d  
fut. of rt विश् with प्र, 411.  
प्रवेशयामास he or she caused to enter; 3d sin.  
2d pret. of rt विश् in caus. with प्र, 490.  
प्रवेशयताम् let him be caused to enter, let  
him be introduced; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
विश् in caus. pass. with प्र, 496.  
प्रवेष्टुं to enter; inf. of rt विश् with प्र, 459.  
प्रशंसद्भिर् ins. pl. of प्रशंसत् m. f. n. praising;  
pres. p. par. of rt शंस् with प्र, 524.  
प्रशंसुः for प्रशंसुस् they praised; 3d pl.  
perf. of rt शंस् with प्र to praise, 364.  
प्रशंसुस् they praised. See last.  
प्रशाखिकाः nom. pl. of प्रशाखिका f. a small  
branch or twig.  
प्रशान्ते loc. sin. m. of प्रशान्त m. f. n. tranquil-  
lised, made quiet; past p. p. of rt शम् 546.  
प्रशासतम् acc. sin. m. of प्रशासत् m. f. n.  
governing, ruling; pres. p. par. of rt  
शास् with प्र, see 141. a.  
प्रशासिता nom. sin. of प्रशासितु m. a ruler,  
4th cl. 127.  
प्रश्न्यो nom. sin. m. to be asked, to be con-  
sulted; fut. pass. p. of rt प्रच्छ् 569, 631.  
प्रसङ्गो nom. sin. m. attachment for, fondness  
for; (governing the loc. sin.)  
प्रसन्नसलिलां BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;  
प्रसन्न cr. clear, सलिलां acc. sin. f. from  
सलिल n. water.  
प्रसन्नो for प्रसन्नस् nom. sin. of प्रसन्न m. f. n.  
graciously disposed, propitious, pleased;  
past p. p. of rt सह् with प्र, 540.  
प्रसादं acc. sin. of प्रसाद m. favour, kindness.  
प्रसीदतु let him be favourable; 3d sin. imp.  
of rt सह् with प्र, 1st cl. 599. a.  
प्रस्थापयामीस he or she despatched, he or  
she sent; 3d sin. 2d pret. of rt स्था in  
caus. with प्र.

प्रस्थाप्य having despatched; past ind. p. of  
rt स्था in caus. with प्र, 566.  
प्रस्थितं acc. sin. m. of प्रस्थित m. f. n. pro-  
ceeding onward; past p. p. of rt स्था with  
प्र, 587, 896. a.  
प्रस्थिता for प्रस्थितास् nom. pl. m. of प्रस्थित  
m. f. n. set out, setting out.  
प्रस्थिताः nom. pl. m. of प्रस्थित m. f. n. set-  
ting out, departing; प्रस्थिताः स्म we are  
about to set out; see स्म for स्मस्.  
प्रस्थितो nom. sin. m. of प्रस्थित m. f. n. set  
out, departed.  
प्रहसन् nom. sin. m. of प्रहसत् m. f. n. laugh-  
ing, smiling; pres. p. of rt हस् with प्र, 524.  
प्रहसन्ति they mock, they laugh at; 3d pl.  
pres. of rt हस् with प्र, 1st cl. 261.  
प्रहसत् for प्रहसन् (q. v.) nom. sin. m. of  
प्रहसत् m. f. n. smiling, see 52.  
प्रहस्य having smiled or laughed; past ind.  
p. of rt हस् with प्र, 559.  
प्रहस्येन्द्रो for प्रहस्य इन्द्रो by 32.  
प्रहास्यति he or it shall cease, he or it shall  
depart; 3d sin. 2d fut. of rt हा with प्र, 665.  
प्रहृष्टः nom. sin. m. of प्रहृष्ट m. f. n. joyful,  
rejoiced.  
प्रहृष्टमनसः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; प्रहृष्ट  
cr. rejoiced, मनसः nom. pl. m. from मनस् n.  
the mind, 7th cl. 163.  
प्रहृष्टात्मा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; प्रहृष्ट  
cr. rejoiced, आत्मा nom. sin. m. mind, 146.  
प्रहृष्टेन ins. sin. of प्रहृष्ट m. f. n. delighted,  
pleased, rejoiced; past p. p. of rt हृष् with  
प्र, 539.  
प्रहृष्टेनान्तरात्मना for प्रहृष्टेन अन्तरात्मना by  
31.  
प्राक्रोशद् for प्राक्रोशत् he or she called out  
to, she shrieked out; 3d sin. 1st pret. of  
rt क्रुश् with प्र, 1st cl. 261.  
प्राज्ञः nom. sin. m. of प्राज्ञ m. f. n. wise,  
intelligent.  
प्राज्ञायत he was known; 3d sin. 1st pret. of  
rt ज्ञा in pass. with प्र.

**प्राञ्जल्यः** *nom. pl. of प्राञ्जलि m. f. n. joining the hands respectfully.*

**प्राञ्जलि** *for प्राञ्जलिस् nom. sin. m. or f. of प्राञ्जलि m. f. n. joining the hands reverentially, 2d cl. 110.*

**प्राणयात्रा** *acc. sin. of प्राणयात्रा f. support of life, subsistence; (comp. of प्राण breath, and यात्रा support.)*

**प्राणयोश्** *gen. or loc. du. of प्राण m. life, (in this sense often used in the plural.)*

**प्राणा** *for प्राणास् nom. pl. of प्राण m. breath, 1st cl. 103.*

**प्राणांश्** *for प्राणान् acc. pl. of प्राण m. breath, life.*

**प्राणान्** *acc. pl. of प्राण m. breath. (The plural प्राणास् may be used to denote life.)*

**प्राणेन** *ins. sin. of प्राण m. life, breath.*

**प्राणेश्वरम्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; प्राण cr. life, ईश्वरम् acc. sin. m. lord.*

**प्रातिष्ठत्** *he proceeded, he travelled on; 3d sin. impf. of rt स्या with प्र, 587.*

**प्रातिष्ठद्** *for प्रातिष्ठत्. See last.*

**प्रादात्** *he or she gave; 3d sin. aor. of rt दा with प्र, see 438.*

**प्रादाद्** *for प्रादात् he gave; 3d sin. aor.*

**प्राद्वद्** *for प्राद्वत् he or she ran towards, he or she fled or ran away; 3d sin. impf. of rt द् with प्र, 1st cl. 592.*

**प्राद्वन्** *for प्राद्वत् (47) he ran on, he ran away. See last.*

**प्राप** *he or she obtained; 3d sin. perf. of rt आप् with प्र, 364. a.*

**प्राप्त** *m. f. n. reached, obtained, gained; past p. p. of rt आप् with प्र, 681.*

**प्राप्तं** *acc. sin. m. of प्राप्त m. f. n. arrived.*

**प्राप्तकालम्** *acc. sin. m. the time arrived, the time come; or, as a BAH. COMP., who or what has reached his or its time; (comp. of प्राप्त cr. arrived, and कालम् acc. sin. of काल m. time, 1st cl. 103.)*

**प्राप्तकालम्** *ind. opportunely, choosing the right time. See last.*

**प्राप्तयौवनम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; प्राप्त cr. reached, attained, यौवनां acc. sin. f. from यौवन n. youth, bloom, 1st cl. 108.*

**प्राप्तवती** *nom. sin. f. of प्राप्तवत् m. f. n. obtained, incurred; past act. p. of rt आप् with प्र, 553. प्राप्तवती असि thou hast incurred, see 897.*

**प्राप्तवत्यसि** *for प्राप्तवती असि by 34.*

**प्राप्तवत्यहम्** *for प्राप्तवती अहम् by 34.*

**प्राप्तव्यं** *nom. sin. n. of प्राप्तव्य m. f. n. to be possessed, to be obtained; fut. pass. p. of rt आप् with प्र, 569.*

**प्राप्ता** *nom. sin. f. of प्राप्त m. f. n. reached, arrived at.*

**प्राप्ता** *for प्राप्तास् nom. pl. m. of प्राप्त m. f. n. arrived.*

**प्राप्तुम्** *to obtain; inf. of rt आप् with प्र, 459, 681.*

**प्राप्ते** *loc. sin. of प्राप्त m. f. n. obtained, arrived; past p. p. of rt आप् with प्र, 539.*

**प्राप्तो** *nom. sin. m. of प्राप्त m. f. n. reached, arrived, obtained.*

**प्राप्नोति** *he or she obtains or possesses; 3d sin. pres. of rt आप् with प्र, 681.*

**प्राप्य** *having obtained, having reached; past ind. p. of rt आप् with प्र, 559.*

**प्राप्स्यति** *he or she will obtain or incur; 3d sin. 2d fut. of rt आप् with प्र, 681.*

**प्राप्स्यत्यनुव्रता** *for प्राप्स्यति अनुव्रता by 34.*

**प्राप्स्यसि** *thou wilt obtain; 2d sin. 2d fut.*

**प्रायाद्** *he went, he proceeded; 3d sin. impf. of rt या with प्र, 2d cl. 644.*

**प्राथेयन्तो** *nom. pl. m. of प्राथेयत् m. f. n. asking for, seeking, soliciting, wooing; pres. p. par. of rt अर्थ् with प्र, 10th cl. 644.*

**प्राथेयद्** *he may demand; 3d sin. pot. of rt*

**अर्थ्** *with प्र, 10th cl. 283.*

**प्राथितं** *nom. sin. n. of प्राथित m. f. n. de-*

sired, sought, required; *past p. p. of rt* **सर्ष** with **प्र**, 538.

**प्रावर्तत** he or it proceeded, he or it went on; *3d sin. impf. of rt* **वृत्** with **प्र**.

**प्राविशत्** he entered; *3d sin. impf. of rt* **विश** with **प्र**, 6th cl. 278.

**प्राविशद्** for **प्राविशत्** he entered. *See last.*

**प्रवृणोद्** he put on, he covered (himself); *3d sin. impf. of rt* **वृ** with **प्र**, 5th cl. 675.

**प्राप्य** having tasted; *past ind. p. of rt* **अश्** to eat, with **प्र**, 559.

**प्रासादगता** *nom. sin. f.* gone to (the roof of) the palace; (*comp. of* **प्रासाद** *cr.* palace, and **गत** gone, 545; *see also* 739. a.)

**प्रासादगतापश्यद्** for **प्रासादगता अपश्यद्** by 31.

**प्रासादतलम्** **TAT. OR DEP. COMP.** 743; **प्रासाद** *cr.* palace, **तलम्** *acc. sin. of तल* *n.* surface. *In this compound तल denotes the flat-terraced roof.*

**प्रासादस्था** *nom. sin. f.* standing on the palace; (*comp. of* **प्रासाद** a palace, and **स्थ** staying, 580. b.)

**प्रासादस्थाश्** *nom. pl. m. or f.* standing on the palace; (*comp. of* **प्रासाद** *cr.* palace, and **स्थ** staying, 580. b.)

**प्रास्थापयद्** he or she sent or despatched, he dismissed; *3d sin. impf. of rt* **स्था** in *caus.* with **प्र**, 483.

**प्रवहद्** he or it flowed; *3d sin. impf. of rt* **वृ** with **प्र**, 1st cl. 261.

**प्रिय** *voc. sin. m. of प्रिय* *m. f. n.* dear, kind.

**प्रियम्** a kindness, a favour; *acc. sin. n. of प्रिय* *m. f. n.* kind, favourable, dear.

**प्रियम्** *m. f. n.* kind, favourable, dear. *acc. sin. m. or n. of प्रिय* *m. f. n.* dear, agreeable.

**प्रियकारिणी** *nom. sin. f. of प्रियकारिन्* *m. f. n.* doing what is pleasing, acting kindly; (*from* **प्रिय** dear, and **कारिन्**, 159.)

**प्रियदर्शन** **BAH. OR REL. COMP.** 766; **प्रिय**

*cr.* pleasant, **दर्शन** *voc. sin. m. from दर्शन* *n.* aspect, 108.

**प्रियविनाकृतम्** **TAT. OR DEP. COMP.** 740;

**प्रिय** *cr.* dear, beloved, **विनाकृतम्** *nom. sin. n.* abandoned, deserted.

**प्रिया** *nom. sin. f.* dear one, beloved one.

**प्रियां** *acc. sin. f. of प्रिय* *m. f. n.* dear, beloved.

**प्रियालतालखजूरहरीतकीविभीतकैः** **DVAN.**

**OR AGG. COMP.** 748; **प्रियाल** *cr.* the *Priyāla*, a tree commonly called *Piyal* (*Buchanania latifolia*), **ताल** *cr.* the *palmyra* or *palm-tree*, **खजूर** *cr.* the *date-tree*, **हरीतकी** *cr.* *yellow myrobalan* (*Terminalia chebula*), **विभीतकैः** *ins. pl. of विभीतक* *m.* *beleric myrobalan* (*Terminalia belerica*).

**प्रियास्तीत्यब्रवीः** for **प्रिया अस्ति इति अब्रवीः** by 31 and 34.

**प्रियैर्** *ins. pl. m. of प्रिय* *m. f. n.* dear, cherished.

**प्रोतः** *nom. sin. m. of प्रीत* *m. f. n.* pleased, satisfied.

**प्रीतिः** *nom. sin. of प्रीति* *f.* joy, pleasure, 2d cl. 112.

**प्रीतिम्** *acc. sin. of प्रीति* *f.* happiness, joy.

**प्रीतिर्** for **प्रीतिस्** *nom. sin. f.* pleasure, delight.

**प्रीतिस्** *nom. sin. of प्रीति* *f.* joy, pleasure.

**प्रीतेन** *ins. sin. m. of प्रीत* *m. f. n.* pleased.

**प्रीतो** *nom. sin. m. of प्रीत* *m. f. n.* pleased.

**प्रीतौ** *nom. du. m. of प्रीत* *m. f. n.* pleased, delighted; *past p. p. of rt* **प्री** 532.

**प्रीत्या** *ins. sin. of प्रीति* *f.* joy, pleasure.

**प्रीयमाणः** *nom. sin. of प्रीयमाण* *m. f. n.* being pleased; *pres. p. pass. of rt* **प्री** 528.

**प्रेक्षमाणायाः** *gen. sin. of प्रेक्षमाण* *m. f. n.* looking on; *pres. p. atm. of rt* **ईक्ष्** with **प्र**, 526.

**प्रेक्ष्य** having observed; *past ind. p. of rt* **ईक्ष्** with **प्र**, 559.

**प्रेषयामास** he or she sent; *3d sin. perf. of rt* **इष्** in *caus.* with **प्र**, 385.

प्रेषयितुम् *to. send; inf. of rt इष् in caus. with प्र, 481, 459.*

प्रेषितं *nom. sin. n. of प्रेषित m. f. n. sent; past p. p. of rt इष् with प्र, 538.*

प्रेषितः *nom. sin. of प्रेषित m. f. n. sent.*

प्रेष्यतां *acc. sin. of प्रेष्यता f. servitude.*

प्रेष्याः *nom. pl. of प्रेष्य m. a messenger, servant.*

प्रोक्ता *nom. sin. f. of प्रोक्त m. f. n. addressed; past p. p. of rt वच् with प्र, 543.*

प्रोद्बुधं *acc. sin. f. of प्रोद्बुध m. f. n. resonant, resounding.*

फ.

फलं *nom. sin. n. fruit, consequence, result.*

फलपुष्पोपशोभिताः *COMPLEX COMP. 771; फल cr. fruits, पुष्प cr. flowers, उपशोभिताः nom. pl. m. of उपशोभित m. f. n. adorned.*

फलमूलानि *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; फल cr. fruit, मूलानि acc. pl. of मूल n. a root, 1st cl. 104.*

फलमूलाशनाम् *acc. sin. f. feeding on fruits and roots; (comp. of फल cr. fruits, मूल cr. roots, and अशन eating, an eater.)*

फलवन्तं *acc. sin. m. of फलवत् m. f. n. bearing fruit, frugiferous, covered with fruit, 140.*

फलसहस्रे *nom. du. n. two thousand fruits; (comp. of फल fruit, and सहस्र a thousand, 206.)*

फलानि *nom. pl. of फल n. fruit, 104.*

व.

वणिजः *acc. pl. of वणिज् m. a merchant, a trader, 8th cl. 176.*

वणिजो *for वणिजस् nom. pl. of वणिज् m. a merchant.*

वध्यतां *acc. sin. of वध्यता f. destruction, fitness to be killed, 1st cl. 105.*

वध्यश् *nom. sin. m. of वध्य m. f. n. to be killed, worthy of death, to be put to death; fut. pass. p. of rt वध् 571.*

बन्धुजनः *nom. sin. m. kinsfolk, relations.*

बन्धुजनेन *ins. sin. of बन्धुजन m. kinsfolk;*

*(comp. of बन्धु a kinsman, a relative, and जन a person.)*

बन्धुवर्गीश् *nom. pl. of बन्धुवर्ग m. the whole body of (one's) relations; (comp. of बन्धु a kinsman, and वर्ग a class, tribe.)*

बन्धून् *acc. pl. of बन्धु m. a relation, kinsman.*

बभूव *he or she was or became; 3d sin. 2d pret. of rt भू 585.*

बलं *n. an army, a force, 1st cl. 104.*

बलं *acc. sin. of बल n. power.*

बलवृत्निषूदन *COMPLEX COMP. 770; बल cr. name of a demon, वृत् cr. name of another demon, निषूदन voc. sin. of निषूदन m. a slayer, a killer, 1st cl. 103, 582. c. See next.*

बलवृत्हा *a name of Indra, as the destroyer of two demons called Bala and Vṛta; (COMPLEX COMP. 770; बल cr. name of a demon, वृत् name of another demon, हन् nom. sin. of हन् m. a slayer, 6th cl. 157.)*

बलिनं *m. f. n. strong, powerful, 6th cl. 159.*

बली *nom. sin. m. of बलिनं m. f. n. strong, mighty, 6th cl. 159.*

बलेन *ins. sin. of बल n. an army.*

बलेर *for बलेस् ins. pl. of बल, q. v.*

बहवः *nom. pl. m. of बहु m. f. n. many.*

बहवो *for बहवस् nom. pl. of बहु m. f. n. many.*

बहु *nom. sin. n. of बहु m. f. n. much.*

बहु *ind. much, exceedingly, 713.*

बहुकल्याण *voc. sin. m. O most noble; (comp. of बहु cr. much, and कल्याण noble.)*

बहुतिथे *loc. sin. m. or n. of बहुतिथ m. f. n. many, much.*

बहुधा *ind. in many ways, much, 723.*

बहुपुष्पफलोपेतं *COMPLEX COMP. 771; बहु cr. many, पुष्प cr. flowers, फल cr. fruits.*

उपेतं *acc. sin. n. of उपेत m. f. n. possessed of, having.*

बह्वचमलापिनः *COMPLEX COMP. 770; बहु cr. much, अवच unmeaning, foolish.*

प्रलापिनः *gen. sin. m. of प्रलापिन् m. f. n.*

talking, speaking, *agt. of लप् with प्र*, 582. a.

बहुभिर् for बहुभिस् *ins. pl. m. of बहु m. f. n. many*, 3d cl. 110.

बहुमता *nom. sin. f. much loved; (comp. of बहु much, and मत m. f. n. esteemed, loved, 545.)*

बहुमतो for बहुमतस् *nom. sin. m. much esteemed, much valued.*

बहुमूलफलान्विता: *COMPLEX COMP. 771; बहु cr. many, मूल cr. a root, फल cr. a fruit, सन्विता: nom. pl. of सन्विता m. f. n. provided with, furnished with.*

बहुला for बहुलास् *acc. pl. f. of बहुल many*, see 821.

बहुला: *nom. pl. m. of बहुल m. f. n. many.*

बहुविधै: *ins. pl. m. of बहुविध m. f. n. of various kinds, of many sorts*, 1st cl. 103.

बहुबालनिषेविते *COMPLEX COMP. 771; बहु cr. many, बाल cr. a snake (also a wild beast), निषेविते loc. sin. of निषेवित m. f. n. infested by, inhabited by; past p. p. of र्त्त सेव् with नि*, 70, 538.

बहुश for बहुशस् *ind. very much.*

बुश: for बहुशस् *ind. often, frequently.*

बुशो for बहुशस् *ind. much, exceedingly*, 725.

बुन् *acc. pl. m. of बहु m. f. n. many*, 3d cl. 110.

बन्धवान् *acc. pl. of बान्धव m. a relation, a kinsman.*

बालकं *acc. sin. of बालक m. a son, a child*, 1st cl. 103.

बालकौ *nom. du. m. of बालक m. f. n. young.*

बालभावे *loc. sin. of बालभाव m. state of childhood, childhood; (comp. of बाल a child, and भाव state.)*

बाला *nom. sin. of बाल्या f. a girl, a maiden*, 1st cl. 105.

बाला *nom. sin. f. of बाल m. f. n. young.*

बाला for बालास् *nom. pl. of बाल m. a youth, a child.*

बालाह् *abl. sin. of बाल्य n. childhood, infancy.*

बाहव: *nom. pl. of बाहु m. an arm*, 3d cl. 110.

बाह्वो *gen. du. of बाहु m. an arm*, 3d cl. 110.

विभर्षि *thou bearest or wearest, thou possess-est; 2d sin. pres. of र्त्त भृ* 3d cl. 332, 583.

बुद्धिं *acc. sin. of बुद्धि f. the mind, intellect*, 2d cl. 112; बुद्धिं प्रकुरुष्व *turn thy mind or thy thoughts, make up thy mind.*

बुद्धि: *nom. sin. f. the mind; बुद्धिं कृ to set the mind on, to direct the mind towards anything.*

बुद्धिपूर्वाणि *nom. pl. n. preceded by intention, intentionally, designedly; (comp. of बुद्धि mind, intention, and पूर्वे preceded by, 777. d.)*

बुद्धिर् for बुद्धिस् *nom. sin. f. mind*, 2d cl. 112.

बुद्धिसम्मितै: *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; बुद्धि cr. understanding, सम्मितै: ins. pl. m. of सम्मित m. f. n. corresponding to, conformable to, of equal measure with.*

बुद्ध्या *ins. sin. of बुद्धि f. mind*, 2d cl. 112.

बुद्धाय for बुद्ध्या *अप by* 31.

बुद्ध्वा *having become awake, having awakened; past ind. p. of र्त्त बुध्.*

बुध्यसे *thou knowest; 2d sin. pres. atm. of र्त्त बुध्* 4th cl. 614.

बुध्येत *he or she may know; 3d sin. pot. atm. of र्त्त बुध्* 4th cl. 614.

बुध्येथास् *thou mayest know or learn, know thou; 2d sin. pot. atm. of र्त्त बुध्* 4th cl. 614.

बुबुधे *he or she awoke; 3d sin. perf. atm. of र्त्त बुध्* 614.

ब्रवीमि *I say, I tell; 1st sin. pres. of र्त्त वृ* 2d cl. 649.

ब्रह्मण्य: *nom. sin. m. of ब्रह्मण्य m. f. n. religious, pious.*

ब्रह्मण्यो for ब्रह्मण्यस् *nom. sin. m. of ब्रह्मण्य m. f. n. religious, pious*, 1st cl. 103.

ब्रह्मर्षिभ्यश् *abl. pl. of ब्रह्मर्षि m. a Brahmarshi, a divine or Brahmanical saint*, 2d cl. 110. According to the Vishnu Purāṇa there are three kinds of Rishis or saints: 1.



Brahmarshis or saints who are sons of Brahmá, and dwell in his sphere, such as Maríci, Atri, Vasiṣṭha, &c.; 2. Devvarshis or semi-divine saints, dwelling in the sphere of the gods; 3. Rájarshis or royal saints, such as Viśvámitra and others who were kings and men of the second class, but who gained the rank of Rishi by the practice of austerities. Four other classes of Rishis are enumerated in the Amarakosha, viz. 1. Maharshis, great saints; 2. Paramarshis, most excellent saints; 3. Kāṇḍarshis, saints who teach a particular Kāṇḍa or section of the Vedas; 4. Srutarshis or inspired saints.

**ब्रह्मर्षि** for **ब्रह्मर्षिस्** *nom. sin. of ब्रह्मर्षि* m. a divine saint.

**ब्राह्मणस्** *nom. sin. m.* a Bráhmaṇ or man of the first class; see note under विशाम्पते.

**ब्राह्मणा** for **ब्राह्मणास्** *nom. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणांश्च** for **ब्राह्मणान्** (53) *acc. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणाः** *nom. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणान्** *acc. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणाश्च** for **ब्राह्मणास्** *nom. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणास्** *nom. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणेन** *ins. sin. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणैर्** *ins. pl. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्राह्मणो** *nom. sin. of ब्राह्मण* m. a Bráhmaṇ.

**ब्रुवति** *loc. sin. m. of ब्रुवत्* m. f. n. speaking; *pres. p. of rt* ब्रू ३२४, ६४९.

**ब्रुवतो** *acc. pl. m. of ब्रुवत्* m. f. n. saying; *pres. p. of rt* ब्रू.

**ब्रुवन्** *nom. sin. m. of ब्रुवत्* m. f. n. saying; *pres. p. of rt* ब्रू.

**ब्रुवन्तं** *acc. sin. m. of ब्रुवत्* m. f. n. saying; speaking; *pres. p. par. of rt* ब्रू ६४९, ५२४.

**ब्रुवन्त्यास्** *gen. sin. f. of ब्रुवत्* m. f. n. speaking, saying. The more usual feminine would be **ब्रुवती**, see १४१. c.

**ब्रुवाणस्** *nom. sin. m. of ब्रुवाण* m. f. n. speaking; *pres. p. atm. of rt* ब्रू ५२६.

**ब्रुवाणान्** *acc. pl. m. of ब्रुवाण* m. f. n. speaking; *pres. p. atm. of rt* ब्रू ५२६.

**ब्रूयात्** he may say; *3d sin. pot. of rt* ब्रू. See ६४९.

**ब्रूयाश्च** for **ब्रूयास्** say thou, thou mayest say; *2d sin. pot. of rt* ब्रू २८ cl. ६४९.

**ब्रूयास्त** may ye speak, speak ye; *2d pl. benedictive of rt* ब्रू ४४२.

**ब्रूहि** tell thou, say, speak; *2d sin. imp. of rt* ब्रू २८ cl. ६४९.

भ.

**भक्ता** *nom. sin. f. of भक्त* m. f. n. devoted to, attached to, faithful.

**भक्ताहम्** for **भक्ता** सहम् by ३१.

**भक्ति** *acc. sin. of भक्ति* f. devotion, *2d cl. 112*

**भक्षयति** he devours; *3d sin. pres. of rt* भक्ष १०th cl. ६४३. b. In Book XII. २० the present may have a future sense, he will devour; see ८७३.

**भक्षयत्येष** for **भक्षयति** एष by ३४.

**भक्ष्यो** for **भक्ष्यस्** *nom. sin. of भक्ष्य* m. f. n. to be eaten, eatable.

**भगवंस्** for **भगवन्** *voc. sin. of भगवत्* m. f. n. venerable, holy, ५३.

**भगवताम्** *gen. pl. of भगवत्* m. f. n. reverend, venerable.

**भगवच्च** for **भगवन्** *voc. sin. of भगवत्* m. f. n. venerable, holy, ५२.

**भगिनीम्** *acc. sin. of भगिनी* f. a sister.

**भगिन्या** for **भगिन्यास्** *gen. sin. of भगिनी* f. a sister.

**भजमानाम्** *acc. sin. f. of भजमान* m. f. n. courting, waiting on; *pres. p. atm. of* भज् ५२६. \*

**भजसि** thou honourest; *2d sin. pres. of* भज् १st cl. २६१.

**भद्रं** *ind.* good, well, health. *Edcliam.* May it be well with thee! Health to thee! Hail! Good luck!

दे O good lady! *voc. sin. f. of भद्र m. f. n.*  
good, 1st cl. 105.

भय *nom. sin. n. fear, danger, cause of fear.*

भयकर्तारं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भय *cr.*  
fear, कर्तारं *acc. sin. of कर्तृ m. a causer,*  
4th cl. 127.

भयङ्करी *nom. sin. f. of भयङ्कर m. f. n. caus-*  
ing fear, formidable, frightful; (*comp. of*  
भय fear, and कर causing, 739. c.)

भयविह्वला TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; भय  
*cr. fear, विह्वला nom. sin. f. agitated.*

भयशोकसमाविष्टा COMPLEX COMP. 771; भय  
*cr. fear, शोक cr. sorrow, समाविष्टा nom.*  
*sin. f. of समाविष्ट m. f. n. affected by,*  
filled with.

भयसन्तस्तमानसा COMPLEX COMP. 771; भय  
*cr. fear, सन्तस्त cr. terrified, scared, मानसा*  
*nom. sin. f. from मानस n. the mind, 108.*

भयात् *abl. sin. of भय n. fear.*

भयाद् *abl. sin. of भय n. fear.*

भयाबाधं *acc. sin. m. undisturbed by fear,*  
unexposed to danger; (*comp. of भय cr.*  
fear, and अबाध undisturbed, 726, 740.)

भयार्ते *acc. sin. m. of भयार्त m. f. n. frighten-*  
ed, terrified; (*comp. of भय fear, and आर्त*  
afflicted, 542.)

भरतश्रेष्ठ *voc. sin. m. O best of the descend-*  
ants of Bharata; see note under भारत.

भरस् support thou, maintain thou, take  
thou into (thy) service; 2d *sin. imp. atm.*  
of *rt भृ* 1st cl. 261.

भार्या *nom. sin. f. of भार्य्य m. f. n. to be*  
supported; *fut. pass. p. of rt भृ* 569.

भर्ता *nom. sin. of भर्तृ m. a husband, 4th cl. 127.*

भर्तारं *acc. sin. of भर्तृ m. a husband, 4th cl. 127.*

भर्तुः *gen. or abl. sin. of भर्तृ m. a husband.*

भर्तुः *gen. or abl. sin. of भर्तृ m. a husband.*

भर्तृदर्शनकांक्षया TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;

भर्तृ *cr. husband, दर्शन cr. seeing, कांक्षया*

*ins. sin. of कांक्षा f. desire.*

दर्शनलालसाम् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;

भर्तृ *cr. husband, दर्शन cr. seeing, sight,*  
लालसां *acc. sin. f. of लालसा f. longing,*  
eager desire.

भर्तृभिश् *ins. pl. of भर्तृ m. a husband.*

भर्तृराज्यापहरणं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;

भर्तृ *cr. a husband, राज्य cr. kingdom, अप-*  
हरणं *nom. sin. n. seizure, taking away.*

भर्तृव्यसनपीडिता TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;

भर्तृ *cr. a husband, व्यसन cr. calamity, पी-*  
डिता *nom. sin. f. pained, afflicted, grieved.*

भर्तृशोकपरा TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; भर्तृ

*cr. husband, शोक cr. grief, परा nom. sin.*  
*f. of पर absorbed, wholly engrossed.*

भर्तृशोकपरीताङ्गी COMPLEX COMP. 771; भर्तृ

*cr. a husband, शोक cr. grief, परीत cr.*  
affected by, अङ्गी *nom. sin. f. from अङ्ग n.*  
a limb, 1st cl. 108.

भर्तृशोकाभिपीडिता TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;

भर्तृ *cr. a husband, शोक cr. sorrow, अभि-*  
पीडिता *nom. sin. f. of अभिपीडित m. f. n.*  
afflicted; *past p. p. of rt पीड् with अभि,*  
538.

भर्तृहीनाम् *acc. sin. f. deserted by her hus-*

band, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; भर्तृ *cr.*  
a husband, हीनाम् *acc. sin. f. of हीन*  
*m. f. n. abandoned, quitted.*

भर्ता *ins. sin. of भर्तृ m. a husband.*

भव be thou, become thou; 2d *sin. imp. of*  
*rt भू* 585.

भवतः of you, of your highness; *gen. sin.*  
of भवत् 233.

भवताम् *gen. pl. of भवत् you, your honour, 233.*

भवती *nom. sin. f. your ladyship, her ladyship.*

भवतु let (her) be; 3d *sin. imp. of rt भू* 585.

भवत्सु *loc. pl. of भवत् pron. you, your honour,*  
233.

भवद्भिर् for भवद्भिस् by you, by your honours;  
*ins. pl. of भवत्* 233.

भवनं *acc. sin. of भवन n. a mansion, a palace,*  
a residence, 1st cl. 104.

**भवन्तः** for भवन्तस् your honours; *nom. pl. of भवत् m.*, 233.

**भवन्तस्** your honours; *nom. pl. of भवत् m.*, 233.

**भवान्** *nom. sin. of भवत् m.* your honour, your highness; *honorific pronoun*, 233.

**भवाशोक** for भव सशोक by 31.

**भवितव्यं** it is to be; *nom. sin. n. of भवितव्य fut. pass. p. of rt भू* 569, see 902. a.

**भविता** he, she or it will be or become; 3d *sin. 1st fut. of rt भू* 585.

**भवितासि** thou wilt be; 2d *sin. 1st fut. of rt भू* 585.

**भवितास्येक** for भवितासि एकस् by 34 and 66.

**भवितेति** for भविता इति by 32.

**भविष्यति** he will be, there will be; 3d *sin. 2d fut. of rt भू* 585.

**भविष्यसि** thou wilt be; 2d *sin. 2d fut. of rt भू*.

**भविष्यामः** we shall be; 1st *pl. 2d fut. of rt भू*.

**भविष्यामि** I shall exist, I shall or will be; 1st *sin. 2d fut. of rt भू* 585. In Book XXIV. 14 Damayantī uses the word भविष्यामि with reference to what Nala had said at Book V. 32.

**भविष्याम्यद्याहम्** for भविष्यामि सद्यः अहम् by 34 and 31.

**भवेत्** for भवेत् he or she may be, may there be, 48.

**भवेत्** he or she may be, may there be; 3d *sin. pot. of rt भू* 585.

**भवेत्तु** for भवेत् तु, q. g. v. v.

**भवेथा** for भवेथास् thou mayest become, thou shouldest become; 2d *sin. pot. atm. of rt भू* 1st cl. 586.

**भवेद्** for भवेत् he or she may be, may there be.

**भवेन्** for भवेत् he may be, may there be, 47.

**भवेयुर्** for भवेयुस् they may be; 3d *pl. pot. of rt भू* 585.

**भागधेयं** *nom. sin. of भागधेय n.* destiny, fortune, 1st cl. 104.

**भाङ्गासुरि** *acc. sin. of भाङ्गासुरि m.* the son of Bhangāsura.

**भाङ्गासुरिन्पाश्या** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;

**भाङ्गासुरि** *cr.* the son of Bhangāsura, नृप *cr.* a king, आज्ञया *ins. sin. of आज्ञा f.* order, command.

**भाङ्गासुरि** for भाङ्गासुरिस् *nom. sin. of भाङ्गासुरि m.* the son of Bhangāsura, see 81. V.

**भाति** he, she or it shines; 3d *sin. pres. of rt भा* 2d cl. 307.

**भारत** *voc. sin. of भारत m.* a descendant of king Bharata, a name applied to Yudhishtira, to whom the story of Nala is related by the sage Vṛihadaśva. Bharata was the son of Dushyanta and Śakuntalā. His empire extended over a great part of India, whence India is called Bhārata-varsha.

**भारती** *acc. sin. f. of भारती f.* speech.

**भार्यया** *ins. sin. of भार्या f.* a wife, 1st cl. 105.

**भार्या** *f.* a wife, 1st cl. 105.

**भार्याम्** *acc. sin. of भार्या f.* a wife, 1st cl. 105.

**भार्यासमं** ANOM. COMP. 777; भार्या *cr.* a wife, समं *nom. sin. n. of सम m. f. n.* equal to.

**भार्येयं** for भार्या इयं by 32.

**भावं** *acc. sin. of भाव m.* state, property, 1st cl. 103.

**भावः** *nom. sin. of भाव m.* mind, soul.

**भाविनि** O lady! O noble lady! *voc. sin. f. of भाविनी f.*, 1st cl. 106.

**भाविनी** *nom. sin. f.* a lady, a noble lady.

**भाविनी** *nom. sin. f. of भाविनी m. f. n.* illustrious.

**भावो** for भावस् *nom. sin. of भाव m.* existence

**भावसे** thou speakest; 2d *sin. pres. atm.*

**भाष्यमाणो** *nom. sin. m. of भाष्यमाण m. f. n.* being addressed; *pres. p. of rt भाष्य* speak, in *pass.* 528.

**भासि** thou shinest; 2d *sin. pres. of rt भा* 2d cl. 307.

भियजाम् *gen. pl. of भियज् m. a physician, 8th cl. 176.*

भीतः *nom. sin. of भीत m. f. n. terrified, alarmed.*

भीता *nom. sin. f. of भीत m. f. n. terrified; past p. p. of rt भी 532.*

भीतां *acc. sin. f. of भीत m. f. n. terrified, alarmed.*

भीताः *nom. pl. m. of भीत m. f. n. terrified, alarmed.*

भीतो *for भीतस् nom. sin. m. of भीत m. f. n. terrified, alarmed.*

भीम *m. BHÍMA, a proper name; m. f. n. terrible, terrific.*

भीमः *for भीमस् nom. sin. m. of भीम m. Bhíma.*

भीमनन्दिनीम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भीम cr. Bhíma, नन्दिनीम् acc. sin. of नन्दिनी f. a daughter.*

भीमपराक्रमः *nom. sin. m. See next.*

भीमपराक्रमम् *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; भीम cr. terrible, formidable, पराक्रमम् acc. sin. m. valour, might.*

भीमपराक्रमान् *acc. pl. See last.*

भीमपुत्रिकाम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भीम cr. Bhíma, पुत्रिकाम् acc. sin. of पुत्रिका f. a daughter, a favourite daughter.*

भीमरूपांश् *for भीमरूपान् (53) BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; भीम cr. terrific, terrible, रूपान् acc. pl. m. from रूप n. form, 1st cl. 108.*

भीमवचनाद् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भीम cr. Bhíma, वचनाद् for वचनात् abl. sin. of वचन n. order, command.*

भीमशासनात् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भीम cr. Bhíma, शासनात् abl. sin. of शासन n. order, summons, invitation, 1st cl. 104.*

भीमसुता *nom. sin. f. the daughter of Bhíma, i. e. Damayantí.*

भीमस्य *gen. sin. of भीम m. Bhíma, q. v.*

भीमान् *acc. pl. m. of भीम m. f. n. terrible.*

भीमाय *dat. sin. of भीम m. Bhíma, q. v.*

भीमे *loc. sin. of भीम m. Bhíma, q. v.*

भीमो *for भीमस् nom. sin. of भीम m. Bhímā, q. v.*

भीरु *O timid one; voc. sin. of भीरु f. (125) from भीरु m. f. n. timid.*

भीष्मं *acc. sin. m. Bhíshma, great-uncle to Duryodhana, and leader of the Kuru army.*

भुंक्तु *enjoy thou; 2d sin. imp. átm. of rt भुज् 7th cl. 346, 668. a.*

भुजगं *acc. sin. of भुजग m. a snake, a serpent.*

भुजङ्गं *acc. sin. of भुजङ्ग m. a serpent.*

भुजिष्यां *acc. sin. of भुजिष्या f. a slave-girl, a maid-servant, a hand-maid.*

भुञ्जीय *I should eat, I should enjoy; 1st sin. pot. átm. of rt भुज् 7th cl.*

भुञ्जीयां *I may eat; 1st sin. pot. of rt भुज् 7th cl. 668. a.*

भुवनं *acc. sin. of भुवन n. the world.*

भुवि *loc. sin. of भू f. the earth, the ground, 125. a.*

भूतग्रामाः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भूत n. a living being, a spirit, ग्रामाः nom. pl. of ग्राम m. a multitude, a collection.*

भूतले *loc. sin. of भूतल n. the ground, the earth, 1st cl. 104; (lit. the surface of the earth, from भू cr. the earth, and तल n. surface, 743.)*

भूतसाक्षी *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; भूत cr. a being, a spirit, साक्षी nom. sin. of साक्षिन् m. a witness, 159. With reference to Book XXIV. 32, compare the law of ordeal mentioned Asiatic Researches, vol. i. p. 402: 'On the trial by fire, let both hands of the accused be rubbed with rice in the husk, and well examined; then let seven leaves of the Ásvattha (the religious fig-tree) be placed on them, and bound with seven threads, saying these words; Thou, O fire, pervadest all beings; O cause of purity, who givest evidence of virtue and of sin, declare the truth in this my hand.'*

भूतस्य *gen. sin. of भूत m. n. a living being, a spirit, 1st cl. 103.*

**भूतानि** *nom., or acc. pl. of भूत n. a being, a human being, a creature, a spirit.*

**भूत्वा** *having been, having become; past ind. p. of rt भू 585.*

**भूमाक्** *for भूमौ loc. sin. of भूमि f. the earth.*

**भूमि** *acc. sin. of भूमि f. land, region.*

**भूमिष** *voc. sin. O king.*

**भूमिपते** *O king! lit. O lord of the earth! (भूमि cr. the earth, पते voc. of पति lord, 121, 743.)*

**भूमिष्ठो** *for भूमिष्ठस् nom. sin. m. of भूमिष्ठ m. f. n. standing on the ground; (comp. of भूमि cr. the ground, and ष (for स्य by 70) m. f. n. standing, 580, 744.)*

**भूमौ** *loc. sin. of भूमि f. the ground, 2d cl. 112.*

**भूय** *for भूयस् ind. again, again and again.*

**भूयः** *for भूयस् ind. again.*

**भूयस्** *ind. again, still more, more and more.*

**भूयो** *for भूयस् ind. again, still more, further on.*

**भूरिदक्षिणैः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; भूरि cr. many, abundant, दक्षिणैः ins. pl. m. from दक्षिणा f. a gift, 1st cl. 108.*

**भूषणं** *nom. sin. n. an ornament.*

**भूषणानि** *acc. pl. of भूषण n. an ornament, 1st cl. 104.*

**भूषणैर** *for भूषणैस् ins. pl. of भूषण n. an ornament, 1st cl. 104.*

**भूतिम्** *acc. sin. of भूति f. hire, wages, 2d cl. 112.*

**भृशं** *ind. exceedingly, very much, 713.*

**भृशदारुणम्** *acc. sin. n. very terrible; (comp. of भृश cr. exceedingly, and दारुण m. f. n. terrible.)*

**भृशदुःखिता** *nom. sin. f. very much afflicted; (comp. of भृश exceedingly, and दुःखित pained.)*

**भृशपीडितः** *nom. sin. m. very much afflicted; (comp. of भृश excessively, and पीडित pained.)*

**भेषजं** *nom. sin. of भेषज n. a medicine, a remedy,*

**भैक्षम्** *acc. sin. n. mendicity, beggary begging.*

**भैमि** *voc. sin. f. of भैमी f. Damayantī, 1st cl. 106.*

**भैमी** *nom. sin. f. daughter of Bhima, i. e. Damayantī.*

**भैमी** *acc. sin. of भैमी f. Damayantī.*

**भैम्या** *ins. sin. of भैमी f. Damayantī.*

**भैर** *for भैषीर् 2d sin. aor. of rt भी 3d cl. 666; मा भैर fear not, see 889.*

**भो भो** *interj. Ho! Hark! Listen!*

**भोक्तुं** *to eat, to suffer, to possess; inf. of rt भुज् 459.*

**भोक्ष्यसे** *thou shalt enjoy, thou shalt possess; 2d sin. 2d fut. atm. of rt भुज्.*

**भोगवतीम्** *acc. sin. of भोगवती f. the capital of the Nāgas or serpents in the subterranean world, 1st cl. 106.*

**भोगाः** *nom. pl. m. enjoyments. See next.*

**भोगान्** *acc. pl. of भोग m. enjoyment, that which is enjoyed, a feast, a banquet.*

**भोगैर्** *ins. pl. of भोग m. enjoyment.*

**भोजनीयम्** *nom. sin. n. food.*

**भोजने** *loc. sin. of भोजन n. food; (in Book XXII. 12 the dressing of food.)*

**भंशयिष्यामि** *I will cause to fall; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt भंश् in caus. 481.*

**भ्रमति** *he wanders, he or it whirls or turns round; 3d sin. pres. of rt भ्रम् 1st cl. 261.*

**भ्रमन्ति** *they wander about; 3d pl. pres. of rt भ्रम् 1st cl. 261.*

**भ्रष्टं** *acc. sin. n. of भ्रष्ट m. f. n. fallen; past p. p. of rt भंश् 544.*

**भ्रष्टः** *nom. sin. m. f. n. fallen.*

**भ्रष्टराज्यं** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; भ्रष्ट cr. fallen from, deprived of, राज्यं acc. sin. m. from राज्य n. a kingdom.*

**भ्रष्टा** *nom. sin. f. of भ्रष्ट m. f. n. fallen, separated from; past p. p. of rt भंश् 544.*

**भ्राजमान** *for भ्राजमानस् nom. sin. of भ्राज मान m. f. n. shining; pres. p. atm. of भ्राज् 526.*

भानमानं *acc. sin. of भानमान m. f. n. shining; pres. p. dtm. from rt भान् 1st cl. 526.*

भानमानो *for भानमानस् nom. sin. m. of भानमान m. f. n. shining, brilliant; pres. p. dtm. of rt भान् 526.*

भ्रातरं *acc. sin. of भ्रातृ m. a brother.*

भ्रातरश्च *nom. pl. of भ्रातृ m. a brother.*

भ्राता *nom. sin. of भ्रातृ m. a brother, 4th cl. 127.*

भ्रातृ *for भ्रातुस् of a brother. See next.*

भ्रातुस् *gen. sin. of भ्रातृ m. a brother, 4th cl. 128.*

भ्रातृ *acc. pl. of भ्रातृ m. a brother.*

भ्राता *ins. sin. of भ्रातृ m. a brother.*

भ्रुवोर *gen. du. of भ्रू f. an eye-brow, 125. a.*

## म.

मंस्यति *he or she will think of; 3d sin. 2d fut. par. of rt मन् 4th cl. 617. This verb is properly conjugated in the dtmane-pada.*

मंस्यन्ते *they will imagine; 3d pl. 2d fut. dtm. of rt मन् to think, to suppose.*

मयवन् *voc. sin. of मयवन्. See next.*

मयवा *nom. sin. of मयवन् a name of Indra, 155.*

मयवान् *nom. sin. of मयवन् a name of Indra.*

*Note, that the nom. of this noun is either मयवा or मयवान्. In the latter case it is declined like a noun in वत्.*

मङ्गलेन *ins. sin. of मङ्गल n. good fortune.*

मङ्गलेनाशु *for मङ्गलेन आशु by 31.*

मञ्जरी *loc. sin. n. in my body; (from मन् 218, and शरीर body, 49, 743.)*

मज्जेद् *let him sink, he may be plunged, 6th cl. 633.*

मणिभद्रः *nom. sin. m. Mani-bhadra, the king of the Yakshas, the tutelary deity of travellers and merchants, probably another name for Kuvera the god of wealth.*

मणिभद्रो *nom. sin. m. Mani-bhadra.*

मण्डनाह्वयम् *acc. sin. f. worthy of ornaments; (comp. of मण्डन an ornament, and अह्वय worthy.)*

मतिम् *nom. sin. n. of मति m. f. n. approved; past p. p. of rt मन् 545.*

मतिम् *acc. sin. of मति f. an intention, design, 112.*

मतिः *nom. sin. f. purpose, determination.*

मतिभेदो *nom. sin. m. difference of opinion; (comp. of मति cr. opinion, and भेद difference, 743.)*

मतिर् *for मतिस् nom. sin. m. opinion.*

मत्कृतात् *abl. sin. m. made (uttered) by me; (comp. of मत् 218, and कृत made.)*

मत्कृते *on my account; (from मत् 218, and कृते for the sake of, 731.)*

मत्तवारणविक्रमः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;*

*मत्त cr. mad, वारण cr. an elephant, विक्रमः nom. sin. m. strength, might.*

मत्तो *for मत्तस् ind. from me; (मत् 218, with affix तस् 719.)*

मत्प्रसादान् *for मत्प्रसादात् abl. sin. through the favour of me, through my favour.*

मत्प्रसूतम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 742; मत् from me, 218, प्रसूतम् nom. sin. n. of प्रसूत m. f. n. produced.*

मत्वा *having considered, having imagined; past ind. p. of rt मन्.*

मत्सकाशे *in my presence; (comp. of मत् 218, and सकाशे, see 716.)*

मत्समः *nom. sin. m. equal to me; (comp. of मत् 218, and सम equal.)*

मत्समक्षं *in the presence of me, in my sight; (comp. of मत् and समक्षं see 731.)*

मत्समो *nom. sin. m. like to me, equal to me; (comp. of मत् 218, and सम m. f. n. equal.)*

मदप्रसवणाविलाम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*

*मद cr. the juice that flows from an elephant's temples (when in rut), प्रसवण cr. oozing, trickling, आविलाम् acc. sin. f. of आविल m. f. n. turbid. On each side of the elephant's temples there is an aperture about the size of a pin's head, whence in the season of rut a juice exudes, which is called mada or dana. Whilst it flows the elephant is called matta, and at other times nirpada. The*

fragrance of this fluid is frequently alluded to in Hindú poetry. See Wilson's Megha-dúta, l. 132. 'Its scent is compared to the odour of the sweetest flowers, and is supposed to deceive and attract the bees.'

मदीयेन *ins. sin. of मदीय m. f. n. my, mine, 231.*

मदीकटाः *nom. pl. m. furious with passion or heat; (comp. of मद cr. passion, and उल्कट furious.)*

ममृहे *loc. sin. in my house; (comp. of मत् 218, and गृह q. v.)*

ममृक्ता devoted to me; (*from मद् 218, and भक्ता nom. sin. f. of भक्त m. f. n. devoted.*)

ममृक्तेयम् *for ममृक्ता इयं by 32.*

ममृग्यसङ्ख्यात् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; मद् for मत् cr. my, 218, भाग्य cr. fortune, संख्ययात् abl. sin. of संख्य m. destruction, ruin, decay, decline, consumption.*

ममृचः *acc. sin. n. my words; (comp. of मत् 218, and वचस् n. speech, 7th cl. 164.)*

ममृहीना *nom. sin. f. separated from me; (from मद् 218, and विहीना nom. sin. f. of विहीन m. f. n.)*

ममृधुरभाषिणीं *acc. sin. f. sweetly speaking; (from मधुर cr. sweet, and भाषिणीं acc. sin. f. of भाषिन् speaking, 582. a.)*

ममृरां *acc. sin. f. of मधुर m. f. n. sweet, 1st cl. 187.*

ममृसूदनः *nom. sin. m. slayer of (the demon) Madhu, a name of Vishnu.*

ममृथं *acc. sin. of मध्य n. the middle, the midst.*

ममृथमकक्षायां *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; मध्यम cr. middle, कक्षायां loc. sin. of कक्षा f. an enclosure, court-yard.*

ममृथे *ind. in the midst, in the middle, 716.*

मनः *for मनस् nom. or acc. sin. n. the mind, heart, 164.*

मनस् *n. the mind, the heart, 7th cl. 164.*

मनसस् *gen. sin. of मनस् n. the mind, 164.*

मनसा *ins. sin. of मनस् n. mind, thought; (मनसाऽपि even in thought.)*

मनसापि *for मनसा अपि by 31.*

मनांसि *acc. pl. of मनस् n. the mind, 7th cl. 164.*

मनुः *nom. sin. of मनु m. name of a great legislator, the holy, mythological ancestor of the Hindús, 3d cl. 110. In the Indian version of the Deluge, Manu is the survivor of the human race, and the second ancestor of mankind. The first Manu is named Svayambhuva or Sváyambhuva, sprung from Brahmá the self-existing. From him came six descendants or other Manus, each giving birth to a race of his own. The Hindús firmly believe their great code of laws to have been promulgated in the beginning of time by Manu, whom they consider not only the oldest, but the noblest of legislators.*

मनुजय्याम *voc. sin. O most illustrious of men! see 758.*

मनुजा *for मनुजास् nom. pl. of मनुज m. a man.*

मनुजाः *nom. pl. of मनुज m. a man.*

मनुजात्मजे *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मनुज cr. a man, आत्मजे voc. sin. of आत्मजा f. a daughter, 1st cl. 105.*

मनुजाधिप *voc. sin. m. O king of men; (comp. of मनुज cr. a man, and अधिप q. v.)*

मनुजाधिपतेः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मनुज cr. a man, अधिपतेः gen. sin. of अधिपति m. a sovereign, 2d cl. 110.*

मनुजेन्द्राणां *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मनुज cr. a man, इन्द्राणां gen. pl. of इन्द्र m. chief, 1st cl. 103.*

मनुष्यं *acc. sin. of मनुष्य m. a man, 1st cl. 103.*

मनुष्याणां *gen. pl. of मनुष्य m. a man.*

मनुष्येन्द्र *voc. sin. n. O chief of men; (comp. of मनुष्य a man, and इन्द्र chief.)*

मनो *for मनस् nom. or acc. sin. of मनस् n. the mind, 7th cl. 164.*

मनोजवान् *swift as thought; (comp. of मनस् for मनो cr. mind, thought, जवान् acc. pl. of जव m. speed, 761.)*

मनोभिस् *ins. pl. of मनस् n. the mind, the heart, 7th cl. 164.*

मनोविशुद्धिम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मनस् for मनो *cr.* mind, विशुद्धिम् *acc. sin.* of विशुद्धि *f.* purity, 2d *cl.* 112.  
मनोहरैः *ins. pl. n.* of मनोहर *m. f. n.* charming, pleasant; (*lit.* mind-captivating, from मनस् 164, and हर *noun* of agency of *rt* ह 580.)  
मनोहारि *acc. sin. n.* enchanting the soul; (*comp.* of मनो for मनस् *cr.* the mind, and हारि *acc. sin. n.* from हारिन् *m. f. n.* a seizer, captivating, *agt.* of *rt* ह 582. *a.*)  
मन्त्रिणः *nom. pl.* of मन्त्रिन् *m.* a minister, 6th *cl.* 159.  
मन्त्रिभिः *ins. pl.* of मन्त्रिन् *m.* a minister, a counsellor of state, 6th *cl.* 159.  
मन्द for मन्दस् *nom. sin. m.* foolish, vile, wicked.  
मन्द *ind.* slightly, little; slightlying, disparagingly, 713.  
मन्दप्रज्ञस्य BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; मन्द *cr.* dull, stupid, प्रज्ञस्य *gen. sin.* of प्रज्ञ *m.* from प्रज्ञा *f.* understanding, 108.  
मन्दप्रज्ञेन BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; मन्द *cr.* foolish, dull, प्रज्ञेन *ins. sin. m.* from प्रज्ञा *f.* understanding, 108.  
मदभाग्याद् KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; मन्द *cr.* evil, bad, भाग्याद् for भाग्यात् *abl. sin.* of भाग्य *n.* fate, luck.  
मदस्य *gen. sin. m.* of मन्द *m. f. n.* wicked, good for nothing.  
मदाला BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; मन्द *cr.* foolish, wicked, आत्मा *nom. sin.* of आत्मन् *m.* mind, soul, 6th *cl.* 147.  
मदो for मन्दस् *nom. sin. m.* foolish, wicked.  
मम्यं *acc. sin.* of मन्मथ *m.* love, 1st *cl.* 103; see note under कन्द्ये.  
मम्यस्य *gen. sin.* of मन्मथ *m.* the god of love, 1st *cl.* 103; see last.  
मम्यते he imagines, he thinks; 3d *sin. pres. atm.* of *rt* मन् 4th *cl.*  
मम्यसे thou thinkest, thou thinkest of, thou thinkest (fit); 2d *sin. pres. atm.* of *rt* मन् 4th *cl.* 684, 617.

मन्युना *ins. sin.* of मन्यु *m.* grief, sorrow, anger, 3d *cl.* 110.  
मन्युपरीतेन TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; मन्यु *cr.* anger, परीतेन *ins. sin.* of परीत *m. f. n.* filled with, affected by.  
मन्ये I believe, I think, I imagine; 1st *sin. pres. atm.* of *rt* मन् 4th *cl.* 617.  
मम of me; *gen. sin.* of मत् or अस्मत्, *q. v.*  
ममदुः they crushed, they trampled down; 3d *pl. perf.* of *rt* मृद्; but ममदुः is the usual form, see 364.  
ममाचक्ष् for मम आचक्ष् by 31.  
ममाद्यायं for मम अद्य अयं by 31.  
ममान्तिकम् for मम अन्तिकम् by 31.  
ममापि for मम अपि by 31.  
ममाभीक्ष्णम् for मम अभीक्ष्णम् by 31.  
ममास्ति for मम अस्ति by 31.  
ममृदे he rubbed, he bruised or crushed; 3d *sin. perf. atm.* of *rt* मृद् 364.  
ममैष for मम एष by 33.  
ममोपरि for मम उपरि by 32.  
मरणं *nom. sin.* of मरण *n.* death.  
मरणाद् *abl. sin.* of मरण *n.* death.  
मर्त्यं *acc. sin.* of मर्त्य *m.* a mortal.  
मर्त्यानाम् *gen. pl.* of मर्त्य *m.* a mortal, 103.  
मर्त्यो for मर्त्यस्य *nom. sin.* of मर्त्य *m.* a mortal, 1st *cl.* 103.  
मया by me; *ins. sin.* of अस्मत् 218.  
मयासकृत् for मया असकृत् by 31.  
मयि in me; *loc. sin.* of अस्मत् 218. At Books XIII. 65, XV. 7, it denotes with me or at my house.  
मलं *acc. sin.* of मल *n.* dust, dirt.  
मलदिग्धाङ्गोम् COMPLEX COMP. 771; मल *cr.* mire, dust, दिग्ध *cr.* smeared, defiled, अङ्गोम् *acc. sin. f.* from अङ्ग *n.* a limb, the body, 108.  
मलपङ्कानुलिमाङ्गोम् COMPLEX COMP. 771; मल *cr.* dirt, पङ्क *cr.* mud, mire, अनुलिम *cr.* besmeared, अङ्गोम् *acc. sin.* of अङ्गो *f.* from अङ्ग *n.* a limb, 108.



**मलपङ्क्तिनी** *nom. sin. f.* covered with dust and mire; (*from मल cr. dirt, and पङ्क्तिन् muddy, 159.*)

**मलिनः** *nom. sin. m. of मलिन m. f. n.* dirty, covered with dirt.

**मलिना** *nom. sin. f.* dirty, covered with mud and dust.

**मलिनां** *acc. sin. f. of मलिन m. f. n.* dirty, dusty, tarnished, (the lustre of whose beauty was tarnished.) *lit.* dirty.

**मलेन** *ins. sin. of मल n.* dirt, dust, want of brightness.

**महत्** *m. f. n.* great, 5th cl. 142.

**महत्** *nom. or acc. sin. n. of महत् m. f. n.* great, 142.

**महतः** *gen. sin. m. or n. of महत् m. f. n.* great.

**महता** *ins. sin. m. or n. of महत् m. f. n.* great.

**महति** *loc. sin. m. or n. of महत् m. f. n.* great.

**महती** *nom. sin. f. of महत् m. f. n.* great.

**महत्या** *ins. sin. f. of महत् m. f. n.* great.

**महद्** *for महत् nom. or acc. sin. n. of महत्* great.

**महदध्वानम्** *acc. sin. m.* a long journey; (*comp. of महद्, anomalously used for महा 778, and अध्वन् a road.*)

**महर्षिभिस्** *by the great sages, (KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा cr. great, for महत् by 778, ऋषिभिस् ins. pl. of ऋषि m. a sage, 2d cl. 110; सा + ऋ = स्र by 32.)*

**महर्षिर्** *for महर्षिस् nom. sin. m.* the great sage. *See last.*

**महर्षीणाम्** *gen. pl. of महर्षि m.* a great sage or saint; (*from महा for महत् 778, and ऋषि m. a sage, 32.*)

**महाकायः** *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा for महत् (778) cr. great, कायः nom. sin. of काय m.* body.

**महाघोरे** *loc. sin. n. of महाघोर m. f. n.* very terrible; (*comp. of महा 778, and घोर terrible.*)

**महाजवान्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; महा great, 778, जवान् acc. pl. of जव m.* speed, velocity, fleetness.

**महातपाः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; महा for महत् cr. great, 778, तपाः nom. sin. m. from तपस् n.* penance, devotion, 164. a.

**महातेजाः** *nom. sin. m. of महातेजस् m. f. n.* of great glory, very glorious, 7th cl. 164. a, 778.

**महात्मन्** *m. f. n.* high-minded, magnanimous, (*BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; महत् for महत् cr. great, 778, आत्मन् mind, soul, 6th cl. 147.*)

**महात्मनः** *gen. sin. of महात्मन् m. f. n.* magnanimous, great-minded, 6th cl. 147.

**महात्मना** *ins. sin. of महात्मन् m. f. n.* noble-minded.

**महात्मनां** *gen. pl. of महात्मन् m. f. n.* great-minded, 6th cl. 147.

**महात्मानं** *acc. sin. of महात्मन् m. f. n.* high-minded.

**महात्मानश्** *nom. pl. m. of महात्मन् m. f. n.* high-minded.

**महात्मानौ** *nom. du. m. of महात्मन्* high-minded.

**महाद्युतिः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; महत् for महत् great, 778, and द्युतिः nom. sin. m. from द्युति f.* lustre, glory.

**महाद्युते** *voc. sin. O* most illustrious. *See last.*

**महान्** *nom. sin. m. of महत् great, q. v*

**महानसाच्** *for महानसात् abl. sin. of महानस m. n.* a kitchen.

**महानुभावान्** *acc. pl. m. of महानुभाव m. f. n.* magnanimous; (*comp. of महा for महत् great, and अनुभाव disposition.*)

**महानं** *acc. sin. m. of महत् m. f. n.* great.

**महाप्राज्ञौ** *very wise, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; महा for महत् cr. great, 778, प्राज्ञौ nom. du. of प्राज्ञ m.* a wise man, 1st cl. 103.

**महाबलः** *nom. sin. m. of* great strength, very powerful, 778.

**महाबाहुः** *strong-armed, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; महा for महत् cr. great, 778, बाहुः nom. sin. of बाहु m.* an arm, 3d cl. 110.

**महाबाहो** *voc. sin. m. O* long-armed, *O* strong-armed, *O* valiant one. *See last.*

**महाबुद्धे** *voc. sin. m.* O great-minded one; (*comp. of महा great, 778, and बुद्धि mind, reason, intellect, 119, 761.*)

**महाभागस्** *nom. sin. m.* greatly blessed, gifted, or endowed. *See next.*

**महाभाग** *nom. sin. f. of महाभाग m. f. n.* highly fortunate, greatly blessed, of exalted virtue; (*from महा for महत् great, 778, and भाग portion.*)

**महाभागः** *voc. pl. m.* O greatly blessed!

**महाभागे** *voc. sin. f.* O greatly blessed!

**महाभागैः** *ins. pl. m. of महाभाग m. f. n.* highly blessed.

**महाभागो** *for महाभागस् nom. sin. m.* greatly blessed.

**महाभुज** *voc. sin. m.* O mighty armed; (*comp. of महा great, 778, and भुज the arm, 766.*)

**महामते** *voc. sin. m. or f.* O high-minded one; (*comp. of महा great, 778, and मति the mind, 119.*)

**महामनाः** *nom. sin. m. or f. of महामनस् m. f. n.* high-minded; (*comp. of महा for महत् great, 778, and मनस् the mind, see 164. a.*)

**महायशः** *nom. sin. m. of महायशस् m. f. n.* of great renown, very glorious; (*comp. of महा great, 778, and यशस् fame, 164. a.*)

**महारख्ये** *in the vast forest, (KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा for महत् cr. great, 778, खरख्ये loc. sin. of खरख्य n. a forest, 1st cl. 104.)*

**महारथः** *nom. sin. of महारथ m. a great warrior; (lit. one who fights in a large car, comp. of महा for महत् 778, and रथ m. a chariot.) (The size of the chariot was anciently regulated by the rank of the warrior.)*

**महारायाः** *nom. pl. m. great warriors. See last.*

**महाराज** *voc. sin. m.* O great king, (KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा for महत् cr. great, 778, राज *for राजन् voc. sin. of राजन् a king, 6th cl. 151.*)

**महाराजः** *nom. sin. m. a great king.*

**महाराजम्** *acc. sin. of महाराज m. a great king. See last.*

**महाराजेति** *for महाराज इति by 32.*

**महावने** *loc. sin. in the great forest; (comp. of महा 778, and वन n. a wood.)*

**महावीर** *voc. sin. m.* O great hero; (*comp. of महा 778, and वीर m. a hero.*)

**महावीर्यस्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; महा great, 778, वीर्यस् n. sin. m. from वीर्य n. valour, heroism.*

**महाव्रतौ** *very devotional, great devotees, (BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; महा for महत् cr. great, 778, व्रतौ nom. du. m. from व्रत n. a religious vow, 1st cl. 104.)*

**महाशैल** *voc. sin. O great mountain, (KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा for महत् great, 778, शैल voc. sin. of शैल m. a mountain, 1st cl. 103.)*

**महाशैलः** *nom. sin. m. great mountain. See last.*

**महासार्थे** *acc. sin. m. a great caravan; (comp. of महा 778, and सार्थ m. a caravan.)*

**महासार्थे** *loc. sin. m. in a great caravan. See last.*

**महासिंहाः** *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा for महत् cr. great, सिंहाः nom. pl. of सिंह m. a lion, 1st cl. 103.*

**महास्वनम्** *acc. sin. m. loud-sounding; (comp. of महा great, 778, and स्वन sound, 766.)*

**महाहनुः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; महा for महत् great, 778, हनुः nom. sin. m. of हनु m. the jaw.*

**महाहनुन्** *acc. pl. m. See last.*

**महिषांश्** *for महिषान् acc. pl. of महिष m. a buffalo, 1st cl. 103.*

**महिषीम्** *acc. sin. of महिषी f. a queen, 1st cl. 106.*

**महिष्या** *ins. sin. of महिषी f. a queen royal.*

**महीं** *acc. sin. of मही f. the earth.*

**महीकृते** *ind. for the sake of the earth; (मही the earth, and कृते on account, 731, 791.)*

**महीक्षितः** *nom. pl. of महीक्षित् m. a king, a sovereign, 5th cl. 136.*

**महीक्षितां** *gen. pl. of महीक्षित् m. a king.*

**महीतले** *loc. sin. of महीतल n. the surface of the ground, the ground; (comp. of मही cr. the earth, and तल n. surface, 743.)*

- महीधर** *voc. sin. of महीधर m. a mountain, 1st cl. 103.*
- महीपतिः** *for महीपतिस् nom. sin. m. a king, (TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 744; मही cr. the earth, पतिः nom. sin. of पति a lord.)*
- महीपते** *voc. sin. m. O king! see 121.*
- महीपतेः** *gen. sin. m. of a king, see 121.*
- महीपाल** *m. a king, lit. earth-protector; (from मही the earth, and पाल a guardian.)*
- महीपालं** *acc. sin. of महीपाल m. guardian of the earth.*
- महीपालः** *nom. sin. m. a king, earth-protector.*
- महीपालान्** *acc. pl. of महीपाल m. guardian of the earth.*
- महीपालो** *nom. sin. m. a king, earth-protector.*
- महीभृतः** *gen. sin. of महीभृत् m. a mountain.*
- महीम्** *acc. sin. of मही f. the earth.*
- महेन्द्रं** *acc. sin. of महेन्द्र m. the great chief; (comp. of महा 778, and इन्द्र 32, 755;) a name applied to the god Indra.*
- महेन्द्राद्याः** *nom. pl. m. of whom the great Indra is the first, (BAH. OR REL. COMP. 764. b; महेन्द्र cr. the great Indra, आद्याः nom. pl. m. of आद्य m. f. n. first, 1st cl. 103.)*
- महेश्वराः** *nom. pl. m. great lords, (KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; महा for महत् great, 778, ईश्वराः nom. pl. of ईश्वर lord, 1st cl. 103.)*
- महोत्सवे** *loc. sin. of महोत्सव m. a great festival; (comp. of महा 778, and उत्सव a festival.)*
- महौजसः** *nom. pl. m. of महौजस् m. f. n. of great might, very mighty; (comp. of महा great, and औजस् power, strength, 776.)*
- मा** *me; acc. sin. from nom. अहं I, 218.*
- मा** *negative, dissuasive or prohibitive particle, not, do not; often used with the 3d pret., the augment being dropped, as मा शुचः do not grieve, see 889, 717. a.*
- मां** *me; acc. sin. from nom. अहं I, 218.*
- मांसं** *nom. or acc. sin. of मांस n. meat, flesh.*
- माश्चिरं** *ind. without delay, quickly; (from मा prohib. not, and चिर long.)*
- मातः** *for मातृ voc. sin. O mother!*
- मातृ** *O mother! voc. sin. of मातृ 129.*
- मातरं** *acc. sin. of मातृ f. a mother, 129.*
- मातलिर्** *for मातलिस् nom. sin. m. Mātali the charioteer of Indra; compare Śakuntalā Act VII, and Raghu-vaṃśa XII. 8.*
- माता** *nom. sin. of मातृ f. a mother, 129.*
- मातुः** *for मातुस् gen. sin. of मातृ f. a mother.*
- मातुर** *for मातुस् gen. sin. of मातृ f. a mother 129.*
- मातुलाः** *nom. pl. of मातुल m. a maternal uncle.*
- मातुलान्** *acc. pl. of मातुल m. a maternal uncle.*
- मातृष्वसा** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743, maternal aunt; मातृ cr. a mother, ष्वसा for स्वसा (70) nom. sin. of स्वसृ f. a sister, 129. a.*
- मात्रा** *ins. sin. of मातृ f. a mother, 129.*
- मानद** *O giver of honour; voc. sin. m. of मानद m. f. n.; (comp. of मान honour and द who gives, 580.)*
- मानयसि** *thou regardest, thou respectest 2d sin. pres. of र्त मन् 10th cl. 283.*
- मानुष** *m. a man, a human being, 1st cl. 103.*
- मानुषं** *acc. sin. of मानुष m. a man, 1st cl. 103.*
- मानुषं** *nom. sin. n. of मानुष m. f. n. human.*
- मानुषः** *nom. sin. m. a man.*
- मानुषाः** *nom. pl. of मानुष m. a man.*
- मानुषी** *nom. sin. f. a woman, a female mortal.*
- मानुषी** *nom. sin. f. of मानुष m. f. n. human.*
- मानुषीं** *acc. sin. of मानुषी f. a woman.*
- मानुषीं** *acc. sin. f. of मानुष m. f. n. human.*
- मानुषेषु** *loc. pl. of मानुष m. a man, mankind.*
- मानुष्यं** *acc. sin. n. of मानुष्य m. f. n. human.*
- माम्** *me; acc. sin. from nom. sin. अहं.*
- माया** *nom. sin. f. magic, sorcery, witchcraft.*
- मारिष** *voc. sin. of मारिष m. a venerable excellent person.*
- मारुतः** *nom. sin. m. the wind.*
- मार्गं** *acc. sin. of मार्ग m. a path, a road.*
- मार्ग्ये** *loc. sin. of मार्ग्य n. searching for.*

मार्गमाया *nom. sin. f. of मार्गमाय m. f. n. seek-*  
ing for; *pres. p. dtm. of rt मार्ग* 526.

मार्गा *for मार्गास् nom. pl. of मार्ग m. a path,*  
a road, a way.

मार्गाणां *gen. pl. of मार्ग m. a path, a road.*

मार्गामि *I seek; 1st sin. pres. of rt मार्ग 1st*  
*cl. 261.*

मार्गाम्यपराजितम् *for मार्गामि अपराजितम्*  
*by 34.*

मासं *acc. sin. of मास m. a month, (for a*  
*month, 821.)*

मासान् *acc. pl. of मास m. a month, see 821.*

मास् *prohibitive particle (मा स्), used with*  
*the 3d preterite, after rejection of the aug-*  
*ment, and equivalent to do not.*

मित्रं *nom. sin. of मित्र n. a friend, 1st cl. 104.*

मित्रद्रोहे *loc. sin. m. in the injury of a friend;*  
*(मित्र cr. a friend, द्रोह m. injury.)*

मिथुनं *acc. sin. of मिथुन n. a couple, a pair,*  
a brace; a pair of children, twins, a pair  
of gifts, &c., *1st cl. 104.*

मिथ्या *ind. falsely, untruly, 717. e.*

मिश्रकर्ता *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मिश्र*  
*cr. a sweetmeat, a dainty, कर्ता nom. sin.*  
*m. of कर्तृ m. a maker, 127. (Lit. a maker*  
*of dainties, a skilful cook.)*

मुक्तः *nom. sin. m. of मुक्त m. f. n. released,*  
emitted, sent forth; *past p. p. of rt मुच्*  
*628, 539.*

मुक्तकेशीम् *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; मुक्त*  
*cr. dishevelled, loose, केशीम् acc. sin. f.*  
*from केश hair, 108.*

मुखं *nom. or acc. sin. of मुख n. the mouth,*  
the face, the countenance.

मुखतः *for मुखतस् ind. in the face, in the*  
mouth, from the mouth; *(मुख with affix*  
*तस्, 719.)*

मुखात् *abl. sin. of मुख n. the mouth, the face.*

मुखानि *nom. n. of मुख n. the face, the coun-*  
tenance, *1st cl. 104.*

मुख्यः *ind. principally, 725. In Book*

VIII. 21 *it is used for मुख्ये loc. pl. of*  
*मुख्य principal.*

मुख्यानि *nom. or acc. pl. n. of मुख्य m. f. n.*  
excellent, *1st cl. 104, 187.*

मुख्यैर् *ins. pl. of मुख्य m. f. n. thief, excellent.*

मुखतु *let him let go, let him set free, let him*  
allow to depart, let him release; *3d sin.*  
*imp. of rt मुच् 6th cl. 281, 628.*

मुदं *acc. sin. of मुद् f. joy.*

मुदा *ins. sin. of मुद् f. joy, delight.*

मुदिताः *nom. pl. m. or f. of मुदित m. f. n.*  
rejoiced, delighted.

मुदितो *nom. sin. m. of मुदित m. f. n. rejoiced,*  
joyful; *past p. p. of rt मुद् 538.*

मुदितौ *nom. du. m. of मुदित m. f. n. joyful,*  
happy.

मुनिभिः *ins. pl. of मुनि m. a saint, a hermit,*  
*2d cl. 110.*

मुमुदे *he rejoiced, he was delighted; 3d sin.*  
*perf. dtm. of rt मुद् 364.*

मुष्टिभिः *ins. pl. of मुष्टि m. the fist, 2d cl. 110.*

मुष्णन्तो *nom. sin. f. of मुष्णात् stealing, cap-*  
tivating; *pres. p. of rt मुष् 9th cl. 524.*

मुहुः *for मुहुस् ind. repeatedly, again and again.*

मुहुर *for मुहुस् ind. repeatedly.*

मुहूर्तं *acc. sin. m. for a moment, for a short*  
time, 821. *मुहूर्त is properly a space of*  
*forty-eight minutes.*

मुखति *he is troubled, bewildered, or perplex-*  
ed; *3d sin. pres. of rt मुह् 4th cl. 612.*

मूढ *O fool; voc. sin. of मूढ m. a fool.*

मूढेन *ins. sin. m. of मूढ m. f. n. foolish.*

मूढो *for मूढस् nom. sin. m. of मूढ m. f. n.*  
foolish, *1st cl. 103.*

मूत्रं *acc. sin. of मूत्र n. urine, 1st cl. 104.*

मूर्तिमान् *nom. sin. m. of मूर्तिमत् m. f. n. cor-*  
poreal, possessing a material form, incar-  
nate, *5th cl. 140.*

मूर्त्या *ins. sin. of मूर्ति f. form, figure, image,*  
*2d cl. 112.*

**मूर्ध्नि** *loc. sin. of मूर्धन् m. the head, 6th cl. 149, 150.*

**मृगजीवनः** *nom. sin. m. one who lives by hunting, a hunter; (from मृग an animal, a wild beast; game, and जीवन living.)*

**मृगङ्गिजान्** *DVAN. QR AGG. COMP. 748; मृग cr. an animal, a wild beast, ङ्गिजान् acc. pl. of ङ्गिज m. a bird, 1st cl. 103.*

**मृगपक्षिणः** *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; मृग cr. an animal, पक्षिणः acc. pl. of पक्षिन् m. a bird, 6th cl. 159, 58.*

**मृगपक्षिषु** *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; मृग cr. an animal, पक्षिषु loc. pl. of पक्षिन् m. a bird, 6th cl. 159.*

**मृगयध्वं** *seek ye, hunt ye for, search ye out; 2d pl. imp. dtm. of rt मृग् 10th cl. 283.*

**मृगयसे** *thou dost seek, thou searchest for; 2d sin. pres. dtm. of rt मृग् 10th cl. 283.*

**मृगयाणेन** *ins. sin. m. of मृगयाण m. f. n. searching for; pres. p. dtm. of rt मृग् 1st cl.*

**मृगयितुं** *to search for; inf. of rt मृग् 10th cl. 459.*

**मृगयिष्यन्ति** *they shall search for, they shall seek; 3d pl. 2d fut. of rt मृग् 10th cl. 491.*

**मृगराट्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मृग cr. a beast, राट् nom. sin. of राज् m. a king, a monarch, 8th cl. 176. e.*

**मृगव्याधम्** *acc. sin. m. See next.*

**मृगव्याधो** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; मृग cr. an animal, wild beast, व्याधो nom. sin. of व्याध m. a hunter.*

**मृगव्यालनिषेविते** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; मृग cr. an animal, a wild beast, व्याल cr. a serpent, निषेविते loc. sin. n. of निषेवित m. f. n. infested, haunted by; past p. p. of rt सेव् with नि (70), 538.*

**मृगशावाक्षि** *voc. sin. of मृगशावाक्षी having eyes like those of a young deer or fawn; (from मृगशाव cr. a young deer, and अक्ष substituted for अक्षि the eye, see 778.)*

**मृगश्रेष्ठ** *voc. sin. O best of beasts, O chief of animals, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. b;*

**मृग cr. a beast, श्रेष्ठ voc. sin. of श्रेष्ठ m. f. n. best.**

**मृगाणाम्** *gen. pl. of मृग m. a beast, 1st cl. 103.*

**मृगेन्द्र** *O king, monarch, or chief of beasts.*

**मृगेन्द्रेह** *for मृगेन्द्र + इह by 32.*

**मृगालीम्** *acc. sin. of मृगाली f. a fibre of the stalk of a lotus, a lotus-stalk.*

**मृतं** *acc. sin. m. of मृत m. f. n. dead, dying; past p. p. of र्त् मृ.*

**मृतस्य** *gen. sin. n. of मृत m. f. n. dead.*

**मृत्युं** *acc. sin. of मृत्यु m. death.*

**मृत्युर** *for मृत्युस् nom. sin. of मृत्यु m. death, 3d cl. 110.*

**मृदिता** *nom. sin. f. of मृदित m. f. n. trampled on, crushed; past p. p. of र्त् मृद् 538.*

**मृदुपूर्वं** *ind. blandly, softly, coaxingly, see 792.*

**मृदुपूर्वेया** *commencing softly; (from मृदु cr. soft, mild, and पूर्वेया ins. sin. f. of पूर्व m. f. n. first, preceding; see 777. d. and 792.)*

**मृद्यमानानि** *nom. sin. n. of मृद्यमान m. f. n. being crushed, being bruised; pres. p. pass. of र्त् मृद् 528.*

**मृधे** *loc. sin. n. of मृध n. war, battle.*

**मृष्टसलिलाम्** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;*

**मृष्ट cr. clean, bright, pure, सलिलाम् acc. sin. f. from सलिल n. water, 1st cl. 108.**

**मे** *to me, of me; dat. or gen. sin. of मत् or अस्मत्, q. v.*

**मेघनाद** *for मेघनादे loc. sin. at the sound of rain; (from मेघ a cloud, and नाद sound.)*

The Indian peacock is very restless at the approach of the rains, in which it is observed to take delight. Its circular movements are a frequent subject of allusion with Hindú poets, and are often by them compared to dancing; thus Śakuntalā Act IV, 'The peacock on the lawn ceases its dance.' Megha-dūta (l. 215): 'Pleased on each terrace, dancing with delight, The friendly peacock hails thy grateful flight.' Mālatī-Mādhava (p. 108): 'As pleased the peafowl hail the bow of

heaven,' &c. Compare also Raghu-vanśa XIV. 69.

मेघनिर्घोषो BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; मेघ  
cr. a cloud, निर्घोषो *nom. sin. m.* sound;  
'sounding like a thunder-cloud.'

मेघस्य *gen. sin. of मेघ m.* a cloud.

मेदिनी *acc. sin. of मेदिनी f.* the earth.

मेदिन्याम् *loc. sin. of मेदिनी f.* the earth,  
1st cl. 106.

मेने he or she thought; 3d *sin. perf. dtm. of*  
*rt मन्* 375. a, 617.

मोक्षयित्वा having released; *past ind. p. of*  
*rt मोक्ष्* 10th cl. 559.

मोक्षसि thou shalt be liberated; 2d *sin.*  
2d *fut. of rt मुच्* in *pass.* 628, 463. The  
*parasmai-pada* terminations are here used  
in the *passive verb*, see 461. e. note.

मोचयित्वा having loosed, having unharnessed;  
*past ind. p. of rt मुच्* in *caus.* 549.

मोदस्व rejoice thou, take thou pleasure; 2d  
*sin. imp. dtm. of rt मुह्* 1st cl. 261.

मोहयन् *nom. sin. m. of मोहयत् m. f. n.* be-  
wildering, depriving of sense, stupefying;  
*pres. p. of rt मुह्* in *caus.* 527.

मोहितः *nom. sin. m. of मोहित m. f. n.* infatu-  
ated; *past p. p. of rt मुह्* in *caus.* 612, 549.

मोहिता *nom. sin. f. of मोहित m. f. n.* bewil-  
dered, stupefied, infatuated.

म्रियते he, she or it dies; 3d *sin. pres. dtm.*  
*of rt मृ* 6th cl. 626.

म्रानस्रग् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; म्रान  
cr. drooping, faded, स्रग् *nom. sin. of स्रज्*  
f. a garland, a chaplet, 8th cl. 176.

मूर्खतस्करसेवितम् COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
मूर्ख cr. a wild man, a barbarian, तस्कर  
cr. a robber, सेवितम् *acc. sin. n. of सेवित*  
*m. f. n.* infested by; *past p. p. of rt सेव्* 538.

• य.

for यस्य who; *nom. sin. m. of यत् m. f. n.*,  
226.

यं *acc. sin. m. of यत् m. f. n.* who, which, 226.

यक्षराज् *nom. sin. m.* the king of the Yakshas;  
(*comp. of यक्ष cr. a Yaksha, and राज् for*  
*राट्* (41) *nom. sin. of राज् m.*, 8th cl. 176.e.)  
The Yaksha was a kind of demi-god, at-  
tendant on Kuvera, the god of wealth,  
and employed by him in the care of his  
gardens &c. situated on mount Kailāsa.  
The Yakshas were supposed to be much  
courted by the Apsarasas or nymphs of  
Indra's heaven, but that they had wives  
of their own is clear from the Megha-  
dūta. Their name is said to be derived  
from *yaksh* 'to worship,' either because  
they worship Kuvera, or are themselves  
worshipped by men.

यक्षाधिपः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; यक्ष  
cr. a Yaksha, a kind of demi-god, see last,  
सधिपः *nom. sin.* a lord, a sovereign.

यक्षी *nom. sin. f.* a Yakshī, the wife of a  
Yaksha. See last.

यक्षेपु *loc. pl. of यक्ष m.* a Yaksha. See last.

यक्षो *nom. sin. of यक्ष m.* a Yaksha, 1st cl.  
103. See last.

यच् for यत् *nom. sin. n.* what.

यच्छतु let him curb, let him guide; 3d *sin.*  
*imp. of rt यम्* 1st cl. 270.

यजमानश् for यजमानस् *nom. sin. of यजमान*  
*m. f. n.* sacrificing; *pres. p. dtm. of rt*  
*यज्* 597. (It means sometimes a master.)

यज्ञे *loc. sin. of यज्ञ m.* sacrifice, 1st cl. 103.

यज्ञेपु *loc. pl. of यज्ञ m.* a sacrifice, 1st cl. 103.

यज्ञैर् for यज्ञैस् *ins. pl. of यज्ञ m.* a sacrifice.

यत् *pron. m. f. n.* who, which, what, 226.

यत् *acc. sin. n. of यत्* who, which, what, 226.

यत् *ind.* since, because, inasmuch as, that,  
713. a.

यत् strive thou, make effort; 2d *sin. imp.*  
*of rt यत्* 1st cl. 261. The more usual  
form is यतस्व, this root being generally in  
the *ātmanepada*.

यतः for यतस् as, because, since. 1

यत्नं strive ye, take pains, make ye effort;  
2d pl. imp. dtm. of यत् 1st cl. 261.

यत्नस् ind. as, in the same way as, because.

यतिष्ये I will strive; 1st sin. 2d fut. dtm. of  
यत् 415. b.

यत्कृते ind. on whose account, by reason of  
whom; (comp. of यत् 526, and कृते on  
account of, 791, 917.)

यत्न m. effort, exertion, pains, trouble.

यत्नं acc. sin. of यत्न m. effort.

यत्न ind. where, wherever, because, since,  
wherefore, that.

यत्नसायम्प्रतिश्रयाम् acc. sin. f. having (my)  
dwelling wherever evening (falls); यत्न  
where, सायम् evening, प्रतिश्रयाम् acc. sin.  
f. from प्रतिश्रय m. a dwelling, 108.

यथा ind. so that, that, as, so as, 721.

यथाकामं ind. according to will, according  
to pleasure, at pleasure; (from यथा as,  
and काम desire, 760.)

यथागतं as they came, Adv. COMP. 760;

यथा ind. as, गतं acc. sin. n. of गत gone,  
went, see 760.

यथातत्त्वम् ind. according to the truth; (comp.  
of यथा as, and तत्त्व truth, see 760.)

यथातथ्यं ind. truly, circumstantially; (in Book  
XXI. 25) for such a purpose.

यथातथ्यं acc. sin. n. narrative, circumstantial  
account. This compound may also be re-  
garded as indeclinable (from यथा and तथा  
721), circumstantially.

यथातथा ind. in any way, any how.

यथातथ्य for यथा आतथ्य by 31.

यथान्यायं according to truth, justice, fitness  
or propriety, justly, fitly; (from यथा as,  
and न्याय justice, fitness, see 760.)

यथायं for यथा अयं by 31.

यथाहं ind. worthily, properly, suitably;  
(comp. of यथा as, and अहं worthy, 760.)

यथावत् for यथावत् (48) ind. truly, exactly,  
rightly.

यथावत् ind. according to usage, suitably,  
fitly.

यथावत् for यथावत् ind. justly, according  
to rule.

यथाविधि ind. according to rule, fitly, see 760.

यथावृत्तं ind. as (it) happened, as took place,  
circumstantially; (from यथा as, and वृत्त  
happened, occurred, took place, 760.)

यथाश्रद्धं ind. according to faith, in all faith  
in all fidelity; (comp. of यथा as, and श्रद्धा  
f. faith, see 760.)

यथासङ्गम् ind. at the moment of contact,  
at the moment of (his) approach, oppor-  
tunely; (from यथा as, and सङ्ग contact,  
meeting, 760.)

यथासत्यम् ind. according to the truth, truth-  
fully, see 760.

यथामुखं ind. happily, conveniently, pleasant-  
ly; (from यथा as, and मुख pleasure, 760.)

यथाहम् for यथा अहम् by 31.

यथेच्छसि for यथा इच्छसि by 32.

यथेदं for यथा इदं by 32.

यथेयं for यथा इयं by 32.

यथेरितम् for यथा ईरितम् by 32.

यथैव for यथा एव by 33.

यथोक्तं Adv. COMP. 760; as said, as spoken,  
according to what was said, according to  
request; (comp. of यथा as, and उक्त said)

यथोक्तानि nom. pl. n. of यथोक्त m. f. n. as said.

यथोत्साहं ind. with as great effort as possi-  
ble, 760; (from यथा as, and उत्साह effort.)

यद् ind. that, inasmuch as, 713.

यदा ind. when, as soon as.

यदि ind. if, 727. e.

यदिवा ind. whether, whether or no, 728. b.

यदिवाप्यर्थकामः for यदिवा अपि सर्वकाम  
by 31, 34.

यदृच्छया ind. spontaneously; (ins. sin. 9)  
यदृच्छा.)

यद्यपि ind. although, if even.

यद्यनुयायि for यदि अनुयायि by 34. 5.

यक्षस्मिन् *for* यदि अस्मि अस्मिन् *by* 34.

यत् *for* यत् (47) that, 920. b.

यन्ता *nom. sin. of* यन्तृ *m. a driver, a charioteer.*

यमः *nom. sin. of* यम *m. Yama, the god of justice, presiding over the different Narakas or hells, son of Sūrya, the sun, regent of the south and of the lower world. He is the judge of departed souls (corresponding to the Greek god Pluto or Minos), and as such is identified with death. His abode is in the infernal city of Yama-pur, whither the Hindús believe that a departed soul repairs, and receiving a just sentence from Yama, ascends to Svarga or descends to Naraka, or assumes on earth the form of some animal according to its deserts. As god of punishment, Yama is represented bearing a cord or noose (पाश) as well as a दण्ड or rod.*

यमस् *nom. sin. of* यम *m. Yama, 1st cl. 103. See last.*

यमो *nom. sin. of* यम *m. Yama, the god of death. See last.*

या *by* which; *ins. sin. f. of* यत् 226.

यातिर् *for* ययातिस् *nom. sin. of* ययाति *m. Yayāti, a celebrated king of India, fifth of the Lunar race, 2d cl. 110.*

युः *they went; 3d pl. perf. of* र्त् *या* 644.

युस् *for* ययुस् *they went; 3d pl. perf. of* र्त् *या* 373.

यैतज् *for* यया एतत् *by* 33 and 48. a.

यौ *he went; 3d sin. perf. of* र्त् *या* 644.

यस् *for* यस् *who; nom. sin. of* यत् 226.

यशस् *for* यशस् *acc. n. of* यशस् *glory, fame.*

यशस् *n. glory, fame, 7th cl. 164.*

यशसा *ins. sin. of* यशस् *n. fame, fair fame, good character, virtue, 7th cl. 164.*

यशस्विनि *O illustrious lady! voc. sin. f. of* यशस्विन् *m. f. n. famous, 159.*

यशस्विनी *nom. sin. f. noble, illustrious; (from* यशस् *fame, and* अस् *चिन् 85. IX.)*

यश्चैवं *for* यस् च एवं *by* 62 and 33.

यष्टा *nom. sin. of* यष्टृ *m. a sacrificer, 4th cl. 127.*

यस्मिन् *loc. sin. of* यत् *m. f. n. who, which, what, 226.*

यस्य *of* whom; *gen. sin. of* यत् *m. f. n., 226.*

यस्याभिशापाद् *for* यस्य अभिशापाद् *by* 31.

यस्याहं *for* यस्य अहं *by* 31.

या *who; nom. sin. f.*

यां *acc. sin. f. of* यत् *m. f. n. who, which, 226.*

याचते *dat. sin. m. of* याचत् *m. f. n. asking, soliciting; pres. p. of* र्त् *याच्* *to ask, 524.*

यातं *acc. sin. m. of* यात *m. f. n. gone, going; past p. p. of* र्त् *या* 532, 896. a.

याति *he, she or it goes; 3d sin. of* र्त् *या* 2d cl. 317, 644.

यातु *let him go, let it pass; 3d sin. imp. of* र्त् *या* *to go, 2d cl. 644.*

यातुं *to go; inf. of* र्त् *या* 459.

याते *loc. sin. m. of* यात *m. f. n. gone; past p. p. of* र्त् *या* *to go, 532, 644.*

यातो *nom. sin. m. of* यात *m. f. n. arrived at, restored to; past p. p. of* र्त् *या* *to go, 532.*

यात्येताम् *for* याति एताम् *by* 34.

यात्वा *having gone; past ind. p. of* र्त् *या* 556.

यान् *acc. pl. m. of* यत् *m. f. n. who, which, 226.*

यानं *acc. sin. of* यान *n. a vehicle, a carriage.*

यानयुग्मस्य *of (or about) his yoked chariot; (comp. of* यान *cr. a vehicle, a carriage, and* युग्मस्य *gen. sin. of* युग्म *m. f. n. capable of being yoked.)*

यानि *nom. pl. n. of* यत् *who, which, 226.*

यानेन *ins. sin. of* यान *n. a vehicle.*

यान्ति *they go to; 3d pl. pres. of* र्त् *या* 2d cl. 644.

यान्तो *nom. pl. m. of* यात् *m. f. n. going; pres. p. par. of* र्त् *या*, *see* 524.

याम् *acc. sin. f. of* यत् *m. f. n. who, which, 226.*

यावच् *for* यावत् *as long as.*

यावत् *ind. as long as, as much as, whilst.*

याश *nom. pl. f. of* यत् *m. f. n. who, which, what, 226.*

यास् *nom. pl. f. of* यत् *m. f. n. who, which, 226.*



यासावद्य *for या असौ सद्य* by 31 and 37.  
 यांस्यति *he, she or it will go; 3d sin. 2d fut. of rt या 644.*  
 यास्यसि *thou wilt go; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt या 644.*  
 यास्यामि *I will go; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt या.*  
 याहि *go thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt या 2d cl. 644.*  
 युक्तं *nom. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. of युक्त m. f. n. fit, fitting; yoked, joined; endowed with, possessed of.*  
 युक्तः *nom. sin. m. of युक्त m. f. n. endowed with, possessed of, invested with, skilled, practised, clever; past p. p. of rt युज् 539.*  
 युक्तस् *nom. sin. m. of युक्त m. f. n. possessed of, endowed with.*  
 युक्ताः *nom. pl. m. of युक्त m. f. n. possessed of, endowed with.*  
 युज्यस्व *be thou prepared, prepare thyself, gird thyself; 2d sin. imp. of rt युज् in pass.*  
 युतं *acc. sin. n. of युत m. f. n. possessed of, filled with; past p. p. of rt यु 532.*  
 युता *nom. sin. f. of युत m. f. n. endowed with, possessed of; past p. p. of rt यु 532.*  
 युद्धं *acc. sin. of युद्ध n. war, battle.*  
 युद्धयुतम् *nom. sin. n. the game of war or single combat; (comp. of युद्ध battle, and युत game.)*  
 युद्धाच्च *for युद्धात् abl. sin. of युद्ध n. war.*  
 युद्धाय *dat. sin. of युद्ध n. battle.*  
 युद्धे *loc. sin. of युद्ध n. war, battle.*  
 युधिष्ठिर *voc. sin. m. O Yudhishtira! Yudhishtira was the elder of the five Pāṇḍu princes, and leader in the great war between them and the Kurus. It is to him that the sage Vṛhadaśva relates the story of Nala. (In the Mahā-bhārata he is commonly designated राजा.)*  
 युध्यस्व *fight thou; 2d sin. imp. ātm. of rt युष् 4th cl.*  
 युयुत्सुं *acc. sin. m. of युयुत्सु m. f. n. desirous of fighting, pugnacious; (adj. formed from the des. of युष्.)*

युवस्यविरवालाश्च *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; युव for युवन (57) cr. young men, स्यविर cr. old men, वालाश्च nom. pl. of बाल m. a child, a boy, 1st cl. 103*  
 युष्मत् *pron. thou, you, 219.*  
 यूषध्राम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 742; यूष cr. a herd, a flock, ध्राम् acc. sin. f. of ध्र m. f. n. strayed, wandered.*  
 यूषशो *for यूषशस् ind. in herds, in flocks, in troops; (from यूष a herd, affix शस् 725)*  
 यूयं *you; nom. pl. of युष्मत् 220.*  
 ये *who; nom. pl. m. of यत्.*  
 येन *by whom, by which, by what reason, because, since; ins. sin. m. or n. of यत्.*  
 येन केन *ins. sin. m. by any whatsoever; (rel. pron. joined to the interrogative, 226, 227.)*  
 येषां *of whom; gen. pl. m. of यत्.*  
 योष्यसे *thou wilt be joined, thou shalt or wilt become possessed of; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt युज् in pass., see 702.*  
 योष्ये *I will unite, I will join; 1st sin. 2d fut. ātm. of rt युज् 670.*  
 योगं *acc. sin. of योग m. occupation, employment.*  
 योजनं *acc. sin. of योजन n. a yojana, a measure of distance equivalent to nine miles, or (according to some) five miles, 823.*  
 योजनशतं *acc. sin. n. a hundred yojanas; (comp. of योजन a yojana, or about five miles, and शत a hundred, 206.)*  
 योजय *yoke thou, harness thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt युज् in caus. 481.*  
 योजयामास *he yoked, he put to; 3d sin. 2d pret. of rt युज् in caus. 490.*  
 योजयामि *I (will) yoke or will harness; 1st sin. pres. of rt युज् in caus. 481.*  
 योजयित्वा *having yoked; past ind. p. of rt युज् 10th cl. 558; see also page 248.*  
 योष्ये *for योष्ये (36) I will fight; 1st sin. 2d fut. ātm. of rt युष्.*  
 योद्धा *nom. sin. of योद्ध m. a fighter, a warrior, a combatant, 4th cl. 127.*

योषिद्रत्नम् *nom. sin. n.* a jewel of a woman, i. e. a most excellent woman; (*comp. of योषित् f. a woman, and रत्न n. a gem.*)

यौवनं *nom. sin. n.* youth, manhood, the bloom or prime of youth.

र.

रंश्यते he shall take pleasure or enjoy himself; 3d *sin. 2d fut. atm. of rt रम्* 410, 433.

रंश्यसे thou shalt enjoy thyself, thou shalt take thy pleasure; 2d *sin. 2d fut. atm. of rt रम्* 410, 433.

रक्तान्ताभ्यां *abl. du. n. of रक्तान्त m. f. n.* having red corners; (*from रक्त red, and सन्त an extremity, 766.*)

रक्ष defend thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt रक्ष्* 1st cl. 261.

रक्षणीया *nom. sin. f. of रक्षणीय m. f. n.* to be protected; *fut. pass. p. of rt रक्ष्* 570.

रक्षन्तु let them preserve; 3d *pl. imp. of rt रक्ष्* 1st cl. 261.

रक्षा *nom. sin. f.* preservation, deliverance.

रक्षिणश् *nom. pl. of रक्षिन् m.* a guardian, 159.

रक्षिता *nom. sin. m. of रक्षितृ m. f. n.* a protector, a guardian, 4th cl. 127.

रक्ष्यमाण *nom. sin. f. of रक्ष्यमाण m. f. n.* being guarded; *pres. p. of rt रक्ष् in pass.* 528.

रङ्गम् *acc. sin. of रङ्ग m.* an arena, stage.

रजःस्वदसमन्वितः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 740;

रजस् *for रजः cr.* dust, स्वद *cr.* perspiration, समन्वितः *nom. sin. m. of समन्वित m. f. n.* possessed of, possessing.

रजनीं *acc. sin. of रजनी f.* the night.

रज्जुम् *acc. sin. of रज्जु f.* a rope, a cord; hanging, 3d cl. 112. It is to be noted with reference to Book IV. 4, that hanging was not considered by the Hindús an undignified mode of self-destruction. See Hindú Theatre II. 237 and 299.

रविशारदम् *acc. sin. m.* skilled in war; (*comp. of रण cr. war, and विशारद m. f. n.* learned, skilled, 744.)

रणम् *for रणात् abl. sin. of रण m. n.* battle.

रणे *loc. sin. of रण m. n.* war, battle.

रतं *acc. sin. of रत m. f. n.* devoted to, delighting in; *past p. p. of rt रम्* 545.

रति *f.* enjoyment, pleasure, 2d cl. 112.

रतिं *acc. sin. of रति enjoyment, pleasure.*

रतीम् *acc. sin. of रती f., Rati, the wife of Kámadeva or Manmatha (god of love).*

रत्नं *nom. sin. of रत्न n.* a jewel, a gem.

रत्नकोषनिचयैः *COMPLEX COMP.* 770; रत्न *cr.* jewels, कोष *cr.* treasure, gold or silver, निचयैः *ins. pl. of निचय m.* a heap.

रत्नगर्भगृहोचिताम् *ANOM. COMP.* 777; रत्न-गर्भ *cr.* filled with jewels, गृह *cr.* a house, उचिताम् *acc. sin. f. of उचित m. f. n.* fit for, worthy of, suited to.

रत्नभूतां *acc. sin. f. of रत्नभूत m. f. n.* one who is a gem or jewel; (*comp. of रत्न a gem, and भूत past p. p. of rt भू* 531.)

रत्नराशिर *for रत्नराशिस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; रत्न *cr.* jewels, राशिर *nom. sin. m.* a heap, a quantity, a collection.

रणं *acc. sin. of रण m.* a chariot.

रणघोषं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; रण *cr.* a chariot, घोषं *acc. sin. of घोष m.* sound, rumbling or rattling noise.

रणघोषेण *ins. sin. m.* See last. The scene at the commencement of Book XXI reminds us of the watchman reporting the rapid approach of Jehu, 'the driving is like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi, for he driveth furiously.'

रणनिर्घोषं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; रण *cr.* a chariot, निर्घोषं *acc. sin. of निर्घोष m.* sound, rattling.

रणनिर्घोषः *nom. sin. m.* See last.

रणनिर्घोषो *for रणनिर्घोषिस् nom. sin. m.* the rattling of the chariot.

रणनिखनः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 743; रण *cr.* a chariot, निखनः *nom. sin. m.* a sound.

रणम् *acc. sin. of रण m.* a chariot.

रणवरं an excellent chariot; (*comp. of रण*

- cr. chariot, and वर *acc. sin. of वर m. f. n.* excellent, choice, best.)
- रथवाहकः *nom. sin. m.* a charioteer, the driver of a chariot; (*from रथ cr. chariot, and वाहकः one who conveys.*)
- रथशालाम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743, a* coach-house; रथं *cr. a chariot, शालाम् acc. sin. of शाला f.* a house.
- रथात् *abl. sin. of रथ m.* a chariot.
- रथिनम् *acc. sin. of रथिन् m.* a warrior who is borne in a chariot, a charioteer.
- रथे *loc. sin. of रथ m.* a chariot.
- रथेन *ins. sin. of रथ m.* a chariot.
- रथोत्तमं *acc. sin. m.* the best of chariots, 743. b.
- रथोत्तमात् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. b; रथ cr.* chariot, उत्तमात् *abl. sin. of उत्तम m. f. n.* best.
- रथोपस्य *for रथोपस्ये loc. sin.* on the charioteer's seat (lower than the main body of the car).
- रथोपस्थाद् *abl. sin. of रथोपस्य m.* the charioteer's seat for driving, driving-box.
- रथोपस्ये *loc. sin. m.* on the charioteer's seat; (*from रथ a chariot, and उपस्य a seat.*)
- रमणीयेषु *loc. pl. of रमणीय m. f. n.* pleasant, agreeable, 1st cl. 103.
- रम्यं *acc. sin. m. or n. of रम्य m. f. n.* pleasant, delightful, charming.
- रम्या *nom. sin. f. of रम्य m. f. n.* pleasant.
- रम्यां *acc. sin. f. of रम्य m. f. n.* pleasant.
- रम्यान् *acc. pl. m. of रम्य m. f. n.* pleasant.
- ररक्ष he governed, he protected; 3d *sin. perf. of ररक्ष् 364.*
- रराज he or she shone; 3d *sin. perf. of ररज् 364.*
- रविं *acc. sin. of रवि m.* the sun, 2d cl. 110.
- रविःसोमसमप्रभः *COMPLEX COMP. 771; रवि cr.* the sun, सोम *cr.* the moon, सम *cr.* equal to, प्रभ *nom. sin. m. from प्रभा f.* light, lustre, glory, 1st cl. 108.
- रश्मिभिश्च *ins. pl. of रश्मि m.* a rein.
- रश्मीन् *acc. pl. of रश्मि m.* a rein, 110.

- रहिता *nom. sin. f. of रहित m. f. n.* deprived of, separated from, (*governing instrumental case*); *past p. p. of ररह्.*
- रहिता *for रहितास् nom. pl. f. of रहित m. f. n.* abandoned, deserted; *past p. p. of ररह् 538.*
- रहो *for रहस् ind.* secretly, in private.
- राक्षसी *nom. sin. f.* a Rákshasí or female Rákshasa, a fairy. The Rákshasa is a spirit or demon who appears to be of various descriptions. As a kind of Titan, or enemy of the gods, he assumes a gigantic superhuman form, after the manner of Rávana and others. He is sometimes represented as the guardian (रक्षकः) of the treasure of Kuvera, the god of wealth; and sometimes as a cannibal imp or goblin, haunting cemeteries, devouring human beings, impeding sacrifices, and disturbing religious people in their devotions. In this last character the Rákshasas appear to have waged continual war with men, as the Daityas or Dánavas did with the gods.
- रागं *acc. sin. of राग m.* affection, love.
- रागो *for रागस् nom. sin. m.* passion, 1st cl. 103.
- राजंस् *for राजन् O king; voc. sin., 9. c*
- राजते shines; 3d *sin. pres. dtm. of ररज् 1st cl. 261.*
- राजन् *O king; voc. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 149.* In the Mahá-bhárata राजन् in the vocative is often applied to Yudhishthira, the eldest of the Pándu princes, to whom the sage Vrihadasva relates the story of Nala.
- राजस् *O king; voc. sin. for राजन् by 52.*
- राजपुत्रं *acc. sin. m. of राजपुत्र m. a prince, a king's son.*
- राजपुत्राश्च *nom. pl. of राजपुत्र m. a king's son, a prince; (from राज for राजन् a king, 57. b, and पुत्राश्च nom. pl. of पुत्र m. a son, 743.)*
- राजपुत्रीं *acc. sin. of राजपुत्री f. a princess, a king's daughter; (comp. of राज for राजन् a king, 57. b, and पुत्री f. a daughter.)*

राजप्रेष्ये TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; राज  
for राजन् (57. b) a king, प्रेष्ये ins. pl. of  
प्रेष्य m. a servant, messenger.

राजभक्तिपुरस्कृतः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
राज for राजन् (57. b) cr. king, भक्ति cr.  
devotion to, loyalty, पुरस्कृत preceded by,  
placed in front, adorned.

राजभार्यी TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; राज  
for राजन् cr. a king, 57, भार्यी acc. sin.  
of भार्यी f. a wife, 1st cl. 105.

राजमाता nom. sin. f. the royal mother, the  
mother of the king, queen-mother; (comp.  
of राज for राजन् cr. a king; 57, and माता  
nom. sin. of मातृ 129, 743.)

राजमातुर gen. sin. f. of the royal mother.  
See last.

राजमार्गदम् for राजमाता इदम् by 32.

राजमार्गाः nom. pl. m. the royal roads or  
streets; (from राज for राजन् a king, 57,  
and मार्ग m. a road.)

राजर्षेभ्यः gen. sin. of राजर्षेभ्यः m. the chief  
of kings, see 758.

राजवेश्मनः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; राज  
for राजन् (57) cr. the king, वेश्मनः gen.  
sin. of वेश्मन् n. a house, a dwelling,  
6th cl. 152.

राजवेश्मनि loc. sin. n. in the palace of the  
king. See last.

राजशार्दूल voc. sin. m. O great king; (lit.  
O tiger of a king, from राज for राजन्  
57. b, and शार्दूल a tiger, see 758.)

राजसमिति TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; राज  
for राजन् (57) cr. a king, समिति acc. sin.  
of समिति f. assembly, congress, 2d cl. 112.

राजसु among kings; loc. pl. m. of राजन् m.  
a king, 148.

राजसूयाश्वमेधानां DVAN. OR AGG. COMP.  
748; राजसूय cr. a royal sacrifice, per-  
formed only by a universal monarch,  
अश्वमेधानां gen. pl. of अश्वमेध the Asva-  
medha or horse-sacrifice, see note under  
अश्वमेधेन. Great sacrifices were per-

formed by kings in celebration of auspi-  
cious events, especially after marriage,  
in the hope of securing issue, when  
largesses (दक्षिणा) were distributed to  
the Brāhmins and officiating priests.

राजा nom. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राजानं acc. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राजानः nom. pl. of राजन् m. a king.

राजानो for राजानस् nom. pl. m. kings, 148.

राजापसद voc. sin. O fallen king, O degraded  
king; (comp. of राज for राजन् a king, 57. b,  
and अपसद m. an outcast.)

राजेन्द्र voc. sin. m. O chief of kings; (comp.  
of राज for राजन् 57. b, 148, and इन्द्र chief.)

राजेन्द्रो nom. sin. m. chief of kings.

राज्ञः gen. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राज्ञश् gen. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राज्ञस् gen. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राज्ञा ins. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राज्ञां gen. pl. of राजन् m. a king.

राज्ञि voc. sin. of राज्ञी f. a queen.

राज्ञी nom. sin. f. a queen.

राज्ञे dat. sin. of राजन् m. a king, 148.

राज्ञो for राजस् gen. sin. m. of a king.

राज्यं nom. or acc. sin. of राज्य n. a kingdom.

राज्यपरिभ्रष्टः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 742; राज्य  
cr. kingdom, परिभ्रष्टः nom. sin. m. fallen  
from, deprived of; past p. of रभ्रश् 544. a.

राज्यान् (for राज्यात् by 47) abl. sin. of राज्यं  
n. a kingdom, 1st cl. 104.

राज्यापहरणं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; राज्य  
cr. kingdom, अपहरणं acc. sin. of अपहरण  
n. taking away, deprivation.

राज्येन ins. sin. of राज्य n. a kingdom.

रात्रिं acc. sin. of रात्रि f. the night.

रात्रिं nom. sin. of रात्रि f. the night.

राहुग्रस्तनिशाकाम् BAH. OR REL. COMP.  
761; राहु cr. Rāhu, a demon with the  
tail of a dragon, who was translated to  
the stellar sphere, and became the author  
of eclipses by occasionally swallowing the

sun and moon; ग्रस्त *cr.* seized, swallowed; निशाकराम् *acc. sin. f. from* निशाकर *m.* the moon, 108. The origin of the hostility of Ráhu to the sun and moon is this. When the gods were drinking the amṛita (see note under अमृतोपमा) produced at the churning of the ocean, Ráhu, a demon, assumed the form of a god, and began to drink also, when the sun and moon, in friendship to the gods, revealed the deceit. His head was then cut off by Vishnu, but being immortal by having tasted the amṛit, the head and tail retained their separate existence, and were transferred to the sky. The head became the cause of eclipses by its animosity to the sun and moon, and the tail became Ketu or the descending node. Compare Málati-Mádhava (p. 115, Wilson): '—and now thou fall'st a prey to death, like the full moon to Ráhu's jaws consigned.'

रिपुनिपातिनम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; रिपु *cr.* an enemy, निपातिनम् *acc. sin. m. of* निपातिन् *m. f. n.* causing to fall, a destroyer, *agt. of* र्त् पत् *in caus.* 582. a.

रुचिरानना BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; रुचिर *cr.* beautiful, sweet, आनना *nom. sin. f. from* आनन *n.* face, 1st cl. 108.

रुचिरापाङ्गौ having beautiful eyes, (*lit.* the outer corners of whose eyes were beautiful,) BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; रुचिर *cr.* beautiful, अपाङ्गौ *acc. sin. f. from* अपाङ्ग *n.* the outer corner of the eye, 1st cl. 108.

रुदती *nom. sin. f. of* रुदत् *m. f. n.* weeping, crying; *pres. p. par. of* र्त् रुद् 524, 141. c.

रुदती *acc. sin. f. of* रुदत् *m. f. n.* weeping; *pres. p. par. of* र्त् रुद् 524, see also 141. c.

रुदत्यथ *for* रुदती *अथ* by 34.

रुदती *acc. sin. f. of* रुदत् *m. f. n.* weeping; *pres. p. par. of* र्त् रुद् 524. The more usual form is रुदती.

रुदत्याः *gen. sin. f. of* रुदत् *m. f. n.* weeping; *pres. p. par. of* र्त् रुद् 524.

रुदन्यौ *nom. du. f. of* रुदत् *m. f. n.* weeping, 524  
रुदते he or she weeps; 3d *sin. pres. dtm* (more usually *par.*) of र्त् रुद् 2d cl. 653.

रुदिता having wept; *past ind. p. of* र्त् रुद् 556.

रुद्रा *for* रुद्रास् *nom. pl. of* रुद्र *m.* a Rudra, one of a group of semi-divine beings, (eight in number,) usually regarded as manifestations of Śiva, but in the earlier ages of Hindú mythology connected with the worship of Váyu or the wind. The eight Rudras are thus enumerated in the Vishnu Purāṇa (p. 58),—Rudra, Bhava, Sarva, Íśána, Paśupati, Bhíma, Ugra, Mahádeva, most of which are merely other names for Śiva. 'Brahmá assigned to them as their respective stations, the sun, water, earth, air, fire, ether, the ministering Bráhmaṇ, and the moon.' These are their types or representatives in this world. See the opening verse of Śakuntalá. In other places the Rudras are described as eleven in number, and as children of Kaśyapa and Surabhi.

रुरोद he or she wept; 3d *sin. perf. of* र्त् रुद् 364, 653.

रुपान्विता *nom. sin. f.* filled with anger, full of wrath; (*from* रुपा *cr.* anger, rage, and अन्वित *m. f. n.* possessed with.)

रूप *n.* form, figure, beauty, 1st cl. 104.

रूपं *nom. or acc. sin. of* रूप *n.* form.

रूपतः *for* रूपतस् *ind.* in form; (*from* रूप *with affix* तस्.)

रूपमात्रवियोजितः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; रूप *cr.* form, मात्र merely, only, वियोजित *nom. sin. m.* deprived of, separated from.

रूपवती *nom. sin. f. of* रूपवत् *m. f. n.* beautiful, endowed with (a beautiful) form, 1st cl. 105; see 140. b.

रूपवान् *nom. sin. m. of* रूपवत् *m. f. n.* possessed of (a beautiful) form, 140.

रूपसम्पदा TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; रूप *cr.* form, figure, सम्पदा *ins. sin. of* सम्पत् *f.* perfection, excellence, 5th cl. 136.

हृदयसम्पन्ना TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; रूप  
cr. beauty, सम्पन्ना nom. sin. f. of सम्पन्न  
m. f. n. endowed with, past p. p. of rt पद्  
with prep. सम्, 540.

रूपे loc. sin. of रूप n. form.

रूपेण ins. sin. of रूप n. form, shape, beauty.

रूपेणाप्रतिमाम् for रूपेण अप्रतिमाम् by 31.

रूपेणाप्रतिमेन for रूपेण अप्रतिमेन by 31.

रूपौदार्यगुणोपेताम् COMPLEX COMP. 771;

रूप cr. beauty, औदार्य cr. generosity,

गुण cr. quality, उपेताम् acc. sin. f. of उपेत  
m. f. n. endowed with.

रमे he enjoyed bliss, he took pleasure; 3d  
sin. perf. atm. of rt रम्, see 375. a.

रोदिति he or she weeps; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
रुद् 2d cl. 322.

रोदिमि I weep for, I sorrow for; 1st sin. pres.

रोमहर्षश्च nom. sin. m. erection of the hair of  
the body, either from a thrill of horror or  
delight; (रोम hair, and हर्ष q. v.)

रोपतावाक्षस् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; रोप  
cr. anger, ताव cr. red, coppery, वाक्षस् nom.  
sin. of वाक्ष m. for वाक्षि the eye, see 778.

रोहिणी nom. sin. f. the fourth Lunar aste-  
rism personified as the moon's favourite  
wife, the moon being always a male deity  
in Hindú mythology.

रौद्रो for रौद्रस् nom. sin. of रौद्र m. f. n.  
fierce, ferocious.

ल.

लक्षणे for लक्षणैस् ins. pl. of लक्षण n. a  
mark, a spot, a characteristic.

लक्षणैश्च ins. pl. of लक्षण n. a mark, indi-  
cation.

लक्ष्य observe thou, take note of; 2d sin.  
imp. of rt लक्ष् 10th cl. 283.

लक्ष्यन्ती nom. sin. f. of लक्ष्यत् m. f. n. ob-  
serving; pres. p. of rt लक्ष् 10th cl. 524.

लक्षयित्वा having observed or noticed; past  
ind. p. of rt लक्ष् 10th cl. 558.

लक्षये I observe, I see; 1st sin. pres. atm. of  
rt लक्ष् 10th cl. 283.

लक्षितं nom. sin. n. of लक्षित m. f. n. observed,  
perceived; past p. p. of rt लक्ष् 538.

लक्षितः nom. sin. m. of लक्षित m. f. n. seen,  
observed.

लक्षिता nom. sin. f. of लक्षित m. f. n. perceived.

लक्षितेयं for लक्षिता इयं by 32.

लक्षितो for लक्षितस् nom. sin. m. of लक्षित  
m. f. n. seen, perceived; past p. p. of rt लक्ष्.

लक्ष्म्या ins. sin. of लक्ष्मी f. fortune, the god-  
dess of fortune, 124; see note under श्री.

लक्ष्यते he or it is perceived or seen; 3d sin.  
pres. of rt लक्ष् in pass. 463.

लघुश्च nom. sin. m. of लघु m. f. n. light, of  
little weight, 187.

लज्जां acc. sin. of लज्जा f. shame, modesty.

लज्जावत्यो nom. pl. of लज्जावती f. bashful,  
filled with shame, 1st cl. 196, see 140.

लभवान् nom. sin. m. of लभवत् m. f. n. he  
obtained; past act. p. of rt लभ् 553.

लब्ध्वा having received, having obtained,  
having regained; past ind. p. of rt लभ् 556.

लभन्ते they receive, they take, they under-  
take (?); 3d pl. pres. atm. of लभ्.

ललाटे loc. sin. of ललाट n. the forehead.

लाघवं nom. or acc. sin. n. lightness, con-  
tempt, disrespect.

लाभाय dat. sin. of लाभ m. gain, see 811.

लिङ्गधारणे TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; लिङ्ग  
cr. mark, badge, characteristic, धारणे loc.  
sin. of धारण n. bearing, holding, possess-  
ing, wearing, 1st cl. 104.

लिङ्गानि nom. or acc. pl. of लिङ्ग n. a sign, a  
mark, characteristic, attribute, 1st cl. 104.

लुभको nom. sin. of लुभक m. a hunter.

लेखा nom. sin. f. a streak, a line, a digit (of  
the moon).

लेभे he recovered; 3d sin. perf. atm. of rt  
लभ् 375. a.

लोक m. the world, people, mankind, 1st cl.  
103.

**लोककान्ताम्** *gcc. sin. f.* loved by the world, dear to all mankind; (*comp. of लोक cr. the world, and कान्त beloved.*)

**लोककृताम्** *gen. pl. of लोककृत् m.* creator of the world or worlds; (*comp. of लोक the world, and कृत् 580.*)

**लोकपाल** *m.* guardian of the world, 1st cl. 103; (*comp. of लोक the world, and पाल guardian, 743.*) The guardians of the world are the eight deities next below the Hindú Triad. They are, 1. Indra; 2. Agni or fire; 3. Súra, the sun; 4. Candrá, the moon; 5. Pavana, the wind; 6. Yama, the god of justice and lord of the infernal regions; 7. Varuṇa, the god of water; and 8. Kuvera, the god of wealth. In the Nala only four are introduced, viz. Indra, Agni, Varuṇa, and Yama. See Hindú Theatre I. 219.

**लोकपालसमे** **NOM. COMP. 777; लोकपाल** *cr., see last, समे loc. sin. m. of सम m. f. n.* like, resembling, 1st cl. 187.

**लोकपाला** *for लोकपालास् nom. pl. m.* guardians of the world. See **लोकपाल**.

**लोकपालाः** *nom. pl. m.* guardians of the world.

**लोकपालानां** *gen. pl. m.* of the guardians of the world.

**लोकपालाश्च** *nom. pl. m.* guardians of the world.

**लोकपालास्** *nom. pl. m.* guardians of the world.

**लोकपालेषु** *loc. pl. of लोकपाल, q. v.*

**लोकस्य** *gen. sin. of लोक m.* the world.

**लोकान्** *acc. pl. of लोक m.* the world.

**लोके** *loc. sin. of लोक m.* the world.

**लोकेषु** *loc. pl. of लोक m.* the world.

**लोको** *for लोकस् nom. sin. of लोक m.* the world.

**लोचने** *nom. du. of लोचन n.* the eye.

**लोभाच्च** *for लोभात् abl. sin. of लोभ m.* eager desire.

**लोभोपहतचेतसः** *nom. pl. m.* having minds perverted by covetousness; (**लोभ, उपहत, चेतस्, MAH. OR REL. COMP. 767.**)

**लोहभिः** *ins. pl. of लोहन m. n.* a clod, lump of earth, 6th cl. 147.

**व.**

**वंशभोज्यं** *nom. sin. n.* to be possessed by a family, hereditary; (*comp. of वंश cr. a family, and भोज्य to be enjoyed, 740.*)

**वः** *for वस् (same as युष्मान् or युष्माकं) you, of you; acc. or gen. pl. of त्वत् 219.*

**वक्तव्यं** *nom. sin. n. of वक्तव्य m. f. n.* to be said, to be spoken; *fut. pass. p. of rt वच् 569.*

**वक्तुं** *to speak, to say; inf. of rt वच् 459, 630.*

**वक्त्रं** *acc. sin. of वक्त्र n.* the face, the mouth.

**वक्षसि** *loc. sin. of वक्षस् n.* the breast.

**वक्ष्यन्ति** *they will bear, they will carry; 3d pl. 2d fut. of rt वह् 414.*

**वक्ष्यसि** *thou shalt say; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt वच्.*

**वचः** *for वचस् nom. or acc. sin. of वचस् n.* speech, word, 7th cl. 164.

**वचनं** *nom. or acc. sin. of वचन n.* word, speech, 1st cl. 104.

**वचनाद्** *for वचनात् abl. sin. of वचन n.* order, injunction, 1st cl. 104.

**वचने** *loc. sin. of वचन n.* a word, 1st cl. 104.

**वचस्** *nom. or acc. sin. of वचस् n.* speech, 7th cl. 164.

**वचो** *for वचस् nom. or acc. sin. of वचस् n.* speech.

**वत** *interj. Ah! Oh! Alas!*

**वत्ससि** *thou shalt dwell; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt वस् 607.*

**वत्स्यामि** *I will dwell; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt वस् 607, 304. a*

**वत्स्याम्यहमसंशयं** *for वत्स्यामि अहम् संशयं by 34.*

**वद** *say thou, tell thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt वद् 1st cl. 599.*

**वदति** *he speaks, he describes; 3d sin. pres. of rt वद्.*

**वदरीविलसच्छक्रं** **COMPLEX COMP. 771; वद** *cr. the jujube, a kind of tree or plant.*

विल्व *cr.* the vilva or bel-tree, सम्पन्न *acc. sin. n. of सम्पन्न m. f. n. covered, concealed; past p. p. of rt छद् with सं, 540.*  
 वदस्व speak thou; *2d sin. imp. dtm. of rt वद् 1st cl. 599.*  
 वदिष्यन्ति they will speak; *3d pl. 2d fut. of rt वद्.*  
 वदेद् *for वदेत्* he or she may speak; *3d sin. pot. of rt वद् 1st cl. 599.*  
 वन *for वने loc. sin. of वन n. a wood, see 36.*  
 वनं *nom. or acc. sin. of वन n. a wood.*  
 वनगजान् KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; वन *cr. a wood, a forest, गजान् acc. pl. of गज m. an elephant.*  
 वनगुल्मांश्च *for वनगुल्मान् (53) TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वन cr. the forest, गुल्मान् acc. pl. of गुल्म m. a bush, a shrub.*  
 वनपन्नगान् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वन *cr. wood, पन्नगान् acc. pl. of पन्नग m. a snake, 1st cl. 103.*  
 वनस्थया *ins. sin. f. of वनस्थ m. f. n. staying in the wood, a forester; (from वन cr. a wood, and स्थय staying, 580. b.)*  
 वनस्यास्य *for वनस्य अस्य by 31.*  
 वनानि *acc. pl. of वन n. a wood.*  
 वनान्तरे TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वन *cr. wood, अन्तरे loc. sin. of अन्तर n. midst, middle space, other, 1st cl. 104.*  
 वने *loc. sin. of वन n. a wood.*  
 वनेषु *loc. pl. of वन n. a wood, 1st cl. 104.*  
 वनेषूपवनेषु *for वनेषु उपवनेषु by 31.*  
 वनोद्भवैः *ins. pl. of वनोद्भव m. that which is produced in a forest, a tree, bough, bush, &c.; (comp. of वन, cf. v., and उद्भव produced.)*  
 वनं *nom. or acc. sin. of वपुस् n. body, form, 165. a.*  
 वनमेलसमाचितम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; वपुस् *cr. the body, 65, मल cr. dirt, समाचितम् nom. sin. n. covered over.*  
 वपुसा *ins. sin. of वपुस् n. form, body, figure, 7th cl. 165. a.*

वयं we; *nom. pl. of अस्मात्, cf. v.*  
 वयः *for वयस् nom. sin. n. age.*  
 वयःप्रमाणं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वयः *cr. age, प्रमाणं nom. sin. n. measure, quantity, length, proof.*  
 वयस् *nom. sin. n. age, period of life, 164.*  
 वयसा *ins. sin. of वयस् n. age, time of life, 7th cl. 164.*  
 वयसि *loc. sin. of वयस् n. age, period of life.*  
 वरं *acc. sin. of वर m. a boon, a gift, 1st cl. 103.*  
 वरः *nom. sin. m. of वर m. f. n. best, most excellent, 1st cl. 103, see 187.*  
 वरनारीणां KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; वर *cr. best, most excellent, नारीणाम् gen. pl. of नारी f. a woman, 1st cl. 106.*  
 वरय choose thou; *2d sin. imp. par. of rt वृ in caus. with sense of the simple verb, 675.*  
 वरयस्व choose thou; *2d sin. imp. dtm. of rt वृ in caus. with sense of the simple verb, 675; there is also a root वर 10th cl.*  
 वरयामास he or she chose; *3d sin. perf. of rt वृ 10th cl. 283.*  
 वरयिष्यति he or she will choose; *3d sin. 2d fut. of rt वृ 10th cl. 283.*  
 वरयिष्यामि I will choose; *1st sin. 2d fut. par. of rt वृ, see 283.*  
 वरयिष्ये I will choose; *1st sin. 2d fut. dtm. of rt वृ 10th cl. 283.*  
 वरयेत् she would choose; *3d sin. par. of rt वृ 10th cl. 283.*  
 वरयेद् *for वरयेत्* he or she may choose.  
 वरवर्णिनि O excellent lady; *voc. sin. of वरवर्णिनी f. an excellent or beautiful woman, 1st cl. 106.*  
 वरवर्णिनी *nom. sin. f. an excellent woman; (वर best, and वर्ण class, caste, colour, with affix इन्.)*  
 वरवर्णिनीं *acc. sin. f. an excellent or lovely woman.*  
 वरस्त्रियः *nom. pl. f. excellent women; (comp. of वर excellent, and स्त्री 123. b.)*  
 वराङ्गना KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; वर



cr. excellent, best, **अङ्गना** *nom. sin. f. a woman*, see 743. b.

**वराङ्गनाः** *nom. pl. f. best of women*, 743. b.

**वरान्** *acc. pl. of वर m. a blessing, a gift, a boon*, 1st cl. 103.

**वरोहा** *nom. sin. f. an elegant or graceful woman*; (*comp. of वर excellent, and आरोह waist or hip.*)

**वरोहां** *acc. sin. of वरोहा f. a beautiful woman.*

**वराहं** *for वराहान् acc. pl. of वराह m. a hog, a boar*, 1st cl. 103.

**वरिष्यति** *he or she will choose*; 3d *sin. 2d fut. of rt वृ* 398.

**वरुणं** *acc. sin. of वरुण Varuṇa. See next.*

**वरुणो** *for वरुणम् nom. sin. of वरुण m. Varuṇa, the god of the waters. In the later mythology he is a kind of Hindú Neptune. He is regent of the west, and lord of punishment, in which latter capacity he resembles Yama, and, like him, holds a snaky cord or noose with which he binds incorrigible offenders under the water. His váhana or vehicle is the fabulous fish called Makara.*

**वर्चस्विनी** *nom. sin. f. of वर्चस्विन् m. f. n. bright, brilliant*, 6th cl. 159.

**वर्जितं** *nom. sin. n. of वर्जित m. f. n. deprived of, destitute of, (governing instrumental case.)*

**वर्जिताल्** *for वर्जितान् (by 56) acc. pl. m. of वर्जित m. f. n. free from, destitute of, void of.*

**वर्ष्यमानेषु** *loc. pl. of वर्ष्यमान being extolled, being described*; *pres. p. pass. of rt वर्ष* 528.

**वर्ततां** *let it abide, let it remain, let it proceed*; 3d *sin. imp. dtm. of rt वर्त* 1st cl. 598.

**वर्तते** *he lives or exists, he abides*; 3d *sin. pres. dtm. of rt वर्त* 1st cl. 598.

**वर्तमाने** *loc. sin. m. of वर्तमान m. f. n. existing, taking place, going on, extant*; *pres. p. dtm. of rt वर्त* 598.

**वर्तयन्** *nom. sin. m. of वर्तयन् m. f. n. sup-*

*porting existence*; *pres. p. par. of rt वर्त* *in caus.* 598, 525.

**वर्तयामास** *he lived, he passed (his days)*; 3d *sin. perf. of rt वर्त* *in caus.* 490.

**वर्धयसि** *thou dost increase, thou augmentest*; 2d *sin. pres. of rt वर्ध* *in caus.* 481.

**वर्धयस्यमरोपम** *for वर्धयसि अमरोपम by 34.*

**वर्षायुतं** *acc. sin. n. for ten thousand years*; (*comp. of वर्ष a year, and अयुत n. ten thousand.*)

**वर्षे** *loc. sin. of वर्ष m. n. year*, 1st cl. 103.

**वल्कलाजिनसंवीतैर्** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771;

**वल्कल** *cr. bark, अजिन cr. a skin, a hide, संवीतैर् ins. pl. of संवीत m. f. n. clothed.*

**ववन्दे** *he or she saluted*; 3d *sin. perf. dtm. of rt वन्द* 364.

**ववृधे** *it increased, he increased*; 3d *sin. perf. dtm. of rt वृध* 364.

**ववौ** *he or it blew*; 3d *sin. perf. of rt वा* 373.

**वशं** *acc. sin. of वश m. power, influence*

**वशवर्तिनः** *acc. pl. m. of वशवर्तिन् m. f. n. obedient, submissive to authority, acting in obedience to (another's) will*; (*from वश will, authority, and वर्तिन् behaving, being, abiding in.*)

**वशिष्ठभृग्वत्त्रिसमैस्** *like to Vaśiṣṭha, Bhṛigu, and Atri, COMPLEX COMP.* 771; **वशिष्ठ** *cr. Vaśiṣṭha, भृग्व् for भृगु (34) cr. Bhṛigu, अत्रि cr. Atri, समैस् ins. pl. m. of सम m. f. n. equal to, like. Vaśiṣṭha, Bhṛigu, and Atri are three of the great saints or sages called Prajāpatis or Brahmādikas, that is, mind-born sons of Brahmā. They belong to the highest order of saints, and are also called Brahma arshis. They are variously described as seven, nine, ten, and even twenty-one in number. See Vishṇu Purāṇa, p. 49.*

**वस्** *of you*; *gen. pl. (= युष्माकं)* 219.

**वस** *dwell thou*; 2d *sin. imp. of rt वस्* 1st cl. 607.

**वसतस्** *they two dwell*; 3d *du. pres. of rt वस्* 1st cl. 607.

वसति he or she dwells; 3d *sin. pres. of rt वस्*.  
 वसती *nom. sin. f. of वसत् m. f. n. dwelling*;  
*pres. p. of rt वस्* 524.  
 वसती *gen. sin. of वसत् m. f. n. dwelling, re-*  
*siding*; *pres. p. of rt वस्*.  
 वसतनहेस् for वसति अनहेस् by 34.  
 वसवो *nom. pl. of वसु m. a Vasu, a name of*  
*eight semi-divine beings, personifications*  
*of natural phenomena, whose names are*  
*variously enumerated. In the Vishnu*  
*Purāṇa (p. 120, Wilson) they are thus*  
*given: 1. Āpa, water, or according to*  
*others Ahar, day; 2. Dhruva, the Pole-*  
*star; 3. Soma, the moon; 4. Dava, fire;*  
*5. Anila, the wind; 6. Anala or Pāvaka,*  
*fire; 7. Pratyūsha, dawn; 8. Prabhāsa,*  
*light. They are represented as always*  
*attendant on their leader Fire, and in*  
*their relationship to this deity, and to*  
*the worship of the Sun and Light, seem*  
*to belong to the Vedic period of Hindū*  
*mythology.*  
 वसस्व dwell thou; 2d *sin. imp. ātm. of rt*  
*वस्* 1st *cl.* 607.  
 वसु *nom. or acc. sin. n. wealth, property,*  
*substance, 3d cl.* 114.  
 वसुधा *acc. sin. of वसुधा f. the earth, 1st cl.* 105.  
 वसुधाधिप O lord of the earth; (*from वसुधा*  
*the earth, and अधिप m. a lord.*)  
 वसुधाधिप *acc. sin. m. sovereign of the earth.*  
 वसुधाधिप; *nom. sin. m. lord of the earth.*  
 वसुन्धरा *nom. sin. f. the earth.*  
 वसुन्धरा *acc. sin. of वसुन्धरा f. the earth.*  
 वसुसम्पूर्णा *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; वसु*  
*cr. wealth, सम्पूर्णा acc. sin. f. of सम्पूर्ण*  
*m. f. n. filled with, 1st cl.* 105.  
 वसूनि *acc. pl. of वसु n. wealth, substance,*  
*3d cl.* 114.  
 वसेता *irregularly for अवसेता they two dwell;*  
*3d du. impf. ātm. of rt वस्. वसेता may*  
*also be the 3d du. pot. par.*  
 वस्तु to dwell; *inf. of rt वस्* 607, 459.

वस्त्र *acc. sin. n. of वस्त्र n. a garment.*  
 वस्त्राने *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वस्त्र cr.*  
*garment, अने loc. sin. of अन्त n. end,*  
*1st cl.* 104.  
 वस्त्रार्ध *acc. sin. n. the half of a garment;*  
*(comp. of वस्त्र cr. a garment, and अर्ध n.*  
*half.)*  
 वस्त्रार्धप्रावृताम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
*वस्त्र cr. garment, अर्ध cr. half, प्रावृताम् acc.*  
*sin. f. of प्रावृत् m. f. n. covered.*  
 वस्त्रार्धसंवीता *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
*वस्त्र cr. garment, अर्ध cr. half, संवीता*  
*nom. sin. f. of संवीत् m. f. n. clothed.*  
 वस्त्रार्धसंवृता *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
*वस्त्र cr. a garment, अर्ध cr. half, संवृता*  
*nom. sin. f. of संवृत् m. f. n. clothed.*  
 वस्त्रार्धस्य *of half (her) garment; (from वस्त्र*  
*cr., q. v., and अर्धस्य gen. sin. of अर्ध n.*  
*half, 743.)*  
 वस्त्रार्धस्यावकर्तनं for वस्त्रार्धस्य अवकर्तनं  
 by 31.  
 वस्त्रार्धेन *ins. sin. n. See वस्त्रार्ध.*  
 वस्त्रार्धेनाभिसंवृता for वस्त्रार्धेन अभिसंवृता  
 by 31.  
 वस्त्रावकर्तनं *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वस्त्र*  
*cr. a garment, अवकर्तनं ins. sin. of अवकर्त*  
*m. a part cut off, a strip, a fragment.*  
 वहति he or it flows or is borne onwards;  
 3d *sin. pres. of rt वह्* 1st *cl.* 261.  
 वहतो *acc. pl. m. of वहत् m. f. n. bearing,*  
*conveying; pres. p. of rt वह्* 524.  
 वा *ind. or, 728.*  
 वाक्यं *acc. sin. of वाक्य n. speech, words,*  
*1st cl.* 104.  
 वाक्यानि *acc. pl. of वाक्य n. speech, words.*  
 वाक्ये *loc. sin. of वाक्य n. speech, words.*  
 वाक्येन *ins. sin. of वाक्य n. speech, words.*  
 वाग्भिर् *ins. pl. of वाच् f. a word, 176.*  
 वाग्मी *nom. sin. m. of वाग्मिन् m. f. n. elo-*  
*quent, 6th cl.* 159.  
 वाच् *f. speech, a word, words, 8th cl.* 176.

वाचं *acc. sin. of वाच् f.* a speech, a word.  
 वाचा *ins. sin. of वाच् f.* speech, a word, 176.  
 वाचो *for वाचस् acc. pl. of वाच् f.* speech.  
 वाजिनाम् *gen. pl. of वाजिन् m.* a horse, 159.  
 वाञ्छति he wishes, he desires; 3d *sin. pres.*  
*of rt वाञ्छ् 1st cl. 161.*  
 वाञ्छसि thou desirest, thou wishest; 2d *sin.*  
*pres. of rt वाञ्छ्.*  
 वाढं *ind.* very well; (*particle of assent.*)  
 वातजवैर *ins. pl. m.* fleet as the wind; (*comp.*  
*of वात cr. the wind, जवैर ins. pl. of जव*  
*fleet.)*  
 वातरंहसः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; वात  
*cr. the wind, रंहसः acc. pl. m. from रंहस्*  
*n. speed, velocity, 164. a.*  
 वाय *for वा अथ by 31.*  
 वाय्वत् *for वा अय्वत् by 31.*  
 वापीश् *acc. pl. of वापी f.* a pool, 1st *cl.* 106.  
 वामलोचना BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; वाम  
*cr. beautiful, लोचना nom. sin. f. from*  
*लोचन n. an eye.*  
 वायुना *ins. sin. of वायु m.* the wind, 110.  
 वायुभक्षेश् *for वायुभक्षेस् ins. pl. of वायुभक्ष*  
*m. f. n. living on air; (comp. of वायु cr.*  
*air, and भक्षेश् ins. pl. of भक्ष feeding on.)*  
 वायुर *for वायुस् nom. sin. of वायु m.* the  
 wind, the air, 3d *cl.* 110.  
 वायौ *loc. sin. of वायु m.* the wind, 110.  
 वारणाः *nom. pl. of वारण m.* an elephant.  
 वारयित्वा having driven off, having expelled,  
 having prohibited; *past ind. p. of rt वृ in*  
*caus. 558.*  
 वारि *nom. sin. n.* water, tears, 2d *cl.* 114.  
 वारिणा *ins. sin. of वारि n.* water, moisture,  
 tears.  
 वाष्ण्य *voc. sin. m.* O Vārshṇeya! O descend-  
 ant of Vrishṇi! name of Nala's charioteer,  
 also a name of Kṛishṇa. (Vrishṇi, son of  
 Madhu, of the family of Yadu, was the  
 ancestor of Kṛishṇa.)

वाष्ण्यं *acc. sin. m.* Vārshṇeya, Nala's cha-  
 riteer.  
 वाष्ण्यनीवलौ *nom. du. m.* Vārshṇeya and  
 Jīvala, DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 751.  
 वाष्ण्यश् *nom. sin. m.* Vārshṇeya.  
 वाष्ण्यसहिते TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
 वाष्ण्य *cr.* Vārshṇeya, सहिते *loc. sin. of*  
 सहित *m. f. n.* accompanied by.  
 वाष्ण्यसारथिः BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;  
 वाष्ण्य *cr.* Vārshṇeya, सारथिः *nom. sin. n.*  
 a charioteer.  
 वाष्ण्ये *loc. sin. of वाष्ण्य m.* Vārshṇeya.  
 वाष्ण्येन *ins. sin. of वाष्ण्य m.* Vārshṇeya.  
 वाष्ण्यो *for वाष्ण्यस् nom. sin. m.* Vārshṇeya.  
 वाशतीम् *acc. sin. f. of वाशत् m. f. n.* scream-  
 ing, crying; *pres. p. of rt वाश् 1st cl.*  
 524. This root more usually belongs to  
 the 4th *cl.*  
 वाप्यं *acc. sin. of वाप्य m.* tears.  
 वाप्यकलया TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; वाप्य  
*cr. tears, suppressed tears, कलया ins. sin.*  
*f. of कल m. f. n. low in tone, 1st cl. 105.*  
 वाप्यसन्दिग्धया TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;  
 वाप्य *cr. tears, suppressed tears, सन्दिग्धया*  
*ins. sin. f. of सन्दिग्ध m. f. n. doubtful, in-*  
*distinct.*  
 वाप्याकुलां TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; वाप्य  
*cr. tears, moisture of the eye, आकुलां acc.*  
*sin. f. of आकुल m. f. n. confused, 1st cl. 105.*  
 वाप्येण *ins. sin. of वाप्य m.* tears, (*only used*  
*in the singular.*)  
 वाप्येणापिहिता *for वाप्येण अपिहिता by 31.*  
 वासश् *for वासस् (62) acc. sin. of वासस् n.*  
 a garment, 7th *cl.* 164.  
 वाससश् *for वाससस् of the garment; gen.*  
*sin. of वासस् n.* a garment.  
 वाससा *ins. sin. of वासस् n.* a garment, vest.  
 वाससां *gen. pl. of वासस् n.* a garment.  
 वाससाञ्छन्नः *for वाससा आञ्छन्नः by 31.*  
 वाससो *for वाससस् gen. sin. of वासस् n.*  
 garment, dress, 7th *cl.* 164.  
 वासांसि *acc. pl. of वासस् n.* clothes, a gar-  
 ment, 164.

वासो *for वासस्* *nom. sin. of वास* *m. dwelling, abode.*

वासो *for वासस्* *acc. sin. n. a garment.*

वासोयुगं *acc. sin. n. a pair of garments; (comp. of वासो for वासस् n. a garment, and युग a pair, a couple, 743.) The dress of a Hindú consists of two pieces of cloth, one, the lower garment, fastened round the waist, and one, the upper garment, thrown loosely and gracefully over the shoulders.*

वाहने *loc. sin. of वाहन* *n. the act of driving (horses &c.); lit. causing to carry or draw.*

वाहिना *ins. sin. of वाहन्* *m. a vehicle, a chariot, 6th cl. 159.*

वाहुक *voc. sin. of वाहुक* *m. Váhuka, name of a charioteer.*

वाहुकं *acc. sin. m. Váhuka. See last.*

वाहुकच्छिन्नं *acc. sin. m. in the disguise of Váhuka; (from वाहुक Váhuka, and छिन् m. f. n. possessed of a disguise, 159.)*

वाहुकरूपिणम् *acc. sin. m. in the form of Váhuka; (comp. of वाहुक, and रूपिन् having a form, 85. VI, 159.)*

वाहुकस्य *gen. sin. of वाहुक* *m. Váhuka.*

वाहुके *loc. sin. of वाहुक* *m. Váhuka.*

वाहुकेन *ins. sin. of वाहुक* *m. Váhuka.*

वाहुको *for वाहुकस्* *nom. sin. m. Váhuka.*

वाह्यतः *for वाह्यतस्* (63) *ind. outside, out-of-doors, 719. b.*

वि *prep. implying disjunction, distinction, dispersion, &c.*

विंशतितमः *nom. sin. m. twentieth, 211.*

विकटो *nom. sin. of विकट* *m. f. n. without a mat (to rest on); (from वि 726. e, and कट m. a mat made of grass or straw.)*

विकम्पितुम् *to hesitate, to shrink, to waver; inf. of rt कम्प् with वि.*

विकर्तव्यं *I may cut off; 1st sin. pot. of rt कृत् with वि, here used as a verb of the 1st cl., but properly of the 6th cl., see 281.*

विकारं *acc. sin. of विकार* *m. emotion, feeling.*  
विकृतं *acc. sin. m. of विकृत* *m. f. n. changed in form, deformed; past p. p. of rt कृ with वि, 532.*

विकृताकारा *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; विकृत cr. distorted, mis-shaped, आकारा nom. sin. f. from आकार m. form, shape.*

विकृतो *for विकृतस्* *nom. sin. m. of विकृत* *m. f. n. deformed.*

विकोपं *acc. sin. m. of विकोप* *m. f. n. unsheathed; (from वि 726. e, and कोप m. a sheath, a scabbard.)*

विक्रान्तं *voc. sin. m. of विक्रान्त* *m. f. n. valiant.*

विक्रान्तः *nom. sin. of विक्रान्त* *m. f. n. valiant, brave.*

विख्यातां *acc. sin. f. of विख्यात* *m. f. n. called, named, known as; past p. p. of rt ख्या with वि, 530.*

विख्यातो *for विख्यातस्* *nom. sin. of विख्यात* *m. f. n. celebrated.*

विगणयन् *nom. sin. m. of विगणयत्* *m. f. n. weighing, pondering, thinking on; pres. p. of rt गण् with वि, 10th cl. 525.*

विगतज्वरम् *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; विगत cr. freed from, ज्वरम् acc. sin. of ज्वर m. trouble, feverishness, distress of mind.*

विगतसङ्कल्पा *for विगतसङ्कल्पास्* *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; विगत cr. devoid of, सङ्कल्पास् nom. pl. of सङ्कल्प m. purpose, resolution, design, 1st cl. 103.*

विघ्नं *acc. sin. of विघ्न* *m. an obstacle, a difficulty.*

विघ्नकर्तृणाम् *gen. pl. of विघ्नकर्ता* *m. the causer of obstacles; (comp. of विघ्न cr. an obstacle, and कर्तृ a doer, 4th cl. 127.) The deity Ganesa is worshipped at the commencement of all undertakings as both creating and removing obstacles.*

विचरतां *of them roaming or flying about; gen. pl. m. of विचरत्. See विचरन्.*

विचरति *he or she roams about; 3d sin. pres. of rt चर् with वि, 1st cl. 261.*

विचरत्येका for विचरति एका by 34.

विचरन् *nom. sin. m. of विचरत् m. f. n. roaming about; pres. p. par. of rt चर with वि, 524.*

विचरामि I wander about; 1st *sin. pres. of rt चर with वि, 1st cl. 261.*

विचरामीह for विचरामि इह by 31.

विचरितं *acc. sin. of विचरित n. wandering, roaming.*

विचलितुम् to move; *inf. of rt चल with वि, 459.*

विचारणा *nom. sin. f. doubt, hesitation.*

विचार्य having deliberated, having considered, having debated; *past ind. p. of rt चर in caus. with वि, 566.*

विचित्रमाल्याभरणैर for विचित्रमाल्याभरणैस्  
COMPLEX COMP. 771; विचित्र *cr. variegated, माल्य cr. garland, आभरणैर ins. pl. of आभरण n. an ornament, 1st cl. 103.*

विचिन्त्य having reflected, having thought; *past ind. p. of rt चिन्त् with वि, 10th cl. 566.*

विचिन्वानो for विचिन्वानस् *nom. sin. m. of विचिन्वान m. f. n. seeking for, searching through; pres. p. atm. of rt चि with वि, 5th cl. 524.*

विचेष्टितम् *acc. sin. of विचेष्टित n. action, act, conduct.*

विच्युतिः *nom. sin. f. severance, separation.*

विजने *loc. sin. m. or n. of विजन m. f. n. lonely, deserted; (from वि 726. e. and जन a person.)*

विजने *loc. sin. n. in private, in a private place, in the desert.*

विजयं *acc. sin. of विजय m. victory.*

विजहार he rambled, he roamed; 3d *sin. perf. of rt हृ with वि, 593.*

विजहारामरोपमः for विजहार समरोपमः by 31.

विजानीत know ye; 2d *pl. imp. of rt ज्ञा 9th cl. with वि, 688.*

विजानीहि know thou; 2d *sin. imp. of rt ज्ञा 9th cl. with वि.*

विजितः *nom. sin. m. of विजित m. f. n. conquered; past p. p. of rt जि with वि, 532.*

विज्ञाते *loc. sin. m. of विज्ञात m. f. n. known; past p. p. of rt ज्ञा with वि, 532.*

विज्ञाय having known, having ascertained; *past ind. p. of rt ज्ञा with वि, 559.*

विज्ञेयौ *nom. du. m. of विज्ञेय m. f. n. to be perceived; fut. pass. p. of rt ज्ञा with वि, 571. a.*

वितरसि thou dost grant; 2d *sin. pres. See next.*

वितरामि I bestow, I grant; 1st *sin. pres. of rt तृ with वि, 1st cl. 261.*

वितिमिराम् *acc. sin. f. of वितिमिर m. f. n. devoid of gloom; (comp. of वि 726. e. and तिमिर darkness.)*

वित्तं *nom. sin. n. wealth, property.*

वित्तवनम् *acc. sin. of वित्तवत् m. f. n. possessed of riches, 140.*

वित्रासितविहङ्गमाम् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;

वित्रासित *cr. frightened away, विहङ्गमाम् acc. sin. f. from विहङ्गम m. a bird.*

विदर्भ *m., generally declined in pl. विदर्भाः nom. Vidarbha, a district and city to the S. W. of Bengal, also called Kuṇḍina. It is supposed to be the same as the modern Berār or Nāgpur. Some take Vidarbha as the name of the country and Kuṇḍina as its capital. Mention is made of both Vidarbha and its capital Kuṇḍina in the Mālatī-Mādhava (Act I) as follows: विदर्भाजमन्त्रिणा देवराजो*

*माधवं पुत्रम् आन्वीक्षिकीश्रवणाय कुरि-*

*नपुराद् इमं पद्मावतीं ग्रहिण्यता सुविहि-*

*'It has been well done by Devarāja, the minister of the King of Vidarbha, (in) sending his son Mādhava from the city of Kuṇḍina to this Padmāvati to study logic.' According to Prof. H. H. Wilson, Kuṇḍina corresponds to the modern district of Kondavir.*

विदर्भतनया TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; विदर्भ *cr. Vidarbha, तनया nom. sin. f. daughter.*

विदर्भनगरं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; विदर्भ

*cr.* Vidarbha, नगरीं *acc. sin. of* नगरी *f.*  
a city, 1st cl. 106.

विदर्भपतये *dat. sin. of* विदर्भपति *m.* lord of Vi-  
darbha; (*comp. of* विदर्भ *and* पति lord, 121.)

विदर्भराजतनयां TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;  
विदर्भ *cr.* Vidarbha, राज *for* राजन् *cr.* king,  
57, तनयां *acc. sin. of* तनया *f.* a daughter.

विदर्भराजस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; विदर्भ  
*cr.* Vidarbha, राजस् *nom. sin. m. for* राजा  
a king, by 151.

विदर्भराजाधिपतिः *for* विदर्भराजा अधिपति  
by 31.

विदर्भराजो *for* विदर्भराजस् *nom. sin. m.* king  
of Vidarbha.

विदर्भराज्ञो TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; विदर्भ  
*cr.* Vidarbha, राज्ञो *for* राजस् *gen. sin. of*  
राजन् 148.

विदर्भराड् *nom. sin. m.* king of Vidarbha;  
(*comp. of* विदर्भ *and* राड् *for* राड् 41, *nom.*  
*sin. of* राज् *m.*, 8th cl. 176. e.)

विदर्भसरसस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; विदर्भ  
*cr.* Vidarbha, सरसस् *abl. sin. of* सरस् *n.* a  
lake, 7th cl. 164.

विदर्भस्य *gen. sin. of* विदर्भ *m.* Vidarbha.

विदर्भां *acc. sin. of* विदर्भा *f.* the city of  
Vidarbha.

विदर्भांस *for* विदर्भान् *acc. pl. of* विदर्भ Vi-  
darbha.

विदर्भाणां *gen. pl. of* विदर्भ *m.* Vidarbha.

विदर्भाधिपतिः *nom. sin. m.* the sovereign of  
Vidarbha.

विदर्भाधिपतेर् *for* विदर्भाधिपतेस् *gen. sin. m.*  
of the lord of Vidarbha; (*comp. of* विदर्भ  
*and* अधिपति *m.* lord, sovereign.)

विदर्भाधिपनन्दिनी TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;  
विदर्भ *cr.* Vidarbha, अधिप *cr.* king, नन्दिनी  
*f.* a daughter.

विदर्भान् *acc. pl. of* विदर्भ *m.* Vidarbha.

विदर्भाभिमुखो *nom. sin. m.* having his face  
towards Vidarbha, facing Vidarbha; (*comp.*  
*of* विदर्भ Vidarbha, *and* अभिमुख 761.)

विदर्भेषु *loc. pl. of* विदर्भ *m.* Vidarbha.

विदितं *nom. sin. n. of* विदित *m. f. n.* known;  
*past p. p. of* rt विद् 538.

विदिता *nom. sin. f. of* विदित *m. f. n.* known.

विदित्वा having known, knowing; *past ind.*  
*p. of* rt विद्.

विद्धि know thou; 2d *sin. imp. of* rt विद् 2d  
cl. 308, 583.

विद्यद्यहदयज्ञं *for* विद्धि अद्य by 34.

विद्यः we know; 1st *pl. pres. of* rt विद् 2d cl.

विद्यते he or it exists, there exists or is found;  
3d *sin. pres. of* rt विद् 6th cl. in pass. 463.

विद्या *nom. sin. f.* science.

विद्यां *acc. sin. of* विद्या *f.* science, knowledge,  
skill.

विद्यां I may know; 1st *sin. pot. of* rt विद्  
2d cl. 583.

विद्युत् *nom. sin. f.* lightning, 5th cl. 136.  
Beautiful women are often compared in  
Hindú poetry to lightning, which, as the  
forerunner of the rainy season, is regarded  
as an object of desire and admiration.

विद्युर् *for* विद्युत् *nom. sin. f.* lightning.

विद्युर *for* विद्युस् they may know, they may  
recognise; 3d *pl. pot. of* rt विद् 2d cl. 583.

विद्योतयति he or she causes to shine, he or  
she illuminates; 3d *sin. pres. of* rt द्युत् in  
*caus. with* वि, 481.

विद्ववन्ति they run away, they fly; 3d *pl.*  
*pres. of* rt द्रु *with* वि, 1st cl. 502.

विद्वान् *nom. sin. m. of* विद्वस् *m. f. n.* wise,  
prudent, 168. e.

विद्वेषणेन *ins. sin. of* विद्वेषण *n.* enmity,  
1st cl. 104.

विधत्स्व do thou ordain, do thou act; 2d *sin.*  
*imp. atm. of* rt धा 3d cl. *with* वि, 664.

विधिदृष्टेन TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; विधि  
*cr.* rule, दृष्टेन *ins. sin. n. of* दृष्ट *m. f. n.*  
seen, prescribed, approved.

विधिना *ins. sin. of* विधि *m.* manner, mode,  
action, 110.

**विधिर्** *nom. sin. of विधि m. fate, destiny, fated event, rule.*

**विधिवच्** *for विधिवत् ind. according to rule, 48, 724. a.*

**विधिवद्** *for विधिवत् ind. according to rule.*

**विधीयतां** *let it be managed, let it be done; 3d sin. imp. pass. of rt धा with वि, 465.*

**विधेः** *gen. sin. of विधि m. fate, destiny, 2d cl. 110.*

**विध्वस्तपर्णकमलां** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; विध्वस्त fallen off, पर्ण leaf, कमलां acc. sin. f. from कमल n. a lotus.*

**विनिश्चयामि** *I shall perish; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt नश् with वि, 415. k.*

**विनमते** *he bows himself; 3d sin. pres. dtm. of rt नम् with वि, 1st cl. 261.*

**विनयावनता** *nom. sin. f. modestly bending or bowing low with modesty; (comp. of विनय cr. modesty, and अवनत bent, 740.)*

**विनश्येद्** *he may perish; 3d sin. pot. of rt नश् here 1st cl., but properly 4th cl. 620. विनश्येद् would be more usual.*

**विनष्टा** *nom. sin. f. of विनष्ट m. f. n. lost; past p. p. of rt नश् 539.*

**विना** *ind. without, (governing ins. 731, 917.)*

**विनाशं** *acc. sin. m. of विनाश m. destruction.*

**विनिःश्वस्य** *having sighed; past ind. p. of rt श्वस् with निर and वि, 559.*

**विनिःसृतः** *nom. sin. m. of विनिःसृत m. f. n. come out, issued forth; past p. p. of rt सू with निर and वि, 896.*

**विनिक्षिप्य** *having given in charge, having delivered over; past ind. p. of rt क्षिप् with नि and वि, 559.*

**विनिर्दिष्टं** *nom. sin. n. of विनिर्दिष्ट m. f. n. pointed out; past p. p. of rt दिश् with निर and वि, 539.*

**विनिर्मितः** *nom. sin. m. of विनिर्मित m. f. n. formed, made; past p. p. of rt मा with निर and वि, 533.*

**विनिर्मुक्ताः** *nom. pl. m. of विनिर्मुक्त m. f. n.*

*escaped, set free; past p. p. of rt मुच् with निर and वि, 539.*

**विनिष्क्रम्य** *having gone forth from; past ind. p. of rt क्रम् with निर and वि, 559.*

**विनिश्चित्य** *having deliberated, having weighed; past ind. p. of rt चि with निर and वि (71. b), see 560.*

**विनिश्चस्य** *having sighed; past ind. p. of rt श्वस् with नि and वि, 559.*

**विनिहतं** *nom. sin. n. of विनिहत m. f. n. destroyed, slain; past p. p. of rt हन् with नि and वि, 545.*

**विनीतैः** *ins. pl. m. of विनीत m. f. n. submissive, well-conducted.*

**विन्दति** *he incurs; he or she finds or meets with; he perceives or discovers; 3d sin. pres. of rt विद् 6th cl. 281.*

**विन्दामि** *I find; 1st sin. pres. of rt विद् 6th cl. 281.*

**विन्दे** *I find; 1st sin. pres. dtm. of rt विद् 6th cl. 281.*

**विन्देत** *she may find; 3d sin. pot. dtm. of rt विद् 6th cl. 281.*

**विन्देतापि** *for विन्देत अपि by 31.*

**विन्ध्यो** *for विन्ध्यस् nom. sin. of विन्ध्य m. the Vindhya mountain, a chain which divides Hindústán from the Dekhan or South country. These mountains, sometimes called Bindh, hold an important position both in the mythology and geography of India. According to some authorities they are called Bindhya, because they appear to obstruct the progress of the sun. The course of the Nerbudda (Narmadá) river falls in with the direction of the principal range; but the mountainous tract called Bindhya spreads much more widely, meeting the Ganges in several places to the North, whilst the Godavari is held to be its Southern limit.*

**विन्यस्य** *having laid, having placed; past ind. p. of rt ञस् with वि and नि, 559.*

विपरीतं *nom. sin. n. of विपरीत m. f. n. adverse, reverse, contrary.*

विपरीतानि *acc. pl. n. adverse, unfavourable.*

विपरीतास् *nom. pl. m. of विपरीत adverse..*

विपर्ययः *nom. sin. of विपर्यय m. contrariety, difference.*

विपर्ययश् *nom. sin. of विपर्यय m. the contrary, the reverse.*

विपिने *loc. sin. of विपिन n. a wood, a forest.*

विपुलश्रोणि *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766;*

विपुल *cr. large, श्रोणि voc. sin. of श्रोणी f. the hip, 106; (O lady with swelling hips! O round-limbed!)*

विपुले *loc. sin. m. of विपुल m. f. n. large, vast, 1st cl. 187.*

विप्र O Brāhman! *voc. sin. of विप्र m. a Brāhman.*

विप्रयुक्तः *nom. sin. m. separated; past p. p. of rt युज् with प्र and वि, 539.*

विप्रसमागमम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*

विप्र *cr. a Brāhman, समागमम् acc. sin. of समागम m. concourse.*

विप्रा for विप्रास् *nom. pl. of विप्र m. a Brāhman.*

विप्रा for विप्रास् O Brāhmans! *voc. pl. of विप्र m. a Brāhman.*

विप्रियं *acc. sin. of विप्रिय n. offence, anything disagreeable; (comp. of वि 726. e, and प्रिय agreeable.)*

विबुधा for विबुधास् O gods! *voc. pl. of विबुध m. a god.*

विबुधान् *acc. pl. of विबुध m. a god.*

विबुधास् *voc. pl. of विबुध m. a god, 1st cl. 103.*

विबुधेश्वराः O lords of the immortals! *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; विबुध cr. a god, an immortal, ईश्वराः voc. pl. of ईश्वर m. a lord, 1st cl. 103, see 32.*

विबुवनु let them speak out; *3d pl. imp. of rt वृ with वि, 649.*

विभावसो *gen. sin. of विभावस् m. the sun.*

विभीतकं *acc. sin. of विभीतक m. the Vibhītaka-tree (Beleric myr. abalan).*

विभीतकश् *nom. sin. m. the Vibhītaka-tree.*

विभुः for विभुस् *nom. sin. of विभु m. a lord, a master, 3d cl. 110.*

विभूत्यर्थम् *ind. through (his) omnipotence, for the sake of (displaying) his creative power; (comp. of विभूति superhuman power, and स्वर्ग 760. d, 791.)*

विभो *voc. sin. of विभु m. a lord, a master.*

विभ्रमन् *nom. sin. m. of विभ्रमत् m. f. n. wandering over; pres. p. of rt भ्रम् with वि, 524, (governing acc.)*

विमनास् *nom. sin. m. of विमनस् out of one's mind, out of one's senses; (comp. of वि 726. e, and मनस्, see 164. a.)*

विमानानि *acc. pl. of विमान n. a vehicle, a car; usually a self-moving aerial chariot of the gods.*

विमुक्तं *acc. sin. m. or n. of विमुक्त m. f. n. freed, released, free from; past p. p. of rt मुच् with वि, 539.*

विमुक्तः *nom. sin. m. of विमुक्त m. f. n. released, set free.*

विमुच्य having released, having quitted; *past ind. p. of rt मुच् with वि, 559.*

विमुचनो for विमुचनस् *nom. pl. m. of विमुचत् m. f. n. uttering, emitting; pres. p. par. of rt मुच् with वि, 524.*

विमुश्य having considered, having pondered; *past ind. p. of rt मृश् with वि, 559.*

विमोक्षति he will release; *3d sin. 2d fut. of rt मुच् with वि, 628.*

विमोचनात् *abl. sin. of विमोचन n. liberation, setting free, 1st cl. 104; see also 814. b.*

विमोचय do thou release; *2d sin. imp. of rt मुच् with वि, 10th cl. 283.*

वियोगं *acc. sin. of वियोग m. separation.*

वियोगश् for वियोगस् *nom. sin. m. separation.*

विरजांसि *acc. pl. n. of विरजस् m. f. n. free from dust, 7th cl. 164; (comp. of वि 726. e, and रजस् dust.)*

विरहिता *nom. sin. f. of विरहित m. f. n. deserted by, separated from; past p. p. of rt र्ह् with वि, 538.*



**विराजति** *ins. pl. of विराजत् m. f. n. brilliant, splendid, shining, glittering; pres. p. par. of rt राज् with वि, 524.*

**विराजितम्** *acc. sin. m. of विराजित m. f. n. splendid, radiant.*

**विरूपो** *nom. sin. m. of विरूप m. f. n. deformed; (comp. of वि 726. e, and रूप.)*

**विलज्जमाना** *nom. sin. f. of विलज्जमान m. f. n. being modest; pres. p. atm. of rt लज् with वि, 526.*

**विलपनी** *nom. sin. f. of विलपत् m. f. n. lamenting, wailing.*

**विलपनीं** *acc. sin. f. of विलपत् m. f. n. lamenting, mourning; pres. p. of rt लप् with वि, 524.*

**विलपमाना** *nom. sin. f. of विलपमान m. f. n. lamenting; pres. p. atm. of rt लप् with वि, 526.*

**विलपितम्** *acc. sin. of विलपित n. lamentation.*

**विलप्य** *lamenting, bewailing; past ind. p. of rt लप् with वि, 559.*

**विलम्बितुम्** *to delay; inf. of rt लब् with वि, 1st cl. 261, see 459.*

**विललाप** *he or she lamented or uttered lamentations; 3d sin. perf. of rt लप् with वि, 364.*

**विललापाश्रुपूर्णाक्षी** *for विललाप अश्रुपूर्णाक्षी by 31.*

**विवरो** *nom. sin. of विवर m. expansion, widening, dilatation.*

**विवर्णवदना** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; विवर्ण cr. colourless, pale, वदना nom. sin. f. from वदन n. face, 108.*

**विवर्णा** *nom. sin. f. pale, colourless.*

**विवर्णी** *acc. sin. f. of विवर्ण m. f. n. pale, colourless; (comp. of वि 726. e, and वर्ण colour.)*

**विवस्त्रं** *acc. sin. m. of विवस्त्र m. f. n. without clothes; (from वि 726. e, and वस्त्र q. v.)*

**विवस्त्रो** *nom. sin. of विवस्त्र m. f. n. unclothed, without a garment.*

**विवाससम्** *acc. sin. m. of विवासस् m. f. n.*

*without clothes, 7th cl. 163; (from वि 726. e, and वासस्.)*

**विवासाद्** *abl. sin. of विवास m. banishment from home; (in consequence of being in exile.)*

**विवाहं** *acc. sin. of विवाह m. marriage, 1st cl. 103.*

**विविधांश्** *for विविधान् acc. pl. m. various,*

**विविधान्** *acc. pl. m. of विविध m. f. n. various,*

**विविधेषु** *loc. pl. n. of विविध m. f. n. various different, 1st cl. 103.*

**विविधैः** *ins. pl. n. of विविध m. f. n. various*

**विविधैर्** *ins. pl. m. of विविध m. f. n. various*

**विविधोपलभूषितम्** *COMPLEX COMP. 771: विविध cr. various, उपल cr. gem, jewel, भूषितम् acc. sin. m. of भूषित m. f. n. adorned*

**विविशते** *they two entered; 3d du. perf. atm. of rt विश् with prep. वि, 364.*

**विविशुर** *for विविशुस् they entered; 3d pl. perf. of rt विश् with वि, 364.*

**विविशुस्** *they entered; 3d pl. perf. of rt विश् with वि, 364.*

**विवेश** *he or she entered; 3d sin. perf. of rt विश् with वि, 364.*

**विवेशाश्रमपदं** *for विवेश आश्रमपदं by 31.*

**विशङ्कां** *acc. sin. of विशङ्का f. suspicion, doubt*

**विशस्य** *having cut in two, having cut open; past ind. p. of rt शस् with वि, 559.*

**विशाम्यतिः** *nom. sin. m., lit. lord of (many) men of the Vaisya caste, i. e. either peasants or men engaged in trade. See next*

**विशाम्यते** *O lord of men! voc. sin. of विशाम्यति TAT. OR DEP. COMP., in which the case of the first member is retained; see 743. c; विशाम् gen. pl. of विश m. f. n. man, especially one of the commercial or agricultural class, 181; पते voc. sin. of पति*

*121. According to the original constitutions of Hindú society, as described in Manu, the population was divided into four castes or classes: 1. Bráhmans or*

*priests; 2. Kshatriyas or soldiers; 3. Vai-*

*śyas or cultivators; 4. Sudras or menials.*

śyās or working-men, such as peasants or agricultural labourers and men in trade;  
4. Sūdras or slaves.

विशारदम् *acc. sin. m. of विशारद m. f. n.* skilled, skilful.

विशालाक्षः *nom. sin. m. large-eyed; (comp. of विशाल cr. large, and अक्ष for अक्षि 778.)*

विशालाक्षीम् *acc. sin. f. See last.*

विशितेन *ins. sin. n. of विशित m. f. n. sharp, sharpened, 1st cl. 104.*

विशिष्ट *m. f. n. illustrious, distinguished, excellent, 1st cl. 103.*

विशिष्टाया *for विशिष्टायास् gen. sin. f. of विशिष्ट illustrious.*

विशिष्टेन *ins. sin. m. of विशिष्ट illustrious, distinguished.*

विशीर्णो *for विशीर्णस् nom. sin. m. of विशीर्ण m. f. n. crushed, trampled on, broken; past p. p. of rt शृ with वि, 534.*

विशेषतः *for विशेषतस् ind. excellently, especially, particularly, 719. b. In Book XV. 3 it governs an instrumental case, and must be translated more excellently than, or in an especial manner compared with (others), 830; (formed from विशेष by affix तस्.)*

विशेषतो *for विशेषतस् ind. especially, 719. b.*

विशेषेण *ins. sin. of विशेष, used adverbially, especially, particularly.*

विशोका *nom. sin. f. free from sorrow.*

विशोकां *acc. sin. f. of विशोक m. f. n. free from sorrow, without sorrow; (comp. of वि 726. e, and शोक m. sorrow.)*

विश्रम्भ *acc. sin. m. of विश्रम्भ m. f. n. confidential, faithful, trusty, 1st cl. 103.*

विश्रान्त *acc. sin. m. of विश्रान्त m. f. n. rested.*

विश्रान्ता *nom. sin. f. of विश्रान्त m. f. n. rested, reposed; past p. p. of rt श्रम् with वि, 546.*

विश्राम्यताम् *let it be rested, let repose be taken; 3d sin. imp. of rt श्रम् in pass. with वि, 463.*

विश्रुत *voc. sin. m. See विश्रुतः.*

विश्रुतः *nom. sin. m. of विश्रुत m. f. n. celebrated, known; past p. p. of rt श्रु with वि, 532.*

विश्रुता *nom. sin. f. of विश्रुत m. f. n. celebrated, known.*

विश्रुतां *acc. sin. f. known, celebrated.*

विषं *acc. sin. of विष n. poison, bane.*

विषनिमित्ता *nom. sin. f. caused by the poison; (comp. of विष n. poison, and निमित्त cause, 761.)*

विषमस्यः *nom. sin. of विषमस्य m. f. n. being in difficulty or misfortune; (comp. of विषम cr. difficulty, misfortune, and स्य remaining, 580.)*

विषमस्यस्य *gen. sin. m. of विषमस्य m. f. n. being in trouble. See last.*

विषमस्येन *ins. sin. m. involved in calamity.*

विषमे *loc. sin. of विषम n. difficulty, trouble, calamity.*

विषमेषु *in rough places; loc. pl. n. of विषम m. f. n. rough, uneven; (comp. of वि 726. e, and सम even.)*

विषविमुक्तात्मा *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; विष cr. poison, विमुक्त cr. released from, आत्मा nom. sin. m. of आत्मान् soul, 146.*

विषीदन् *nom. sin. m. of विषीदत् m. f. n. sorrowing, grieving; pres. p. of rt सह् with वि.*

विषीदन्तम् *acc. sin. m. of विषीदत् m. f. n. sorrowing, desponding; pres. p. of rt सह् with वि.*

विषेण *ins. sin. of विष n. poison.*

विष्टम्भ्य *having stopped, having made to stand still; past ind. p. of rt स्तम्भ् with वि, 70.*

विष्ठितं *acc. sin. of विष्ठित m. f. n. abiding, staying; past p. p. of rt स्था with वि, 70, 896. a.*

विसर्जने *loc. sin. of विसर्जन n. desertion.*

विससृपुः *they flew about, they fluttered hither and thither; 3d pl. perf. of rt सृप् with prep. वि, 364.*

विसृज्य *having let fall, having loosed or let go; past ind. p. of rt सृज् with वि.*

विस्तरेण *ind. at full length, 714.*

विस्तरेणाभिधास्यानि *for* विस्तरेण अभिधा-  
स्यानि *by* 31. .

विस्तीर्णा *acc. sin. f. of* विस्तीर्ण *m. f. n.* spread  
out; broad, wide.

विस्मया *acc. sin. f. of* विस्मय *m. f. n.* clear,  
distinct.

विस्मयं *acc. sin. of* विस्मय *m.* astonishment.

विस्मयान्विताः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;*  
विस्मय *cr.* wonder, admiration, अन्विताः  
*nom. pl. of* अन्वित *m. f. n.* possessed of.

विस्मयाविष्टो *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740;*  
विस्मय *cr.* astonishment, wonder, आविष्टो  
*for* आविष्टस् *nom. sin.* affected by, filled  
with.

विस्मयो *for* विस्मयस् *nom. sin. of* विस्मय *m.*  
admiration, wonder, astonishment.

विस्मितस् *nom. sin. m. of* विस्मित *m. f. n.* asto-  
nished; *past p. p. of* र्त्विस् *with* वि, 532.

विस्मिता *nom. sin. f. of* विस्मित *m. f. n.* asto-  
nished, surprised.

विस्मिता *for* विस्मितास् *nom. pl. of* विस्मित  
*m. f. n.* surprised, astonished, dismayed;  
*past p. p. of* र्त्विस् *with* वि, 530.

विस्मिताननः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;*  
विस्मित *cr.* astonished, surprised, आननः  
*nom. sin. m. from* आनन *n.* face, 108.

विस्मिताश् *nom. pl. f. of* विस्मित *m. f. n.*  
astonished.

विस्मितैर् *ins. pl. of* विस्मित *m. f. n.* surprised,  
astonished; *past p. p. of* र्त्विस् *with* वि, 532.

विहगैर् *ins. pl. of* विहग *m.* a bird.

विहगैर् *by* birds; *ins. pl. of* विहग *m.* a bird.

विहरंश् *for* विहरन् *nom. sin. of* विहरत् *m. f. n.*  
roaming, sauntering about, taking plea-  
sure; *pres. p. par. of* र्त्विहृ *with* वि, 593.

विहातुम् *to* abandon; *inf. of* र्त्विहृ *with* वि,  
459, 665.

विहाय *having* abandoned; *past ind. p. of*  
र्त्विहृ *with* वि.

विहायसा *ind.* in the sky, aloft, 714.

विहितश् *nom. sin. m. of* विहित *m. f. n.*

planned, devised; *past p. p. of* र्त्विहृ *with*  
वि, 533. a.

विहिता *nom. sin. f. of* विहित *m. f. n.* per-  
formed, enacted, committed. • .

विहितो *for* विहितस् *nom. sin. m. of* विहित  
*m. f. n.* appointed, destined, decreed; *past*  
*p. p. of* र्त्विहृ *with* वि, 533. a.

विहीनौ *nom. du. m. of* विहीन *m. f. n.* deprived  
of, separated from.

विह्वलं *acc. sin. m. of* विह्वल *m. f. n.* agitated.

विह्वला *nom. sin. f. of* विह्वल *m. f. n.* agitated  
(with grief).

विह्वलां *acc. sin. f. of* विह्वल *m. f. n.* dis-  
turbed, agitated.

वीक्षितुम् *to* see, to be seen; *inf. of* र्त्विक्ष् *with*  
वि, 459, 869.

वीतशोक *voc. sin. m. O* Vīta-śoka! *lit.* O free  
from sorrow; another name for the Āśoka-  
tree, 1st cl. 103.

वीर *voc. sin. of* वीर *m.* a hero.

वीरं *acc. sin. of* वीर *m.* a hero, 1st cl. 103.

वीरः *nom. sin. of* वीर *m.* a hero, heroic.

वीरप्रजायिनि *voc. sin. f. O* mother of heroes!  
(*comp. of* वीर, *q. v.*, and *प्रजायिनी* *f.* a mo-  
ther, one who brings forth, gives birth.)

वीरबाहोर् *for* वीरबाहोस् *gen. sin. of* वीरबाहु  
name of a prince.

वीरश् *nom. sin. m.* a hero, heroic.

वीरसेन *for* वीरसेनस् *nom. sin. m.* Virasena.

वीरसेननृपक्षुषा *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
वीरसेन *cr.* Virasena, नृप *cr.* a king, क्षुषा  
*nom. sin. f.* a daughter-in-law.

वीरसेनसुतप्रिया *nom. sin. f.* beloved by the  
son of Virasena, *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*

वीरसेन *cr.* Virasena, सुत *cr.* a son, प्रिया  
*nom. sin. f. of* प्रिय *m. f. n.* beloved, dear.

वीरसेनसुतो *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*

वीरसेन *cr.* Virasena, सुतो *for* सुतस् *nom.*  
*sin. of* सुत *m.* a son.

वीरस्य *gen. sin. of* वीर *m.* a hero.

वीराः *for वीरास्* O heroes! *voc. pl. of वीर*  
*m. a hero.*  
 वीरे *loc. sin. of वीर m. a hero.*  
 वीरेण *ins. sin. of वीर m. a hero, heroic.*  
 वीरो *for वीरास् nom. sin. m. a hero, heroic.*  
 वीर्यसम्पन्नो *gen. sin. m. of वीर्यसम्पत् m. f. n.*  
 possessed of valour and worth; (*comp. of*  
 'वीर्य *cr. valour, सम्पत् cr. strength, worth,*  
 'वत् *affix, 84. VII, 140.*)  
 वीर्यसम्पन्नः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; वीर्य*  
*cr. valour, सम्पन्नः nom. sin. of सम्पन्न*  
*m. f. n. endowed with.*  
 वृक्षमूलेषु *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; वृक्ष*  
*cr. a tree, मूलेषु loc. pl. of मूल n. a root,*  
*1st cl. 105.*  
 वृक्षे *loc. sin. of वृक्ष m. a tree.*  
 वृक्षेषु *loc. pl. of वृक्ष m. a tree, 1st cl. 103.*  
 वृक्षेभ्यारुह्य *for वृक्षेषु आरुह्य by 34.*  
 वृणीते *he or she chooses; 3d sin. pres. átm.*  
*of rt वृ 9th cl. 675 note.*  
 वृणे *I choose; 1st sin. pres. átm. of rt वृ 9th*  
*cl. 675 note.*  
 वृतं *acc. sin. m. of वृत् m. f. n. surrounded;*  
*past p. p. of rt वृ 675.*  
 वृतः *nom. sin. of वृत् m. f. n. elected, selected,*  
*chosen; past p. p. of rt वृ 675.*  
 वृतस् *nom. sin. m. chosen, elected.*  
 वृतां *acc. sin. f. of वृत् m. f. n. covered, over-*  
*spread, surrounded; past p. p. of rt वृ 675.*  
 वृते *loc. sin. m. of वृत् m. f. n. chosen, elected;*  
*past p. p. of rt वृ 675.*  
 वृतो *for वृतस् nom. sin. m. of वृत् m. f. n.*  
*chosen; past p. p. of rt वृ 675.*  
 वृत्तान्तं *acc. sin. of वृत्तान्त m. tidings, news,*  
*1st cl. 103.*  
 वृद्धानाम् *gen. pl. of वृद्ध m. an old man, a sage.*  
 वृद्धानुशासनम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*  
 वृद्ध *cr. an old man, a seer, अनुशासनम्*  
*nom. sin. n. precept.*  
 वृषेण *ins. sin. of वृष m. See वृषो.*  
 वृषेति *for वृषेण इति by 32.*

वृषो *for वृषस् nom. sin. of वृष m. a bull, 1st cl.*  
*103; used in Book VII. 6 as the name of*  
*the principal die in a game with dice.*  
 वृहत्सेनां *acc. sin. of वृहत्सेना f. Vrihatsená,*  
*the name of Damayanti's horse.*  
 वृहत्सेने *voc. sin. f. See last.*  
 वृहदश्व *for वृहदश्वस् nom. sin. of वृहदश्व m.*  
*Vrihadashva, the name of the sage who re-*  
*lates the story of Nala to Yudhishthira.*  
 वेगः *nom. sin. m. onset, impetus.*  
 वेगतः *(by 63. a) for वेगतस् ind. quickly,*  
*speedily; (from वेग with affix तस्, 719.)*  
 वेगेन *ins. sin. of वेग m. impetuosity, 1st cl. 103.*  
 वेतनं *nom. sin. n. wages, hire, salary, pay.*  
 वेतसैर् *for वेतसैस् ins. pl. of वेतस m. a cane,*  
*a ratan, 1st cl. 103.*  
 वेत्ति *he knows; 3d sin. pres. of rt विद्.*  
 वेत्थ *thou knowest, thou mayest know; 2d*  
*sin. of a contracted perf. (used for pres.)*  
*of rt विद्, see 308. a.*  
 वेत्स्यामि *I shall know; 1st sin. 2d fut. of rt*  
*विद् 404.*  
 वेद *he knows, he comprehends; 3d sin. of a*  
*contracted form of the perf. of rt विद्*  
*used as a present, see 308. a.*  
 वेदपारगैः *ins. pl. m. of वेदपारग m. f. n.*  
*thoroughly conversant with the Vedas;*  
*(comp. of वेद and पारग, q. v.)*  
 वेदविद् *for वेदविद् by 49. See next.*  
 वेदविद् *nom. sin. m. knowing the Vedas, see*  
*note under वेदाः; (comp. of वेद cr. the*  
*Veda, and विद् m. a knower, 137.)*  
 वेदवेदाङ्गपारगः *nom. sin. m. well-read in the*  
*Vedas and Vedāngas, see next; (comp. of*  
*वेद cr. the Vedas, see next; वेदाङ्ग the*  
*Vedāngas or sciences subordinate to the*  
*Vedas, such as grammar, prosody, pro-*  
*nunciation, etymology, &c., see note un-*  
*der साङ्गोपाङ्गाः; पारगः nom. sin. of पारग*  
*m. f. n. well-versed in, lit. going right*  
*through, going to पार, the opposite side.)*

**वेदाः** *nom. pl. of वेद m.* the Veda or sacred scripture of the Hindús, 1st cl. 103. The four Vedas are the Rîg-veda, the Yajur-veda, the Sáma-veda, and the Atharva-veda. Of these the Rîg-veda is the oldest. It consists of metrical hymns or prayers termed sūktas or mantras, each stanza of which is called a *ṛc*, addressed to the gods of the elements, and especially to *Indra*, god of the atmosphere, and *Agni*, fire. The composition of the principal mantras of the Rîg-veda is supposed to have taken place about thirteen or fourteen centuries B. C.

**वेदास्त्रनैपुणं** *for वेद अस्त्रनैपुणं by 31.*

**वेदान्** *acc. pl. of वेद m.* the Veda or sacred writings of the Hindús.

**वेदितुम्** to know; *inf. of rt विद् 459.*

**वेपथुश्च** *nom. sin. m.* tremor, trembling.

**वेपमानः** *nom. sin. of वेपमान m. f. n.* trembling; *pres. p. dtm. of rt वेप 526.*

**वेपमाना** *nom. sin. f. of वेपमान m. f. n.* trembling; *pres. p. dtm. of rt वेप 526.*

**वेपमानां** *acc. sin. f. of वेपमान m. f. n.* trembling.

**वेपमानेदम्** *for वेपमाना इदम् by 32.*

**वेपमानो** *for वेपमानस् nom. sin. m. of वेपमान m. f. n.* trembling; *pres. p. dtm. of rt वेप 526.*

**वेलाम्** *acc. sin. of वेला f.* time.

**वेश्म** *nom. or acc. sin. of वेश्मन् n.* a house, a dwelling, 153.

**वेश्मनि** *loc. sin. of वेश्मन् n.* a house, 153.

**वेश्मानि** *acc. pl. n. of वेश्मन् n.* a house, a dwelling, 153.

**वै** *ind.* indeed, truly. Often a mere expletive.

**वैक्लव्यम्** *acc. sin. of वैक्लव्य n.* agitation of mind.

**वैदर्भि** *voc. sin. of वैदर्भी* O daughter of the king of Vidarbha! i. e. Damayantî.

**वैदर्भी** *nom. sin. f.* Damayantî, daughter of the sovereign of Vidarbha.

**वैदर्भी** *acc. sin. of वैदर्भी f.* Damayantî, 1st cl. 106.

**वैदर्भीजननी** *nom. sin. f.* the mother of Damayantî (*see जननी*).

**वैदर्भीयेव** *for वैदर्भि इति एव by 32, 34.*

**वैदर्भ्या** *ins. sin. of वैदर्भी f.* Damayantî.

**वैदर्भ्या** *for वैदर्भ्यास् gen. sin. of वैदर्भी f.* Damayantî.

**वैदर्भ्यां** *loc. sin. of वैदर्भी f.* Damayantî.

**वैदर्भ्याः** *gen. sin. of वैदर्भी f.* Damayantî, 1st cl. 106.

**वैशसं** *acc. sin. of वैशस n.* slaughter, destruction.

**वैश्रवणः** *nom. sin. m.* Vaisravana, a name of Kuvera, the god of wealth, (so called from his father विश्रवस्.)

**वैषम्यं** *acc. sin. of वैषम्य n.* calamity, misfortune, evil condition.

**वो** *for वस् you, for you, to you, of you; acc., dat. or gen. pl. from युष्मत्, q. v.*

**व्यक्तं** *ind.* plainly, evidently, certainly, 713.

**व्यथते** he or it grieves or suffers pain; 3d *sin. pres. of rt व्यथ् 1st cl. 261.*

**व्यथयन्ति** they afflict, they pain; 3d *pl. pres. of rt व्यथ् 10th cl.*

**व्यथितं** *nom. sin. n. of व्यथित m. f. n.* agitated; *past p. p. of rt व्यथ् 538.*

**व्यथिताः** *nom. pl. m. of व्यथित m. f. n.* disturbed, troubled.

**व्यदीर्यत** he or it was torn asunder; 3d *sin. impf. dtm. of rt ह् in pass. with वि, 468.*

**व्यदीर्यतेव** *for व्यदीर्यत इव by 32.*

**व्यपनीय** having laid aside, having put away; *past ind. p. of rt नी to lead, with अप and वि, 559.*

**व्यपाकवेह** he removed; 3d *sin. impf. of rt कृप् with अप and वि, 606.*

**व्यभे** *loc. sin. n. of व्यभे m. f. n.* cloudless; (from वि 726. e, and अभे q. v.)

**व्ययुज्यत** he was separated; 3d *sin. impf. of rt युज् in pass. with वि, 702.*

**व्यरोषत** he or it shone forth or appeared; 3d *sin. impf. dtm. of rt रुष् with वि, 261.*

**व्यवर्धत** he or it grew stronger or increased ;  
3d sin. impf. dtm. of rt वृथ् with वि, 1st  
cl. 261.

**व्यवसायेन** ins. sin. of व्यवसाय m. effort, ex-  
ertion.

**व्यवसिता** for व्यवसितास् nom. pl. m. of व्यव-  
सित m. f. n. resolved, determined.

**व्यसनं** acc. sin. of व्यसन n. calamity, mis-  
fortune. This word is especially applied  
to a king's neglect of his duty for the  
pleasures of the chase, gambling, &c.

**व्यसनान्विताम्** acc. sin. f. involved in cala-  
mity ; व्यसन cr. calamity, misfortune,  
**अन्विताम्** acc. sin. of अन्वित m. f. n. pos-  
sessed of, 1st cl. 104.

**व्यसनाप्लुतम्** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740 ;  
व्यसन cr. calamity, **आप्लुतम्** acc. sin. m.  
overwhelmed with.

**व्यसनिनं** acc. sin. m. of व्यसनिन् m. f. n. af-  
flicted, fallen into calamity, 159.

**व्यसनेन** ins. sin. of व्यसन n. calamity.

**व्यसनेनादितं** for व्यसनेन अदितं by 31.

**व्यसर्जयत्** he left, he lost, he dismissed ;  
3d sin. impf. of rt सृज् in caus. with वि,  
481.

**यसुः** nom. sin. m. of यसु m. f. n. lifeless ;  
(from वि 726. e, and असु m. breath.)

**याकुलम्** acc. sin. f. of व्याकुल m. f. n.  
agitated.

**याघ्रैः** ins. pl. of व्याघ्र m. a tiger, 1st cl. 103.

**याजहार** he uttered ; 3d sin. perf. of rt हृ  
with prep. आ and वि, 593.

**यात्रास्यो** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766 ; व्यात्र  
cr. open, **आस्यो** for आस्यस् nom. sin. m.  
from आस्य n. mouth, 108.

**याथः** nom. sin. m. a hunter, 1st cl. 103.

**याहरसे** thou dost talk jestingly, thou dost  
rail ; 2d sin. pres. dtm. of rt हृ with आ  
and वि, 593.

**याहरिषसि** thou wilt talk jestingly, thou  
wilt rail ; 2d sin. 2d fut. of rt हृ with आ  
and वि, 593.

**याहर्तुम्** to utter, to say ; inf. of rt हृ with  
आ and वि, 459, 593.

**युपितो** for युपितस् nom. sin. m. of युपित  
m. f. n. lodged, (having lodged, 896) ;  
past p. p. of rt वस् with वि, 607.

**युष्टा** nom. sin. f. of युष्ट m. f. n. lodged, hav-  
ing lodged ; past p. p. of rt वस् with वि.  
N. B. The regular past passive participle  
of this root is उपित, see 607, 543.

**यूढोरस्** voc. sin. m. O broad-chested one !  
766 ; (from यूढ cr. broad, and उरस् n.  
the breast, with affix क, see 80. LVI.)

**व्योसि** loc. sin. of व्योमन् n. sky, heaven,  
6th cl. 152.

**व्रज** go thou, depart thou ; 2d sin. imp. of  
rt व्रज् 1st cl. 261.

**व्रजामायात्** for व्रज आमायात् by 31.

**व्रजामि** I go ; 1st sin. pres. of rt व्रज्.

**व्रजाम्येनम्** for व्रजामि एनम् by 34.

**व्रजेत्** he or it may go ; 3d sin. pot. of rt  
व्रज् 1st cl. 261.

**व्रजेद्** he or she may go ; 3d sin. pot. of rt व्रज्.

**व्रतम्** nom. sin. of व्रत n. a vow.

**व्रीडिता** nom. sin. f. of व्रीडित m. f. n. ashamed ;  
past p. p. of rt व्रीड् 538.

**व्रीडिता** for व्रीडितास् nom. pl. of व्रीडित m. f. n.  
ashamed.

### श.

**शंस** tell thou ; 2d sin. imp. of rt शंस्.

**शंसत** tell ye ; 2d pl. imp. of rt शंस् 1st cl. 261.

**शंसति** he tells, he relates, he announces ;  
3d sin. pres. of rt शंस् 1st cl. 261.

**शंससि** thou declarest, thou makest known ;  
2d sin. pres. of rt शंस् 1st cl. 261.

**शकुना** for शकुनास् nom. pl. of शकुन m. a  
bird.

**शकुनानाम्** gen. pl. of शकुन n. an omen.

**शकुनैः** ins. pl. of शकुन m. a bird.

**शक्नो** for शक्नस् nom. sin. of शक्त m. f. n. able,  
capable ; past p. p. of rt शक् 679, 539.

शक्नुवन्ति they are able; 3d pl. pres. of rt शक्  
5th cl. 679.

शक्नोमि I am able; 1st sin. pres. of rt शक्  
5th cl. 679.

शक्यते he or it is able; 3d sin. pres. of rt  
शक् in pass. 679 note, 869.

शक्यसे thou art able; 2d sin. pres. atm. of  
rt शक् 4th cl. 679 note, 869.

शक्या nom. sin. f. of शक्य m. f. n. able; fut.  
pass. p. of rt शक् 573.

शक्याश्च for शक्यौ nom. du. m. of शक्य m. f. n.  
able.

शक्र m. a name of Indra, 1st cl. 103.

शक्रं acc. sin. of शक्र m. Indra.

शक्रः nom. sin. of शक्र m. Sakra, a name of  
Indra, 1st cl. 103.

शक्रेण ins. sin. of शक्र m. Indra.

शक्रो for शक्रस् nom. sin. of शक्र m. Indra.

शङ्कमाना nom. sin. f. of शङ्कमान m. f. n. sus-  
pecting, fearing; pres. p. atm. of rt शङ्क 526.

शङ्कसे thou dost fear, thou dost doubt; 2d  
sin. pres. atm. of rt शङ्क 1st cl. 261.

शङ्का nom. sin. f. doubt, suspicion.

शङ्के I suspect, I fancy; 1st sin. pres. atm.  
of rt शङ्क 1st cl. 261.

शङ्केत he might suspect; 3d sin. pot. atm. of  
rt शङ्क 1st cl. 261.

शचीपतिः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शची  
cr. Śacī, wife of Indra, पतिः nom. sin. of  
पति m. a husband, 2d cl. 121.

शच्या ins. sin. of शची f. the wife of Indra,  
1st cl. 106.

शच्येव for शच्या इव by 32.

शत n. a hundred, 206, 835. c.

शतं nom. or acc. sin. n. a hundred, 206, 835. b.

शतक्रतुम् acc. sin. of शतक्रतु m. Indra; (from  
शत a hundred, and क्रतु a sacrifice; 'lord  
of a hundred sacrifices.')

शतपत्न्यायतेष्वयम् BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761;

शतपद् cr. a lotus, आयत cr. long, ईक्ष-  
याम् acc. sin. f. from ईक्ष n. the eye.

शतयोजनयायिभिः COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
शत cr. a hundred, योजन cr. a yojana,  
यायिभिः ins. pl. of यायिन् m. f. n. going,  
travelling, 159.

शतशो for शतशस् (64) ind. by hundreds;  
(शत 206, with affix शस् 725.)

शताः nom. pl. of शत m. a hundred; used in  
Book XV. 6 for शतानि, as denoting a  
hundred suvarṇas or gold coins. शतं  
शताः may be translated ten thousand  
gold coins.

शतकर्षण voc. sin. m. O destroyer of (thy)  
foes; (comp. of शतु cr. an enemy, and  
कर्षण one who tears.)

शतुम् voc. sin. O killer of your enemies!  
(comp. of शतु cr. an enemy, and म a  
killer, from rt हन् 580. b.)

शतुतो for शतुतस् from an enemy, for  
शतुतोस् abl. of शतु, see affix तस् 719. a.

शनैः for शनैस् ind. slowly, by degrees.

शनैर् for शनैस् ind. slowly.

शनैस् ind. slowly, softly, gently, for  
शनैस् 714.

शनैः for शनैस् ind. by degrees, 714.

शपेत् (for शपेत् by 47) let him or he should  
curse; 3d sin. pot. of rt शप 1st cl. 261.

शपुं to curse; inf. of rt शप 459.

शप्तो for शप्तस् nom. sin. m. of शप्त m. f. n.  
cursed; past p. p. of rt शप 539.

शप्त्यसे thou wilt curse; 2d sin. 2d fut. atm.  
of rt शप 408.

शब्दं acc. sin. of शब्द m. sound, cry.

शब्दः nom. sin. of शब्द m. sound.

शब्दो for शब्दस् nom. sin. of शब्द m. a sound.

शम for शमस् nom. sin. of शम m. calmness  
of mind, tranquillity, equanimity.

शयानं acc. sin. m. of शयान m. f. n. lying  
down; pres. p. atm. of rt शी 646, 526. a.

शय्यासनभोगेषु DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 749;

शय्या cr. a bed, a couch, lying down,

आसन cr. a seat, sitting down, भोगेषु loc.

pl. of भोग m. a meal, eating, 1st cl. 103.

शरणं *acc. sin. of शरण n.* a refuge, one who acts as a protection or defence; also taking refuge.

शरणार्थिनः *nom. pl. m. of शरणार्थिन् m. f. n.* seeking a refuge, seeking for protection; (*comp. of शरण cr.* refuge, and *अर्थिन्* seeking, 6th cl. 159.)

शरणार्थिनी *nom. sin. f.* seeking a refuge.

शरण्य *voc. sin. m. of शरण्य m. f. n.* that which or who affords refuge or protection, 1st cl. 103.

शरदः *acc. pl. of शरद् f.* a year, (properly autumn.)

शरदां *gen. pl. of शरद् f.* autumn.

शरीराणि *acc. pl. of शरीर n.* the body.

शरीरान् *for शरीरात् (47) abl. sin. of शरीर n.* the body.

शरीरान्तकरो *for शरीरान्तकरस् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शरीर cr.* the body, *अन्तकरस् nom. sin. of अन्तकर m.* the destroyer.

शरीरिणः *gen. sin. of शरीरिन् m.* the (embodied) spirit.

शरीरे *loc. sin. of शरीर n.* the body.

शशाप *he or she cursed; 3d sin. perf. of rt शप् 364.* 'The terrific power of a curse, according to Indian ideas, is well illustrated by Southey's 'Curse of Kehāma,' and by 'The Death of Yajña-datta' in the Rāmāyaṇa, translated into English verse by the late Dean Milman.

शशापेन *for शशाप एन by 33.*

शशास *he ruled, he governed; 3d sin. perf. of rt शास् 658.*

शशिनः *gen. sin. of शशिन् m.* the moon, 6th cl. 159.

शशिनो *for शशिनस् gen. sin. of शशिन् m.* the moon, 6th cl. 159.

शश्वत् *for शश्वत् (48) ind.* always, perpetually.

शस्त्र *n.* a weapon, (*lit.* the instrument of hurting, *from rt शस् 80. XX*), 1st cl. 104.

शस्त्रपाणयः *nom. pl. m.* armed, having wea-

pons in (their) hands; (*शस्त्र a weapon, पाणि a hand; BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767.*)

शस्त्राणि *nom. pl. of शस्त्र n.* a weapon.

शस्त्रेण *ins. sin. of शस्त्र n.* a weapon, an arrow, 1st cl. 104.

शाखयोः *loc. du. of शाखा f.* a branch, 105.

शाखामृगगणायुतम् *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*

*शाखामृग cr.* a monkey, *गण cr.* a troop, *आयुतम् acc. sin. n. of आयुत m. f. n.* filled with, possessed of.

शाखायाः *gen. sin. of शाखा f.* a branch, 105.

शाखे *acc. du. of शाखा f.* a branch, 105.

शातयामास *he cut, he clove, he severed; 3d sin. perf. of rt शद् in caus.*

शातयित्वा *having cut down, having cloven, having severed; past ind. p. of rt शद् in caus. 558.*

शातयिष्ये *I will cut down or off, I will cleave, I will tear; 1st sin. 2d fut. dtm. of rt शद् in caus. 481.*

शान्तञ्चरा *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; शान्त cr.* allayed, alleviated, assuaged, *चरा nom. sin. f. from चर m.* fever, pain, suffering, 108.

शान्तिस् *nom. sin. of शान्ति f.* settlement of difference, satisfaction.

शापाग्निः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शाप cr.* curse, *अग्निः nom. sin. m.* fire, 110.

शापान् *or शापाद् for शापान् abl. sin. of शाप (47) m.* a curse, 1st cl. 103.

शापेन *ins. sin. of शाप m.* a curse.

शारदी *nom. sin. f. of शरद् m. f. n.* autumnal.

शार्दूलमृगसेवितम् *COMPLEX COMP. 771;*

*शार्दूल cr.* a tiger, *मृग cr.* a deer, *सेवितम् acc. sin. n. of सेवित m. f. n.* infested by, resorted to, inhabited.

शार्दूलो *for शार्दूलस् nom. sin. of शार्दूल m.* a tiger.

शाल्वेषुधवाश्वत्थान्दुकेक्षुदक्षिशुकेः *DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 748; शाल cr.* the Sāla-tree, *वेषु cr.* a bambu, *धव cr.* Dhava, a kind of tree, *अश्वत्थ cr.* the holy fig-tree,



**तिन्दुक** *Tinduka*, a kind of ebony-tree,  
**इङ्गुद** *Inguda*, a kind of tree or plant,  
**किंशुकैः** *ins. pl. of किंशुक m.* the *Kinśuka*-  
 tree, 1st cl. 103. The *Sāl*-tree is the  
*Shorea-robusta*, which yields a resinous  
 exudation; the *Dhava* is the *Grislea to-*  
*mentosa*; the *Āśvattha* is the *Ficus reli-*  
*giosa* or holy fig-tree, also called *Pippala*.  
 There are two other celebrated fig-trees  
 in India, the *Ficus glomerata*, called  
*Uḍumbara* in this list, and the *Ficus*  
*Indica*, called *Nyagrodha* or *Vaṭa*, or in  
 English the *Banyan*-tree. The *Ingudī*,  
 commonly called *Inguā* or *Jiyaputa*, is  
 a tree from the fruit of which necklaces  
 of a supposed prolific efficacy were made  
 (*Jīva-putraka*). In the *Raghu-vanśa*  
 (XIV. 81) there is an allusion to the  
 fruit being used by hermits to supply  
 oil, and in the *Sakuntalā* (Act II) to its  
 furnishing them with ointment. The  
*Kinśuka* is the *Butea frondosa*, a tree  
 bearing beautiful red blossoms.

**शालास्याश्** *nom. pl. m.* standing in the sta-  
 bles; (*comp. of शाला a stable, and स्य*  
*staying, 580.*)

**शालिहोत्रो** *for शालिहोत्रस् nom. sin. m.* *Sāli-*  
*hotra*, name of a personage skilled in horses.

**शाश्वताः** *nom. pl. m. of शाश्वत m. f. n.* eternal.

**शाश्वतो** *for शाश्वतस् nom. sin. m. of शाश्वत*  
*m. f. n.* everlasting.

**शासनं** *nom. sin. n.* a precept, a maxim.

**शासनात्** *abl. sin. of शासन n.* order, com-  
 mand, decree, 104.

**शास्त्रतः** *for शास्त्रतस् ind.* according to rule,  
 (*lit. according to the Sastras; from शास्त्र*  
*and affix तस् 719.*)

**शिखरेश** *ins. pl. of शिखर m. n.* a peak,  
 1st cl. 103.

**शिखिनः** *nom. pl. of शिखिन् m.* a peacock, 159.

**शिखिनस्** *nom. pl. of शिखिन् m.* a peacock, 159.

**शिरस्** *acc. sin. of शिरस् n.* the head, 164.

**शिलातलं** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शिला*  
*cr. a rock, तलम् acc. sin. of तल n.* surface.

**शिलोच्चयम्** *acc. sin. of शिलोच्चय m.* a moun-  
 \*tain, 1st cl. 103.

**शित्यानि** *nom. pl. of शित्य n.* an art, craft.

**शिवः** *nom. sin. m. of शिव m. f. n.* auspicious,  
 propitious, safe.

**शिष्टा** *nom. sin. f. of शिष्ट m. f. n.* left; *past*  
*p. p. of rt शिष् 672, 539.*

**शिष्यस्** *nom. sin. m.* a disciple, scholar, pupil.

**शीघ्रं** *ind.* quickly.

**शीघ्रयाने** *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; शीघ्र*  
*cr. rapid, याने loc. sin. of यान n.* motion,  
 going, driving, 1st cl. 104.

**शीघ्रयानेषु** *loc. pl. n.* See last.

**शीघ्रा** *for शीघ्रास् nom. pl. m. of शीघ्र m. f. n.*  
 fast, rapid, fleet.

**शीतांशुना** *ins. sin. of शीतांशु m.* the moon;  
 (*from शीत cold, and अंशु a ray, beam.*)

**शीथीनां** *gen. pl. of शीथी m. f. n.* broken off;  
*past p. p. of rt शृ 534.*

**शीलनिधिः** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शील*  
*cr. virtue, निधिः nom. sin. m.* treasure.

**शीलवान्** *nom. sin. of शीलवान् m. f. n.* of a  
 good disposition, amiable, 5th cl. 140.

**शुचः** *for अशुचः 2d sin. aor. of rt शुच् to*  
 grieve, see 889.

**शुचिर्** *for शुचिस् nom. sin. of शुचि m.* *Suci*,  
 the name of the captain of the caravan.

**शुचिसिता** *smiling serenely or sweetly, BAH.*  
*OR REL. COMP. 761; शुचि cr. serene or*

*whit (showing the teeth), सिता nom.*  
*sin. f. from स्मित n.* a smile, 108, or *from*

*स्मित past p. p. of rt स्मि 896. b.*

**शुचिसिताम्** *acc. sin. f., smiling sweetly.*

**शुचिसिते** *voc. sin. f.* O sweetly smiling  
 (maiden)!

**शुच्युपचारो** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; शुचि*  
*cr. holy, pure, उपचारो for उपचारस् nom.*

*sin. m. from उपचार practise, action, usage.*

शुद्धान् *acc. pl. m. of शुद्ध m. f. n.* correct, faultless, pure.  
 शुद्धते is cleared (from blame &c.), is acquitted; 3d *sin. pres. pass. of rt शुध्* 463. •  
 शुभ *m. f. n.* beautiful, happy, good, 1st *cl.* 187.  
 शुभा *nom. sin. f. of शुभ m. f. n.* good, beautiful.  
 शुभां *acc. sin. f. of शुभ m. f. n.* beautiful, auspicious, happy.  
 शुभानना BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; शुभ *cr.* beautiful, आनना *nom. sin. f. from आनन n.* face.  
 शुभे *loc. sin. of शुभ m. f. n.* auspicious, 1st *cl.* 187.  
 शुभे *voc. sin. f. of शुभ m. f. n.* beautiful.  
 शुभेय *ins. sin. m. of शुभ m. f. n.* bright, splendid.  
 शुश्राव he or she heard; 3d *sin. perf. of rt शु* 369.  
 शुश्रुवुः they heard; 3d *pl. perf. of rt शु* 369, 676.  
 शुश्रुवुस् they heard; 3d *pl. perf. of rt शु*.  
 शुष्कस्रोतां BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; शुष्क *cr.* dried up, स्रोतां *acc. sin. of स्रोता f.* substituted for स्रोतस् *n.* a stream.  
 शून्यं *acc. sin. n. of शून्य m. f. n.* deserted, desert, lonely, empty, void, hollow.  
 शून्ये *loc. sin. n. of शून्य m. f. n.* deserted, lonely.  
 शूर *m.* a hero, 1st *cl.* 103.  
 शूर for शूरस् (63) *nom. of शूर m.* a hero.  
 शूरा for शूरास् (66. a) *nom. pl. of शूर m.* a hero.  
 शृङ्गशतैर *ins. pl. with (thy) hundred peaks,* or with hundreds of peaks; शृङ्ग *cr.* a peak, शतैर for शतैस् *ins. pl. from शत n.* a hundred, 743. a. •  
 शृङ्गाणां *gen. pl. of शृङ्ग n.* a peak, a crag.  
 शृङ्गैर for शृङ्गैस् *ins. pl. of शृङ्ग n.* the peak of a mountain, a horn.  
 शृणु Hear! Listen! 2d *sin. imp. of rt शु* 5th *cl.* 676.  
 शृणुत hear ye; 2d *pl. imp. of rt शु* 5th *cl.* 676.  
 शृणोति he hears; 3d *sin. pres. of rt शु* 5th *cl.* 676.

शृण्वतोः of (those) two hearing; *gen. du. of शृण्वत् pres. p. par. of rt शु* to hear, 5th *cl.* 676, see 524.  
 शेते he or she sleeps or lies down; 3d *sin. pres. atm. of rt शी* 2d *cl.* 515, see 646.  
 शेषे *ind.* as to the rest, in regard to what remains; (*loc. sin. of शेष m.* remainder, used adverbially.)  
 शोकं *acc. sin. of शोक m.* sorrow, 1st *cl.* 103.  
 शोककषितां TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; शोक *cr.* sorrow, कषिता *nom. sin. f. of कषित m. f. n.* harassed, past *p. p. of rt कृष्*.  
 शोककषिताम् *acc. sin. f.* See last.  
 शोकजं *nom. sin. n. of शोकज m. f. n.* produced by sorrow, *lit.* sorrow-born; (*from शोक grief, and ज* 580. b.)  
 शोकजेन *ins. sin. n. of शोकज* caused or produced by grief; (*comp. of शोक and ज* 580.)  
 शोकजेनाथ for शोकजेन अथ *by* 31.  
 शोकदुःखसमन्विता COMPLEX COMP. 771; शोक *cr.* sorrow, दुःख *cr.* pain, समन्विता *nom. sin. f. of समन्वित m. f. n.* affected by.  
 शोकदुःखाभ्याम् DVAN. OR AGG. COMP. 752; शोक *cr.* sorrow, दुःखाभ्याम् *ins. du. of दुःख n.* pain, grief.  
 शोकनाशन TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शोक *cr.* sorrow, and नाशन *voc. sin. of नाशन m.* remover, destroyer, *agt. of rt नश्* 582. c.  
 शोकनाशनम् *acc. sin. m.* See last.  
 शोकपरायणा *nom. sin. f.* given up to grief; (*comp. of शोक cr., sorrow, and परायण wholly addicted to!*)  
 शोकपरिभुतः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; शोक *cr.* sorrow, परिभुतः *nom. sin. m.* overwhelmed.  
 शोकविनाशिनीम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शोक *cr.* sorrow, विनाशिनीम् *acc. sin. f. of विनाशिन m. f. n.* destroying, removing, *agt. from rt नश् with वि*, 582, 6th *cl.* 159.  
 शोकविवर्धन TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; शोक *cr.* sorrow, विवर्धन *voc. sin. of विवर्धन*

- m.* one who increases, *from* *rt* वृध् *with* 'वि, 582. c.
- शोकविवर्धनः** *nom. sin. m.* See last.
- शोकसंविग्नमानसः** *nom. sin. m.* having his heart distracted with grief; (*शोक* sorrow, संविग्न agitated, मानस mind, see 771.)
- शोकसन्तप्ता** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; शोक* *cr.* sorrow, सन्तप्ता *nom. sin. f.* of सन्तप *m.f.n.* burned, inflamed, consumed, *past p. p.* of *rt* तप् *with* सं, 539.
- शोकात्** *abl. sin. of शोक* *m.* sorrow.
- शोकार्ता** *nom. sin. f.* of शोकार्ति *m.f.n.* afflicted with grief; (*comp.* of शोक *cr.* sorrow, and आर्ता *pained*, 542.)
- शोकार्ताम्** *acc. sin. f.* afflicted, grieved.
- शोकार्ती** *nom. du. m.* afflicted.
- शोके** *loc. sin. of शोक* *m.* sorrow.
- शोकेन** *ins. sin. of शोक* *m.* grief, anguish.
- शोकेनावसीदति** *for* शोकेन अवसीदति *by* 31.
- शोकोन्मथितचिन्तात्मा** *COMPLEX COMP. 771; शोक* *cr.* sorrow, उन्मथित *cr.* agitated, चिन्त *cr.* mind, thought, आत्मा *nom. sin. of आत्मन्* *m.* soul, 146.
- शोकोपहतचेतना** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; शोक* *cr.* sorrow, उपहत *cr.* affected, चेतना *f.* mind, soul.
- शोचति** he or she sorrows for, or grieves for; *3d sin. pres. of rt शुच्* *1st cl.* 261.
- शोचन्** *grieving for, lamenting; nom. sin. m. of शोचत्* *m.f.n.*; *pres. p. of rt शुच्* 524.
- शोचन्ती** *acc. sin. f. of शोचत्* *m.f.n.* *grieving, sorrowing; pres. p. par. of rt शुच्* 524.
- शोचन्ते** they grieve for, they mourn over; *3d pl. pres. atm. of rt शुच्* *1st cl.* 261.
- शोचन्त्या** *ins. sin. f. of शोचत्* *m.f.n.* *grieving, sorrowing; pres. p. of rt शुच्* 141. b, 524.
- शोचसे** thou dost bewail, thou grieveest for; *2d sin. pres. atm. of rt शुच्* *1st cl.* 261.
- शोचामि** I grieve, I sorrow for; *1st sin. pres. of rt शुच्* *1st cl.* 261.
- शोचाम्यहम्** *for* शोचामि अहम् *by* 34.
- शोचिषुम्** to mourn, to lament; *inf. of rt शुच्*.
- शोधयामास** he or she cleared or wiped away; *3d sin. perf. of rt शुच्* *in caus.* 385. a.
- शोभते** he or she shines; *3d sin. pres. atm. of rt शुभ्* *1st cl.* 261.
- शोभने** O beautiful one! *voc. sin. of शोभना* *f. of शोभन* *m.f.n.* beautiful, *1st cl.* 103.
- शोभन्ते** they look beautiful, they shine; *3d pl. pres. atm. of rt शुभ्* *1st cl.* 261.
- शोभमाना** *nom. sin. f. of शोभमान* *m.f.n.* being beautiful, shining; *pres. p. atm. of rt शुभ्* 526.
- शोषयति** he or it dries; *3d sin. pres. of rt शुष्* *in caus.* 481.
- शौचं** *nom. or acc. sin. of शौच* *n.* purity, purification, cleansing, *1st cl.* 104.
- श्यामः** *nom. sin. of श्याम* *m.f.n.* black, *1st cl.* 187.
- श्यामा** *nom. sin. f. of श्याम* *m.f.n.* dark
- श्यामां** *acc. sin. f. of श्याम* *m.f.n.* dark.
- श्यामायाः** *gen. sin. f. of श्याम* *m.f.n.* dark.
- श्यालाः** *nom. pl. of श्याल* *m.* a wife's brother, brother-in-law.
- श्रमं** *acc. sin. of श्रम* *m.* fatigue, weariness.
- श्रमकथितः** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; श्रम* *cr.* fatigue, toil, कथितः *nom. sin. of कथित* *m.f.n.* worn out.
- श्रममोहितात्** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; श्रम* *cr.* fatigue, मोहितात् *acc. sin. f. of मोहित* *m.f.n.* bewildered, paralysed, stupefied.
- श्रान्तः** *nom. sin. m. of श्रान्त* *m.f.n.* wearied; *past p. p. of rt श्रम्* 546.
- श्रान्तस्य** *gen. sin. of श्रान्त* *m.f.n.* wearied, fatigued; *past p. p. of rt श्रम्* 546.
- श्रान्ता** *nom. sin. f. of श्रान्त* *m.f.n.* wearied; *past p. p. of rt श्रम्* 546.
- श्रावयाच्चक्रे** they caused to be heard, they proclaimed; *3d pl. perf. atm. of rt श्रु* *in caus.* 490.
- श्रावितश्च** *nom. sin. m. of श्रावित* *m.f.n.* made to hear; *past p. p. of rt श्रु* *in caus.* 549.
- श्रियं** *acc. sin. of श्री* *f.* the goddess of

fortune or beauty, prosperity, 123. See below.

श्रिया *ins. sin. of श्री f.* beauty, fortune, happiness, 123.

श्री *f.* beauty, prosperity; a name of the goddess of beauty and abundance, also called Lakshmi. She is the wife of Vishnu, and was produced at the churning of the ocean; see note under समृतोपमां.

श्रीभगवान् *nom. sin. m. of श्रीभगवत्* Krishna.

श्रीमती *acc. sin. f. of श्रीमत् m. f. n.* fortunate, happy, 140.

श्रीमन्तं *acc. sin. m. of श्रीमत्* fortunate.

श्रीमांश् *for श्रीमान् nom. sin. m. of श्रीमत् m. f. n.* fortunate, illustrious, 5th cl. 140.

श्रीमान् *nom. sin. m. of श्रीमत् m. f. n.* prosperous, fortunate, 5th cl. 140.

श्री *for श्रीस् nom. sin. f.* the goddess of fortune or beauty.

श्रुत *m. f. n.* heard; *past p. p. of rt श्रु* 676.

श्रुतं *nom. sin. n. of श्रुत m. f. n.* heard.

श्रुतः *nom. sin. m. of श्रुत m. f. n.* heard, called; *past p. p. of rt श्रु* 532.

श्रुता *nom. sin. f. of श्रुत m. f. n.* heard.

श्रुतानि *acc. pl. n. of श्रुत m. f. n.* heard, heard of; *past p. p. of rt श्रु* to hear, 532.

श्रुतो *for श्रुतस् nom. sin. m. of श्रुत* heard.

श्रुत्वा *having heard; past. ind. p. of rt श्रु.*

श्रुत्वारण्ये *for श्रुत्वा अरण्ये by* 31.

श्रेयः *nom. sin. n. of श्रेयस् m. f. n.* better, preferable; *irreg. comparative of प्रशस्य* good, excellent, *sec* 194, 167.

श्रेयस् *acc. sin. of श्रेयस् n.* felicity, eternal happiness, 7th cl. 164.

श्रेयसा *ins. sin. of श्रेयस् n.* eternal happiness, happiness, a state of felicity, 7th cl. 164.

श्रेयो *for श्रेयस् nom. sin. n. of श्रेयस् m. f. n.* better, preferable, 164.

श्रेयो *for श्रेयस् acc. sin. of श्रेयस् n.* felicity, eternal happiness, welfare, prosperity.

श्रेष्ठं *acc. sin. m. of श्रेष्ठ m. f. n.* best.

श्रेष्ठः *for श्रेष्ठस् nom. sin. m. of श्रेष्ठ m. f. n.* best, most eminent, 1st cl. 103.

श्रोतुं *to hear; inf. of rt श्रु* 459.

श्रोष्यामि *I shall hear; 1st sin. 2d. fut. of rt श्रु* 676.

श्लक्ष्ण्या *ins. sin. f. of श्लक्ष्ण m. f. n.* smooth, bland, soft, gentle.

श्लोकम् *acc. sin. of श्लोक m.* a verse, a couplet.

श्व *for श्वस् ind.* to-morrow.

श्वशुराः *nom. pl. of श्वशुर m.* a father-in-law.

श्वशुरान् *acc. pl. of श्वशुर m.* a father-in-law.

श्वशुरो *for श्वशुरस् nom. sin. of श्वशुर m.* a father-in-law.

श्यापदसेविते *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 740; श्यापद *cr.* a beast of prey, सेविते *loc. sin. n. of सेवित m. f. n.* infested by, frequented by.

श्यापदाचरिते *TAT. OR DEP. COMP.* 740; श्यापद *cr.* a beast of prey, आचरिते *loc. sin. n. of आचरित m. f. n.* infested, overrun.

श्रोभूते *loc. sin.* on its being to-morrow, at to-morrow's dawn; (*comp. of श्वस् to-morrow, and भूत been, appeared.*)

ष.

षट्शतैश् *ins. of षट्शत m.* six hundred, 103; (*comp. of षष् six, 43. f, and शत a hundred, 206. The latter word, when used by itself, is declined in the singular.*)

षष्ठः *nom. sin. m. of षष्ठ* sixth, 209.

षोडशः *nom. sin. m.* sixteenth, 210.

स.

सं *a contraction of सह with, which often appears at the beginning of adverbial and of relative compounds.*

स *for सस् (by 67) he, that; nom. sin. m. of तत् m. f. n.* he, she, it, 220.

सं *prep.* with, together, altogether.

संयच्च *restrain thou; 2d sin. imp. of rt यम् with सं, 270.*

संयताहारैर् *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 767; संयत

*cr.* restrained, strict, temperate, **आहारैः**  
*ins. pl. of आहार* *m.* food, 1st cl. 103.  
**संयतेन्द्रियः** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; **संयत**  
*cr.* restrained, **इन्द्रियः** *nom. sin. m. from*  
**इन्द्रिय** *n.* an organ of sense, 1st cl. 108.  
**संयतेन्द्रियैः** *ins. pl. m.* See last.  
**संरम्भाः** *nom. pl. m. of संरम्भ* *m. f. n.* agitated.  
**संरम्भो** *for संरम्भस्* *nom. sin. m.* anger, fury.  
**संरुध्य** having obstructed, having blocked  
 up; *past ind. p. of rt रुध् with सम्*, 559.  
**संविग्ना** *nom. sin. f. of संविग्न* *m. f. n.* dis-  
 tracted, agitated, terrified.  
**संविधीयताम्** let it be arranged or managed,  
 let it be decided; 3d *sin. imp. of धा in*  
*pass. with वि and सं*, 465.  
**संवीता** *nom. sin. f. of संवीत* *m. f. n.* clothed,  
 clad, covered; *past p. p. of rt वी with सं*, 535.  
**संवृता** *nom. sin. f. of संवृत* *m. f. n.* covered;  
*past p. p. of rt वृ with सं*.  
**संवृतां** *acc. sin. f. of संवृत* *m. f. n.* covered.  
**संवृतैः** *for संवृतैस्* *ins. pl. of संवृत* *m. f. n.*  
 filled with, surrounded or pervaded by.  
**संवृतो** *for संवृतस्* *nom. sin. of संवृत* *m. f. n.*  
 covered; *past p. p. of rt वृ with सं*, 532.  
**संवृत्तः** *nom. sin. m. of संवृत्त* *m. f. n.* become,  
 (in Book XX. 41 became, see 896;) *past*  
*p. p. of rt वृत् with सं*, 539.  
**संवृत्तो** *for संवृत्तस्* *nom. sin. m.* become.  
**संवेद्यो** *for संवेद्यस्* *nom. sin. m.* to be made  
 known; *fut. pass. p. of rt विद् in caus.*  
*with सं*, 571, (*governing loc. by* 861.)  
**संशयः** *nom. sin. of संशय* *m.* uncertainty,  
 doubt.  
**संशयस्** *nom. sin. m.* doubt.  
**संश्रुत्य** having heard, having promised; *past*  
*ind. p. of rt श्रु with सं*, 560, 676.  
**संसक्तवदनाश्वासा** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;  
**संसक्त** *cr.* adhering to, sticking, **वदन** *cr.*  
 mouth, **आश्वासा** *nom. sin. f. from आश्वास*  
*m.* breath, 108. *Lit.* with breath adhering  
 to (her) mouth, i.e. with suppressed breath.

**संसुप्तम्** *acc. sin. m. of संसुप्त* *m. f. n.* asleep, sleep-  
 ing, sound asleep, fast asleep. See **सुप्त**.  
**संस्पृश्य** having touched; *past ind. p. of rt*  
**स्पृश्** *with सं*, 559.  
**संस्ततैव्यस्** to be remembered, to be thought  
 upon; *fut. pass. p. of rt स्तृ with सं*, 594,  
 569.  
**संस्मृत्य** having called to mind; *past ind. p.*  
*of rt स्मृ with सं*, 560.  
**संहर्तुं** to restrain; *inf. of rt हृ with सं*, 459, 593.  
**सकातराः** *voc. pl. m. of सकातर* *m. f. n.* cow-  
 ardly, dastardly.  
**सकाशं** *ind.* into the presence of, near, 731.  
**सक्ता** *nom. sin. f. of सक्त* *m. f. n.* fixed, intent;  
*past p. p. of rt सञ्ज् to adhere*, 597. *a.*  
**सक्ताभूत्** *for सक्ता अभूत्* by 31, 47.  
**सखा** *nom. sin. of सखि* *m.* a friend, 120.  
**सखायं** *acc. sin. of सखि* *m.* a friend, see 120.  
**सखी** *nom. sin. f.* a female friend, 1st cl. 106.  
**सखीस्** *for सखीन्* *acc. pl. of सखि* *m.* a friend.  
**सखीगणसमावृतां** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;  
**सखी** *cr.* a female friend, **गण** *cr.* a com-  
 pany, **समावृताम्** *acc. sin. f. of समावृत्*  
*m. f. n.* surrounded by, 1st cl. 103; (*past*  
*p. p. of rt वृ with आ and सम्*, 531.)  
**सखीगणावृता** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;  
**सखी** *cr.* a female friend, **गण** *cr.* a crowd,  
 a number, **आवृता** *nom. sin. f. of आवृत्*  
*m. f. n.* surrounded, *past p. p. of rt वृ*  
*with आ*, 675.  
**सखीजनं** *acc. sin. m.* a female friend, a num-  
 ber of female friends.  
**सखीजनः** *nom. sin. m.* a female friend, a  
 number or company of female friends.  
**सखीनां** *gen. pl. of सखी* *f.* a female friend,  
 1st cl. 106.  
**सखीभिः** *ins. pl. of सखी* *f.* a female friend.  
**सखीमध्ये** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **सखी**  
*cr.* a friend, **मध्ये** *loc. sin. of मध्य* *n.* the  
 middle, midst, 1st cl. 104.  
**सख्यश्** *for सख्यस्* *nom. pl. of सखी* *f.* a female  
 friend, 1st cl. 106.

सख्यस् <sup>०</sup> *nom. pl. of सखी f. a female friend.*  
 सगणाः with companies of attendants, BAH.  
 OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह with,  
 गणाः *nom. pl. m. from गण m. a company,*  
 a troop, a host, 1st cl. 103.  
 सक्कटे *loc. sin. of सक्कट n. a narrow passage.*  
 सक्करो for सक्करस् *nom. sin. m. confusion,*  
 mixture of caste or tribe, proceeding  
 from indiscriminate intercourse.  
 सक्कल्यं *acc. sin. of सक्कल्य m. resolution,*  
 resolve, plan, 1st cl. 103.  
 सक्कीर्त्तमानेषु being proclaimed, being cele-  
 brated; *loc. pl. of सक्कीर्त्तमान m. f. n.,*  
*pres. pass. p. of rt कृत् with सं, 528.*  
 संखिप्प having compressed; *past ind. p. of*  
*rt खिप् with सं, 559, 635.*  
 संख्यातुम् to calculate, to enumerate; *inf. of*  
*rt ख्या with सं, 459.*  
 संख्याने *loc. sin. of संख्यान n. numbering,*  
 numeration, arithmetic.  
 संख्याय having counted, having numbered;  
*past ind. p. of rt ख्या with सं, 559.*  
 संख्यास्यामि I will number or count; *1st sin.*  
*2d fut. of rt ख्या with सं, 394.*  
 संख्ये *loc. sin. of संख्य n. battle, war.*  
 सङ्गच्छ be thou united, unite thyself; *2d sin.*  
*imp. of rt गम् with सं, 1st cl. 602.*  
 सङ्गमा by chance, haply; *ins. sin. of सङ्गति.*  
 सङ्गमेह for सङ्गत्या इह by 32.  
 सङ्गमो for सङ्गमस् *nom. sin. of सङ्गम m. union.*  
 सङ्गम्य having come together, having become  
 united; *past ind. p. of rt गम् with सं, 559.*  
 सङ्गृहीतेषु *loc. pl. m. of सङ्गृहीत m. f. n. re-*  
 strained, curbed.  
 सङ्ग्रामं *acc. sin. of सङ्ग्राम m. war, battle.*  
 सङ्ग्रामजिह् *nom. sin. m. a conqueror in bat-*  
 tle; (*comp. of सङ्ग्राम cr. war, and जित् a*  
*conqueror, victorious, 84. III.)*  
 सङ्ग्रामेषु *loc. pl. of सङ्ग्राम m. war, battle,*  
 1st cl. 103.

सञ्चारं *acc. sin. of सञ्चार m. a passage, way,*  
 entrance, doorway.  
 सञ्चिन्तयन्ती thinking; *nom. sin. f. of सञ्चिन्त-*  
*यत् m. f. n., pres. p. of rt चिन् 10th cl. 524.*  
 सञ्चेष्टमानस्य *gen. sin. m. of सञ्चेष्टमान m. f. n.*  
 acting; *pres. p. dlm. of rt चेष्ट with सं, 526.*  
 संचोदयामास he urged on; *3d sin. perf. of*  
*rt चुद् with सं, 10th cl. 385.*  
 सन्नय *voc. sin. m. Sahnaya, the name of the*  
 charioteer of king Dhṛita-rāshtra.  
 सन्नाव live thou; *2d sin. imp. of rt जीव् with*  
 सं, 603.  
 सतः *gen. sin. of सत् m. f. n. existing, being;*  
*pres. p. of rt अस्.*  
 सततं *ind. always, ever, perpetually, 713.*  
 सतस् *gen. sin. m. of सत् m. f. n. being; pres.*  
*p. of rt अस् 524.*  
 सति *loc. sin. m. of सत् m. f. n. being; pres.*  
*p. of rt अस्, see 840.*  
 सती *nom. sin. f. a virtuous woman.*  
 सती *nom. sin. f. of सत् m. f. n. being; pres.*  
*p. of rt अस् 2d cl. 524.*  
 सत्कारं *acc. sin. of सत्कार m. hospitality,*  
 1st cl. 103.  
 सत्कारार्हो for सत्कारार्हस् worthy of hospita-  
 ble treatment; (*from सत्कार, q. v., and*  
*अर्हस् nom. sin. m. of अर्ह m. f. n. worthy.)*  
 सत्कारेण *ins. sin. of सत्कार m. hospitable*  
 treatment, hospitality, 1st cl. 103.  
 सत्कृतः *nom. sin. m. of सत्कृत m. f. n. honoured,*  
 hospitably treated.  
 सत्कृता *nom. sin. f. of सत्कृत m. f. n. well-*  
 treated.  
 सत्कृतो for सत्कृतस् *nom. sin. m. of सत्कृत m. f. n.*  
 honoured, treated with hospitality.  
 सत्कृत्य having honoured, having treated  
 courteously, having entertained hospita-  
 bly; *past ind. p. from सत्कृ 560.*  
 सत्यं *nom. or acc. sin. of सत्य n. truth, troth,*  
 an oath.  
 सत्यदर्शिनः *gen. sin. m. or nom. pl. m. of सत्य-*  
 दर्शिन् *m. f. n. foreseeing the truth, truth-*

discerning; (comp. of सत्य cr. the truth, and दर्शिनं agt. one who sees, 582. a.)

सत्यधर्मपरायणः COMPLEX COMP. 771; सत्य cr. truth, धर्म cr. virtue, परायणः nom. sin. m. of परायणः n. f. n. devoted, attached to.

सत्यनामा BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; सत्य cr. true, नामा nom. sin. m. from नामन् n. a name, 6th cl., see 154.

सत्यपराक्रमः nom. sin. m. truly brave, (BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; सत्य cr. true, पराक्रम m. valour.)

सत्यवाग् nom. sin. m. of सत्यवाच् m. f. n. truthful, speaking the truth; (comp. of सत्य true, and वाच् 176, 766.)

सत्यवादी TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; सत्य cr. truth, वादी nom. sin. m. of वादिन् m. f. n. a speaker, 582. a.

सत्यवान् nom. sin. m. of सत्यवत् m. f. n. truthful, 5th cl. 140.

सत्यविक्रमं BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; सत्य cr. true, विक्रमम् acc. sin. of विक्रम m. valour.

सत्यविक्रमः nom. sin. m. See last.

सत्यव्रतो for सत्यव्रतस् nom. sin. of सत्यव्रत m. f. n. strict in the observance of duty, true to a promise or vow, faithful, (BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; from सत्य true, and व्रत a religious duty, promise, vow.)

सत्यसन्ध voc. sin. m. O thou that art true to thy engagements! BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; (सत्य cr. true, सन्धा f. agreement.)

सत्यसन्धो nom. sin. m. See last.

सत्याः acc. pl. f. of सत्य m. f. n. true, 1st cl. 105.

सत्येन ins. sin. of सत्य n. truth, 1st cl. 104.

सत्यो for सत्यस् nom. pl. of सती f. a virtuous woman, 106.

सदश्वाश् for सदश्वान् (53) acc. pl. m. good horses; (comp. of सत् good, and श्व.)

सदा ind. always, ever, continually, 722.

सदागतिः m. the wind, the air; (from सदा always, and गति motion.)

सदारो for सदारस् nom. sin. m. along with

(thy) wife; (comp. of स for सह and दार a wife, see 769.)

सदृश m. f. n. like, similar, resembling.

सदृशं acc. sin. m. of सदृश m. f. n. like.

सदृशी nom. sin. f. of सदृश m. f. n. like.

सदृशो for सदृशस् nom. sin. m. of सदृश, q. v.

सनातनः nom. sin. m. of सनातन m. f. n. eternal.

सनातनाः nom. pl. m. of सनातन m. f. n. eternal.

सन्वस्ता nom. sin. f. of सन्वस्त m. f. n. terrified, affrighted; past p. p. of र्त वस् with सं, 539.

सन्दिदेश he charged, he enjoined; 3d sin. perf. of र्त दिश् with सं, 364.

सन्दिश्य having instructed, having pointed out; past ind. p. of र्त दिश् with सं, 559.

सन्देहाद् for सन्देहाम् abl. sin. of सन्देह m. doubt, 1st cl. 103.

सन्ध्याम् acc. sin. of सन्ध्या f. morning and evening devotions, 1st cl. 105. There are properly three daily devotional services performed by pious men, termed Sandhyās, either from the word Sandhi 'junction,' because they take place at 'the joinings' of the day, as it were, that is, at dawn, noon, and twilight; or, as the term is otherwise derived, from sam 'with' and dhyai 'to meditate religiously.'

सन्निधौ loc. sin. of सन्निधि f. presence, 2d cl. 112.

सन्निपातिताः nom. pl. m. of सन्निपातिता m. f. n. assembled, collected together; past p. p. of र्त पत् in caus. with सं and नि, 549.

सन्निमित्तयामास he invited; 3d sin. perf. of र्त मन्त् with prep. सं 1st cl. नि, 10th cl. 385. a.

सन्धासस् nom. sin. m. a stake, that which is laid down as a wager, a deposit.

सपत्नानाम् gen. pl. of सपत्न m. an enemy.

सपरीवारो for सपरीवारस् nom. sin. m. along with (thy) retinue, with thy family and dependants; (comp. of स for सह and परीवार or परिवार retinue, 769.)

सपुत्रायं loc. sin. f. accompanied by (her)

children, along with (her) children; (*comp.*  
of स for सह with, and पुत्र a son, 769.)

सप्तदशः *nom. sin. m.* seventeen, 210.

सप्तमः *nom. sin. m.* of सप्तम *m.f.n.* seventh, 209.

सफलं *acc. sin. n.* of सफल *m.f.n.* fruitful,  
1st cl. 103, see 769.

सभां *acc. sin. of सभा f.* an assembly, a meet-  
ing; a house, a cabin, a cottage, 1st cl. 105.

सभामध्ये in the middle of the cottage, in the  
cottage; (*from सभा cr., q. v., and मध्ये*  
*loc. sin. of मध्य n.* the midst, 743.)

सभायैव with his wife; *dat. sin. m.* of सभायै  
BAH. OR REL. COMP., see 769.

सभायै BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह  
with, along with, भायै *loc. sin. m.* from  
भायै *f.* a wife, 1st cl. 108.

सभोद्देशे in the neighbourhood or precincts  
of the cottage; (*from सभा cr., and उद्देशे*  
*loc. sin. of उद्देश m.* spot, 743.)

सम् *prep.* with, together, altogether. Observe  
—सं, सङ्, and सम् are forms assumed  
according to the nature of the following  
consonant.

सम *m.f.n.* equal, similar, 1st cl. 103, see 187.

समकुले: *ins.pl.m.* of समकुल *m.f.n.* auspicious.

समचिन्तयत् he reflected; 3d *sin. impf. of rt*  
चिन् with सम्, 10th cl. 641.

समतिक्रम्य having passed by; *past ind. p.*  
*of rt क्रम् with अति and सम्*, 559.

समतिक्रान्ता *nom. sin. f.* of समतिक्रान्त *m.f.n.*  
excelled, surpassed, (has surpassed, sur-  
passes, 896, 896. a;) *past p. p. of rt क्रम्*  
with अति and सम्, 546.

समतिक्रान्ते *loc. sin. m.* of समतिक्रान्त *m.f.n.*  
passed onwards, gone beyond; *past p. p.*  
*of rt क्रम् with अति and सम्*, 546.

समतिक्रान्तो for समतिक्रान्तस् *nom. sin. m.*  
passed beyond, gone beyond; *past p. p.*  
*of rt क्रम् with अति and सम्*, 546.

समधिश्चित् having gone forth, having ad-  
vanced; *past ind. p. of rt चि with अधि*  
and सम्, 560.

समनुज्ञाते *loc. sin. of समनुज्ञात m.f.n.* per-  
mitted, permitted to depart; *past p. p. of*  
*rt ज्ञा with अनु and सं*; 532.

समनुज्ञातो for समनुज्ञातस् *nom. sin. m.* per-  
mitted to depart. See last.

समनुप्राप्तो for समनुप्राप्तस् *nom. sin. m.* of सम-  
नुप्राप्त *m.f.n.* obtained, assumed; *past p. p.*  
*of rt आप् with प्र, अनु, and सम्*, 539.

समनुव्रतां *acc. sin. of समनुव्रता f.* entirely de-  
voted (as a wife to a husband); governing  
accusative case.

समनुशास्त्रि he rules; 3d *sin. pres. of rt*  
शास् with अनु and सम्, 2d cl. 658.

समन्ताद् for समन्तात् (45) *ind.* all around,  
on all sides, 715.

समपूजयत् he honoured; 3d *sin. impf. of rt*  
पूज् with सं, 10th cl. 283.

समभिक्रम्य having approached; *past ind. p.*  
*of rt क्रम् with अभि and सम्*, 559.

समभिज्ञाय having recognised; *past ind. p.*  
*of rt ज्ञा with अभि and सम्*, 559.

समयं *acc. sin. of समय m.* a compact, an  
agreement, 1st cl. 103.

समयेन on condition or conditionally; *ins.*  
*sin. of समय m.* a condition, agreement.

समयेनोत्सहे for समयेन उत्सहे *by* 32.

समरुद्गणौ with the company of the Maruts,  
BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह  
*ind.*, मरुद् *cr.* Marut, a personification of  
the wind, गणौ *nom. du. m.* from गण *m.*  
a troop, a class, a company. The Maruts  
are the forty-nine winds personified. In  
the Vishnu Purāṇa (p. 151) they are de-  
scribed as the children of Diti, by Ka-  
śyapa, or rather as the child, divided by  
Indra into forty-nine portions, and after-  
wards addressed by him in the words *mā*  
*rodhī* 'weep not,' whence the name Marud.

समर्थोऽस् for समर्थान् *by* 53. See next.

समर्थान् *acc. pl. of समर्थ m.f.n.* powerful.

समर्थो for समर्थस् *nom. sin. m.* of समर्थ *m.f.n.*  
able.



**समलङ्कृतं** *nom., sin. n. of समलङ्कृत m. f. n.*  
 adorned; *past p. p. of rt कृ with अलम् and सम्*, 682, 787. a.

**समलङ्कृता** *nom. sin. f. of समलङ्कृत m. f. n.*  
 adorned.

**समवाप्तकामा** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;*  
*समवदत् cr. obtained, gained, कामा nom. sin. f. from काम m. wish, desire.*

**समवेष्टान्** *acc. pl. m. of समवेष्ट m. f. n. assembled.*

**समस्तलोकस्य** *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755;*  
*समस्त cr. all, the whole, लोकस्य gen. sin. of लोक m. the world.*

**समाकुलं** *acc. sin. m. or n. of समाकुल m. f. n.*  
 crowded, filled with.

**समागतं** *acc. sin. m. of समागत m. f. n. arrived.*

**समागताः** *nom. pl. of समागत m. f. n. united, joined together; past p. p. of rt गम् with आ and सम्*, 545.

**समागतान्** *acc. pl. of समागत m. f. n. assembled, come together, congregated.*

**समागमं** *acc. sin. of समागम m. assembling, coming together, assembly, 1st cl. 103.*

**समागमात्** *abl. sin. of समागम m. union.*

**समागम्य** *having approached, having come to meet, having gone to meet; past ind. p. of rt गम् with आ and सम्*, 559.

**समादधत्** *he held out; irregular form for समादधात्; 3d sin. impf. of rt धा with आ and सम्*, 664.

**समादाय** *having taken; past ind. p. of rt दा with आ and सम्*, 559.

**समादायैहि** *for समादाय एहि by 33.*

**समादिष्टं** *acc. sin. m. of समादिष्ट m. f. n. pointed out; past p. p. of rt दिश् with आ and सम्*, 539.

**समादिष्टा** *nom. sin. f. of समादिष्ट m. f. n. commanded, ordered.*

**समाद्रवन्** *they rushed on to the attack; 3d pl. impf. atm. of rt द्रु with आ and सम्*, 261, 592.

**समानिता** *nom. sin. f. of समानीत m. f. n. brought, conducted; past p. p. of rt नी with आ and सम्*, 532.

**समानेतुं** *to bring, to conduct; inf. of rt नी with आ and सम्*, 459.

**समासुताभ्यां** *ins. du. n. of समासुत m. f. n. moistened, overflowing with moisture; past p. p. of rt सु with आ and सम्*, 530.

**समायान्ति** *they are arrived, they are come; 3d pl. pres. of rt या with आ and सम्*, 317, 644.

**समायुक्तं** *acc. sin. m. of समायुक्त m. f. n. joined to, united with; past p. p. of rt युज् with आ and सम्*, 539.

**समारोहत्** *he ascended; 3d sin. impf. of rt रुह् with आ and सम्*, 1st cl. 261.

**समाविशत्** *he entered; 3d sin. impf. of rt विश् with आ and सम्*, 6th cl. 278.

**समाविश्य** *having entered; past ind. p. of rt विश् with आ and सम्*, 559.

**समावृणोत्** *he covered; 3d sin. impf. of rt वृ with आ and सम्*, 5th cl. 675.

**समावृता** *nom. sin. f. of समावृत m. f. n. protected, guarded; past p. p. of rt वृ with आ and सम्*, 532.

**समाश्वसत्** *he or she revived or took courage, (lit. he or she took breath; ) 3d sin. impf. of rt श्वस् with आ and सम्*, 322. a.

**समाश्वसिहि** *take thou courage, cheer up! 2d sin. imp. of rt श्वस् with आ and सम्*, 322. a.

**समाश्वसयत्** *he consoled, he comforted; 3d sin. impf. atm. of rt श्वस् in caus. with आ and सम्*, 481.

**समाश्वसयितुम्** *to console; inf. of rt श्वस् in caus. with आ and सम्*, 459.

**समश्वास्य** *having cheered, having encouraged or refreshed, having fondled or caressed; past ind. p. of rt श्वस् with आ and सम्*, 539.

**समास्** *nom. pl. m. of सम the same, equal.*

**समासाद्य** *having met with, having obtained; past ind. p. of rt साद्य in caus. with आ and सम्*, 566.

**समास्थितः** *nom. sin. m. of समास्थित m. f. n. having recourse to, practising; past p. p. of rt स्था with आ and सम्*, 533, 896. a.

**समाहित** *nom. sin. n. of समाहित m. f. n.* placed, imposed, composed; *past p. p. of rt था with अ् and सम्*, 533.

**समाहितः** *nom. sin. of समाहित m. f. n.* having the mind fixed or intent, intent upon.

**समाहिता** *nom. sin. f. of समाहित m. f. n.* composed in mien.

**समाह्वयन्त** they rejoiced; *3d pl. impf. dtm. of rt ह्व् with आ and सम्*, 4th cl. 272.

**समाह्वानं** *acc. sin. of समाह्वान n.* a challenge.

**समीक्ष्य** having perceived, having observed, having beheld, having examined; *ind. p. of rt ईष् with prep. सम्*, 605, 564.

**समीप** *m. f. n.* near, contiguous, at hand.

**समीपं** *ind.* near to, into the presence of, (governing genitive case, 713, 731.)

**समीपस्या** *nom. sin. f.* standing near, adjacent; (from समीप near, and स्थ staying, 580. b.)

**समीपे** *ind.* in the presence of, in the neighbourhood of; (*loc. sin. of समीप* 718.)

**समुत्पत्य** having flown upwards, having flown away; *ind. p. of rt पत् with उत् and सम्*, 564.

**समुत्पन्नः** *nom. sin. m.* excited, produced; *past p. p. of rt पद् with उत् and सम्*, 540.

**समुत्पेतुर्** they leaped up or sprang; *3d pl. perf. of rt पत् with उत् and सम्*, 375. a.

**समुत्पेतुस्** they jumped up; *3d pl. perf. See last.*

**समुत्थम्य** having restrained, having curbed; *past ind. p. of rt यम् with उत् and सम्*, 559.

**समुद्गा** *nom. sin. f. of समुद्ग m. f. n.* flowing towards the ocean; (from समुद्र the sea, and ग going, 580. b.)

**समुपदिश्यते** is pointed out; *3d sin. pres. of rt दिश् in pass. with उप and सम्*, 463, 583.

**समुपस्थितं** *acc. sin. m. or n. of समुपस्थित m. f. n.* assembled, standing near together; arrived, happened, overtaken. See next.

**समुपस्थिताः** (are) present together, (have) approached together; *nom. pl. m. of समु-*

**पस्थित m. f. n., past p. p., of rt स्था with उप and सम्**, 533.

**समुपाजगमुर्** they came together, collected together; *3d pl. perf. of rt गम् with आ, उप, and सम्*, 376.

**समुपाद्रवन्** they ran after, they pursued; *3d pl. impf. of र्ज हु (1st cl. 592) with prep. उप and सं*.

**समुपाधावद्** (she) ran after, (she) ran towards; *3d sin. impf. of र्ज थाव् (1st cl. 261) with prep. उप and सं*.

**समुपेतं** *acc. sin. m. or n. of समुपेत m. f. n.* come near to, approached, resorted to, visited.

**समृद्धं** *nom. sin. m. or n. of समृद्ध m. f. n.* wealthy, flourishing.

**समृद्धः** *nom. sin. m. of समृद्ध m. f. n.* rich, affluent, opulent, prosperous.

**समृद्धो** for **समृद्धस्** *nom. sin. of समृद्ध m. f. n.* prosperous, happy.

**समे** *acc. du. n. of सम m. f. n.* equal, the same.

**समेतो** for **समेतस्** *nom. sin. m. of समेत m. f. n.* united to, come together, joined; *past p. p. of rt इ with आ and सम्*, 532.

**समेत्य** having come together, having had a meeting, having met; *past ind. p. of rt इ with आ and सम्*, 645, 560.

**समेष्यसि** thou shalt meet, thou shalt be united with; *2d sin. 2d fut. of rt इ, with सम्*, 645.

**समेष्यामि** I shall meet; *1st sin. 2d fut. of rt इ with सम्*, 645.

**संस्मृतर्त्तौ** *acc. sin. f. of संस्मृत m. f. n.* flitting, going backwards and forwards; *pres. p. of rt पत् with सं*, 524.

**संस्मृतञ्** for **संस्मृतन्** *nom. sin. m. of संस्मृत m. f. n.* alighting, arriving; *pres. p. of rt पत् with सं*, 524.

**संस्पृजे** *loc. sin. n. of संस्पृज m. f. n.* completed, achieved; *past p. p. of rt पद् with सं*, 540.

**संस्पृजोऽम** *acc. sin. f. of संस्पृज m. f. n.* full.

**संस्पृज्ये** *loc. sin. m. of संस्पृज m. f. n.*

- vanished, disappeared; *past p. p. of rt नृश् with प्र and सम्*, 539.
- सम्पवृत्ते** *loc. sin. m. of सम्पवृत्त m. f. n.* passed, gone by; *past p. p. of rt वृत् with प्र and सम्*, 539.
- सम्पहृष्टतनूरुहाः** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767*;  
**सम्पहृष्ट** *cr.* erect, erected (as when thrilling with pleasure), **तनूरुह** *m.* the hair of the body.
- सम्पहृष्टस्य** *gen. sin. m. of सम्पहृष्ट m. f. n.* rejoiced, joyful; *past p. p. of rt हृष् with प्र and सम्*.
- सम्प्राप्तं** *acc. sin. m. of सम्प्राप्त m. f. n.* reached, arrived at. *See next.*
- सम्प्राप्ता** *nom. sin. f. of सम्प्राप्त m. f. n.* obtained, arrived at; *past p. p. of rt आप् with प्र and सं*, 539.
- सम्प्राप्ते** *loc. sin. of सम्प्राप्त m. f. n.* arrived.
- सम्प्राप्तो** *for सम्प्राप्तम् nom. sin.* obtained, met with.
- सम्प्रेक्ष्य** *having seen, having observed*; *past ind. p. of rt ईक्ष् with प्र and सं*.
- सञ्चन्धिनस्** *nom. pl. of सञ्चन्धिन् m.* a relation.
- सञ्चन्धी** *nom. sin. of सञ्चन्धिन् m.* a kinsman, relative, connexion, 159.
- सम्भारं** *acc. sin. of सम्भार m.* collection of goods, goods and chattels.
- सम्भाषणीयस्** *nom. sin. m. (agreeing with स्वयंवर m. a bridal, understood) to be honoured with the presence (of any one)*; *fut. pass. p. of rt भू in caus. with सं*.
- सम्भाषितस्य** *gen. sin. m. of सम्भाषित m. f. n.* honoured, honourable.
- सम्भ्रान्ताः** *nom. pl. m. or f. of सम्भ्रान्त m. f. n.* bewildered, agitated; *past p. p. of rt भ्रम् with सं*, 546.
- सम्मते** *loc. sin. of सम्मत n.* assent, consent, approval; 'with the consent.'
- सम्यक्** *ind.* fitly, properly, entirely, truly.
- सम्यक्कर्तुं** *to make true*; *inf. of सम्यक्*; (*from सम्यक् and rt कृ.*)

- सम्यग्** *for सम्यक् (41) ind.* wholly, altogether, in a friendly manner, well, 713.
- सम्यग्गोत्रा** *nom. sin. m.* a good protector, a true guardian; (*from सम्यक् and गोत्र.*)
- सम्यग्वृत्तः** *altogether relying, well-abiding*; (*comp. of सम्यक् ind. altogether, and वृत् m. f. n. fixed, abiding.*)
- सरांसि** *acc. pl. of सरस् n.* a lake, a pool, 7th cl. 164.
- सराष्ट्राणि** *acc. pl. n.* with the kingdoms; (*comp. of स for सह with, and राष्ट्र n. a kingdom, see 769.*)
- सरितस्** *acc. pl. of सरित् f.* a river, 5th cl. 136.
- सरितो** *for सरितस् acc. pl.* *See last.*
- सरिद्विः** *ins. pl. of सरित् f.* a river, 136.
- सर्गः** *nom. sin. of सर्ग m.* a chapter, a section.
- सर्वे** *m. f. n.* all, every, 237.
- सर्वे** *nom. or acc. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. of सर्वे all.*
- सर्वैः** *nom. sin. m. of सर्वे m. f. n. all.*
- सर्वकामैः** *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755*; **सर्वे** *cr. all, कामैः ins. pl. of काम m. wish, desire, want.*
- सर्वगतं** *nom. or acc. sin. n. of सर्वगत m. f. n.* universally diffused, all-pervading, (TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 739; **सर्वे** all, and **गतं** gone.)
- सर्वगतः** *nom. sin. m.* going everywhere, all-pervading; (**सर्वैः**, **गतः**.)
- सर्वगात्रेभ्यो** *KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755*; **सर्वे** *cr. all, गात्रेभ्यो for गात्रेभ्यस् abl. pl. of गात्र n. a limb, 1st cl. 104.*
- सर्वगुणैर्** *for सर्वगुणैस् KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755*; **सर्वे** *cr. all, गुणैर् ins. pl. of गुण m. quality, excellence.*
- सर्वगुणोपेतं** *COMPLEX COMP. 771*; **सर्वे** *cr. all, गुण virtue, good quality, उपेतं acc. sin. m. of उपेत m. f. n. endowed with.*
- सर्वज्ञो** *for सर्वज्ञस् nom. sin. m. of सर्वज्ञ m. f. n.* all-knowing, omniscient; (*comp. of सर्वे all, and ज्ञ knowing, 580. b.*)
- सर्वतः** *for सर्वतस् ins. in every direction.*

**सर्वतो** *for सर्वतस् ind.* in every direction.  
**सर्वतोदिशं** *acc. sin.* to every quarter, in every direction; (*comp. of सर्वतो for सर्वतस् ind.* 64, every way, and *दिशम् acc. sin. of दिश f.* a quarter, 181.)  
**सर्वतोदिशः** *acc. pl.* in all directions. *See last.*  
**सर्वतोभद्रम्** *acc. sin. n.* everywhere auspicious; (*comp. of सर्वतस्* 64, on every side, and *भद्र m. f. n.* good.)  
**सर्वत्र** *ind.* everywhere, in every place.  
**सर्वत्रेति** *for सर्वत्र इति* by 32.  
**सर्वथा** *ind.* by all means, at all, in every way, in every respect, altogether, 721.  
**सर्वदुःखेषु** *KARM. OR DES. COMP.* 755; **सर्वे** *cr. all, दुःखेषु loc. pl. of दुःख n.* grief, pain, sorrow.  
**सर्वदेवानां** *KARM. OR DES. COMP.* 755; **सर्वे** *cr. all, देवानां gen. pl. of देव m.* a god, 1st cl. 103.  
**सर्वपापेभ्यः** *KARM. OR DES. COMP.* 755; **सर्वे** *cr. all, पापेभ्यः abl. pl. of पाप n.* sin, 1st cl. 104.  
**सर्वभूतानाम्** *KARM. OR DES. COMP.* 755; **सर्वे** *cr. all, भूतानाम् gen. pl. of भूत n.* a created being.  
**सर्वम्** *nom. or acc. sin. n. or acc. sin. m. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all, every.  
**सर्वयोषितः** *KARM. OR DES. COMP.* 755; **सर्वे** *cr. all, योषितः acc. pl. of योषित् f.* a woman, 136.  
**सर्वरत्नसमन्वितम्** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771; **सर्वे** *cr. all, रत्न cr.* gems, jewels, *समन्वितम् acc. sin. m. of समन्वित f. f. n.* possessed of.  
**सर्वराष्ट्रेषु** *KARM. OR DES. COMP.* 755; **सर्वे** *cr. all, राष्ट्रेषु loc. pl. of राष्ट्र n.* a kingdom, 104.  
**सर्वलोकभयङ्करम्** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771; **सर्वे** *cr. all, लोक cr.* the world, *भयङ्करम् acc. sin. n.* causing fear, formidable, *see* 739.c.  
**सर्वैशः** *for सर्वैशस् ind.* altogether, entirely, wholly, on all sides, 725.

**सर्वैशस्** *ind.* entirely, altogether, one and all, 725.  
**सर्वसम्भारं** *acc. sin. m.* all (thy) goods; (*comp. of सर्वे* all, and *सम्भार q. v.*)  
**सर्वा** *for सर्वासु nom. or acc. pl. f. of सर्वे* all.  
**सर्वा** *acc. sin. f. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all, every.  
**सर्वाः** *nom. or acc. pl. f. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सर्वाणि** *nom. or acc. pl. n. of सर्वे* all.  
**सर्वान्** *acc. pl. m. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सर्वानवद्याङ्ग** *O thou of altogether faultless form! (BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 761; **सर्वे** *cr. all, अनवद्य cr.* faultless, not to be found fault with, *अङ्ग voc. sin. m. from अङ्ग n.* body, limb, member, 1st cl. 108.)  
**सर्वानवद्याङ्गि** *voc. sin. f.* O faultless in every limb; (**सर्वे** *cr. all, अनवद्य cr.* faultless, not to be spoken against, *अङ्गि voc. sin. of अङ्गी f. from अङ्ग n.* a limb, 771, 106.)  
**सर्वाभरणभूषिता** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771; **सर्वे** *cr. all, आभरण cr.* ornament, *भूषिता nom. sin. f. of भूषित m. f. n.* adorned, *past p. p. of rt भूष* 538.  
**सर्वार्थकुशलाम्** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771; **सर्वे** *cr. all, अर्थ cr.* business, affair, *कुशलाम् acc. sin. f. of कुशल m. f. n.* skilful, 1st cl. 105.  
**सर्वे** *nom. pl. m. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सर्वेभ्यः** *dat. or abl. pl. m. or n. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सर्वेषाम्** *gen. pl. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सर्वे** *for सर्वैस् ins. pl. of सर्वे* all, 65. a.  
**सर्वैर** *for सर्वैस् ins. pl. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सर्वैस्** *ins. pl. of सर्वे m. f. n.* all.  
**सलिलेन** *ins. sin. of सलिल n.* water, 1st cl. 104.  
**सवाससि** *loc. sin. m. of सवासस् m. f. n.* having a garment, clothed, *see* 769.  
**सवितुस्** *gen. sin. of सवितृ m.* the sun, 127, (towards the sun.)  
**सविदिशो** *for सविदिशस् acc. pl. f.* with the intermediate quarters, 769; (*comp. of स* *for सह* with, 778, and *विदिश f.* an intermediate point of the compass.)

सविस्तराः *nom. pl. m.* with the details, in detail, 'in extenso' (*comp. of स for सह + विस्तर* detail, extension, see 769.)

सविहङ्गाभिः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह with, विहङ्गाभिः ins. pl. f. from विहङ्ग m. a bird, 1st cl. 105.*

सशरं *acc. sin. m.* with (its) arrow; (*स for सह with, and शर* an arrow.)

सशाल्ललैः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह with, 778, and शाल्ललैः ins. pl. of शाल्लल m. the silk-cotton tree (Bombax heptaphyllum).*

ससज्जे *he embraced; 3d sin. perf. of रज्ज् 364.*

सह *ind. (governing instrumental case) with, along with. Often contracted into स.*

सहजः *nom. sin. m. of सहज m. f. n. born with one, produced at birth, congenital, natural; (from सह with, and ज 580. b.)*

सहवार्षेयजीवलः *nom. sin. m. along with Vārshņeya and Jīvala. In these and similar compounds सह is generally contracted into स, see 769.*

सहवार्षेयवाहुकं *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; सह for the contracted form स with, वार्षेय Vārshņeya, वाहुकं acc. sin. m. Vāhuka.*

सहवार्षेयसारथिः *nom. sin. m. along with the charioteer Vārshņeya; (comp. of सह, anomalously used for the contracted form स with, वार्षेय, and सारथि, 769.)*

सहवाहनाः *with their vehicles, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; सह with, वाहनाः nom. pl. m. from वाहन n. a vehicle.*

सहसा *ind. quickly, suddenly, 714.*

सहस्राभ्यागताम् *for सहसा अभ्यागताम् by 31.*

सहस्रं *acc. sin. of सहस्र n. a thousand; governing genitive case, see 206, 835. c.*

सहागम्य *for सह-आगम्य by 31.*

सहायेन *ins. sin. of सहाय m. a companion, 1st cl. 103.*

सहितः *nom. sin. m. of सहित m. f. n. accompanied by!*

सहितां *acc. sin. f. of सहित m. f. n. associated, accompanied.*

सहिताः *nom. pl. m. of सहित m. f. n. associated together, united, joined.*

सहिताम् *(by 37) for सहितौ nom. du. m. of सहित m. f. n. associated together, in each other's company.*

सहितो *for सहितम् nom. sin. m. of सहित m. f. n. accompanied by, together with; assisted.*

सहितौ *nom. sin. du. m. of सहित m. f. n. united, joined together.*

सहेकाने *for सह एकाने by 33.*

सा *she; nom. sin. f. of तत्, q. v.*

साक्षाद् *for साक्षात् ind. before the eyes, in sight, in presence, openly, in public.*

साक्षिणो *for साक्षिणम् nom. pl. of साक्षिन् m. a witness, 159.*

साक्षिवत् *ind. like a witness; (comp. of साक्षि for साक्षिन् a witness, 57, and वत् 724.)*

सागरं *acc. sin. f. flowing to the ocean; (comp. of सागरं acc. sin. of सागर m. the ocean, and मर्मा acc. f. of गम m. f. n. going, 580. a; see 739. c.)*

साग्निकाः *accompanied by Agni, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह with, अग्नि-काः nom. pl. m. of अग्निक for अग्नि fire, see 769. a.*

साग्नियोद्वाध्रमास् *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 769; स for सह with, अग्निहोद cr. a sacred fire, आध्रमास् nom. pl. m. of आध्रम m. a hermitage.*

साङ्गोपाङ्गाः *nom. pl. m. along with the Angas and Upāṅgas, i. e. the sciences and secondary sciences subordinate to the Vedas; the Angas are usually called Vedāṅgas. Six are enumerated, viz. 1. Pronunciation, शिक्षा; 2. Guide to the performance of sacrifices, कल्पः; 3. Grammar, व्याकरणं; 4. Metre, छन्दः; 5. Astro-nomical calendar, ज्योतिषः; 6. Explanation of difficult words, etymology, निरुक्तं. (Comp. of स + अङ्ग + उपाङ्ग, see 769.)*

सावित्रह for सा अवित्रह by 31, 45.

साद्योपतिष्ठति for सा अद्य उपतिष्ठति by 31, 32.

साधु interj. Well done! Bravo! Well!  
Come on!

साधुवृत्तः nom. sin. of साधुवृत्त m. f. n. virtuous in conduct; (comp. of साधु good, and वृत्त practice, 766.)

साध्वी nom. sin. f. of साधु m. f. n. good, virtuous, 187.

सानुक्रोशो for सानुक्रोशस् nom. sin. m. compassionate, merciful; (comp. of स for सह with, and अनुक्रोश pity, 769.)

सान्वयन् nom. sin. m. of सान्वयन् m. f. n. flattering, coaxing, conciliating; pres. p. of र्त् सान्व 10th cl. 524, 141. In Book VIII. 12 the nominative masculine is used irregularly for the feminine सान्वयनी.

सान्वयामास he flattered, he soothed, he encouraged or cheered; 3d sin. perf. of र्त् सान्व 10th cl. 385. a.

सान्वयित्वा having consoled; past ind. p. of र्त् सान्व 10th cl. 558.

सान्वितो for सान्वितस् nom. sin. of सान्वित m. f. n. consoled, comforted.

सापत्या nom. sin. f. having children, having offspring; (comp. of स for सह with, and अपत्य offspring, 769.)

सापश्यह for सा अपश्यह by 31.

साब्रवीत् for सा अब्रवीत् by 31.

साब्रवीह for सा अब्रवीह by 31.

साभिकामां acc. sin. f. of साभिकाम m. f. n. loving; (from स and अभिकाम love.)

साभिवाद्य for सा अभिवाद्य by 31.

शामर्थ्यं acc. sin. of सामर्थ्य n. power, prowess.

सामात्यप्रमुखा for सामात्यप्रमुखस् nom. pl. m. with the chief ministers; (comp. of स for सह with, अमात्य a minister, and प्रमुख chief, principal, 769.)

सामान्यम् nom. sin. n. of सामान्य m. f. n. common, general.

सार्धं ind. in the evening.

सायह्ने loc. sin. of सायह्न् m. the evening, 716.

सारथिः nom. sin. m. a charioteer.

सारथे voc. sin. of सारथि m. a charioteer.

सारथ्ये loc. sin. of सारथ्य n. the office of a charioteer.

सारथ्येन ins. sin. of सारथ्य n. the office of a charioteer, 1st cl. 104.

सार्धं acc. sin. of सार्धं m. a caravan.

सार्धैः nom. sin. m. a caravan.

सार्धैर्नाम acc. sin. of सार्धैर्नाम f. a destroyer of a caravan.

सार्धैर्जान् acc. pl. m. of सार्धैर्जान् m. f. n. reared in the caravan; (comp. of सार्धं q. v., and ज 580. b.)

सार्धमण्डलम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;

सार्धं cr. caravan, मण्डलम् nom. sin. n. circle, assembled body.

सार्धवाहं acc. sin. of सार्धवाह m. the leader or commander of a caravan.

सार्धवाहः nom. sin. m. a leader of a caravan.

सार्धवाहवचस् acc. sin. n. the words of the captain of the caravan; see सार्धवाह and वचस् 743.

सार्धवाहस्य gen. sin. m. of the leader of a caravan.

सार्धस्य gen. sin. of सार्धं m. a caravan.

सार्धात् abl. sin. of सार्धं m. a caravan.

सार्धिकाः nom. pl. of सार्धिक m. a merchant, a trader, a travelling merchant.

सार्धे loc. sin. of सार्धं m. a caravan.

सार्धेन ins. sin. of सार्धं m. a caravan.

सार्धे ind. with, along with, in company with, 731.

साशोकवृक्षं for सा अशोकवृक्षं by 31.

साहं for सा अहं I myself, see 220. a.

साहाय्यं acc. sin. of साहाय्य n. assistance, help.

सिंहद्वीपिहरुख्यामहिषैर्गणैर् COMPLEX COMP. 770; सिंह cr. a lion, द्वीपि for

द्वीपिन् (57) cr. a panther, हरु cr. a deer,

व्याघ्र cr. a tiger, महिष cr. a buffalo, वृष

*cr.* a bear, गरीर *ins. pl.* of गण *m.* a troop, a herd, a multitude, 1st cl. 103.  
**सिंहविक्रान्तो** *nom. sin. m.* valiant as the lion;  
 (सिंह *cr.* a lion, and विक्रान्त valiant.)  
**सिंहव्याघ्रनिषेधितो** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771;  
 सिंह *cr.* a lion, व्याघ्र *cr.* a tiger, निषेधिते  
*loc. sin. of* निषेधित *m. f. n.* infested by,  
 inhabited by, frequented by, *past p. p. of*  
*rt* सेव् *with* नि, 70.  
**सिंहशार्दूलमातङ्गवराहर्षमृगायुतम्** *COMPLEX*  
*COMP.* 771; सिंह *cr.* a lion, शार्दूल *cr.* a  
 tiger, मातङ्ग *cr.* an elephant, वराह *cr.*  
 a boar, ऋष *cr.* a bear, मृग *cr.* a deer,  
 आयुतम् *acc. sin. m. of* आयुत *m. f. n.* fre-  
 quented by, *past p. p. of rt* यु *with* आ, 532.  
*Note*—वराह + ऋष becomes वराहर्ष by 32.  
**सिक्ताः** *nom. pl. m. of* सिक्ता *m. f. n.* watered,  
 sprinkled; *past p. p. of rt* सिच् 539.  
**सिन्धुजान्** *acc. pl. m.* bred or reared in Sindh;  
 (*comp. of* सिन्धु the country along the  
 Indus, and ज 580.) Sindh is the Indian  
 name of the river Indus or of the country  
 along its banks, now called Sindh.  
**सीदति** he sinks, he pines away; 3d *sin. pres.*  
*of rt* सह 1st cl. 270, see 599. a.  
**सीदन्ति** they sink, they give way, they quail;  
 3d *pl. pres. of rt* सह.  
**सीदन्यङ्गानि** *for* सीदन्ति अङ्गानि *by* 34.  
**सु** a prefix meaning good, well, very, 726. f.  
**सुकुचा** *nom. sin. f.* having beautiful breasts,  
 1st cl. 105, see 726. f.  
**सुकुमारतनुत्वम्** having very soft and deli-  
 cate skin, *COMPLEX COMP.* 771; सुकुमार  
*cr.* very soft, 726. f, तनु *cr.* delicate, त्वम्  
*acc. sin. of* त्व *f.* skin.  
**सुकुमाराङ्गौ** *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 766; सुकु-  
 मार *cr.* very delicate, 726. f, अङ्गौ *acc.*  
*sin. f. from* अङ्ग *n.* a limb, 1st cl. 108.  
**सुकुमारानवद्याङ्गीम्** *COMPLEX COMP.* 771;  
 सुकुमार *cr.* very delicate, 726. f, अनवद्य  
*cr.* irreproachable, faultless, blameless,  
 अङ्गीम् *acc. sin. f. from* अङ्ग *n.* a limb,  
 member, see 108.

**सुकुमारी** *nom. sin. f.* very tender, very deli-  
 cate; (*from* सु very, 726. f, and कुमारी *f.*  
*of* कुमार young.)  
**सुकुमारीं** *acc. sin. f. of* सुकुमार *m. f. n.* very  
 delicate.  
**सुकेशानानि** *nom. pl. n. of* सुकेशान *m. f. n.*  
 having beautiful locks of hair or ringlets;  
 (*comp. of* सु good, 726. f, केश hair, and  
 अन्त *m.* the end.)  
**सुकेशी** *nom. sin. f.* having beautiful hair,  
 1st cl. 106, see 726. f.  
**सुखं** *acc. sin. of* सुख *n.* happiness, bliss.  
**सुखं** *ind.* happily, joyfully, pleasantly, 713. b.  
**सुखतरो** *for* सुखतरस् *nom. sin. m.* more plea-  
 sant; *comparative degree of* सुख, q.v., 191.  
**सुखदुःखे** *acc. du. v.* pleasure and pain;  
 (*DVAN. OR AGG. COMP.* 752.)  
**सुखात्** *abl. sin. m. or n. of* सुख *m. f. n.* plea-  
 sant, happy.  
**सुखानि** *nom. or acc. pl. of* सुख *n.* pleasure.  
**सुखाहं** *acc. sin. f. of* सुखाहं *m. f. n.* deserv-  
 ing of happiness; (*comp. of* सुख joy, and  
 अहं worthy of.)  
**सुखास्पृशे** *acc. sin. n.* pleasant to the touch,  
 thrilling; (*from* सुख pleasant, and आस्पृशे  
 touch.)  
**सुखिनः** *nom. pl. m. of* सुखिन् *m. f. n.* happy.  
**सुखी** *nom. sin. m. of* सुखिन् *m. f. n.* happy.  
**सुखोपविष्ट** *nom. sin. m.* pleasantly seated;  
 (*comp. of* सुख pleasant, and उपविष्ट.)  
**सुखोषितं** *acc. sin. m.* comfortably lodged;  
 (*comp. of* सुख pleasant, and उषित lodged,  
*past p. p. of rt* वष् 607.)  
**सुगन्धीनि** *nom. pl. n. of* सुगन्धिन् *m. f. n.*  
 fragrant; (*from* सु good, 726. f, गन्ध  
 odour, smell, affix इन् 159.)  
**सुचिरं** *nom. sin. n. of* सुचिर *m. f. n.* very long;  
 (*comp. of* सु 726. f, and चिर long while.)  
**सुचिरं** *ind.* for a very long time.  
**सुजाताङ्गौ** *BAH. OR REL. COMP.* 766; सुजात  
*cr.* well-formed, अङ्गौ *acc. sin. f. from*  
 अङ्ग *n.* a limb, 108.

पुत्रं *acc. sin. of पुत्र m. a son, 1st cl. 103.*

पुत्रा *f. a daughter, 1st cl. 105.*

पुत्रां *acc. sin. of पुत्रा f. a daughter.*

पुत्रे *nom. du. of पुत्रा f. a daughter, 1st cl. 105.*

पुत्र्युं *for पुत्रा इयं by 32.*

पुत्रो *for पुत्रस् nom. sin. m. a son.*

पुत्रौ *acc. du. of पुत्र m. a child.*

पुदास्य *gen. sin. of पुदामन् m. Sudāman, name of a king, 153, 154.*

पुदारुणम् *acc. sin. n. very terrible; (comp. of सु 726. f, and दारुण q. v.)*

पुदुःखं *ind. very sorrowfully, in great pain.*

पुदुःखितः *nom. sin. m. of पुदुःखित m. f. n. very grieved; (comp. of सु 726. f, and दुःखित grieved, afflicted.)*

पुदुःखिता *nom. sin. f. greatly afflicted.*

पुदुबुद्धे *O very foolish! voc. sin. m. of पुदुबुद्धि m. f. n., 2d cl. 110; (from सु 726. f, दुः 726. d, and बुद्धि mind.)*

पुदुष्करम् *nom. sin. n. of पुदुष्कर m. f. n. very difficult to be done; (comp. of सु 726. f, दुः 726. d, 72, and कर doing.)*

पुदेव *voc. sin. of पुदेव m. name of a Brāhman.*

पुदेवं *acc. sin. m. Sudeva.*

पुदेवस्य *gen. sin. m. of Sudeva.*

पुदेवेन *ins. sin. m. by Sudeva.*

पुदेवो *for पुदेवस् nom. sin. m. Sudeva, name of a Brāhman.*

पुष्टिजानना *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; सु ind. good, beautiful, 726. f, द्विज cr., a tooth, जानना nom. sin. f. from जानन् n. a mouth, 1st cl. 108.*

पुनन्दा *nom. sin. f. Sunandā, name of a woman.*

पुनन्दा *acc. sin. of पुनन्दा f. Sunandā, name of a woman.*

पुनन्दासहिता *acc. sin. f. in company with Sunandā; (comp. of पुनन्दा and सहित accompanied by.)*

पुनन्दे *voc. sin. f. O Sunandā! See पुनन्दा.*

सुनासाक्षिभुवाणि *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 765;*

सु good, well, well-formed, 726. f, नासा *cr. the nose, साक्षि cr. the eye, भुवाणि nom. pl. n. from भू f. the eyebrow, see 125. a. b.*

सुन्दर *m. f. n. beautiful, lovely, 1st cl. 187.*

सुन्दरी *nom. sin. f. of सुन्दर beautiful, 106.*

सुपरिश्रान्तवाहास् *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767;*

सुपरिश्रान्त *cr. very wearied, 726. f, वाहास् nom. pl. of वाह m. a horse, a bearer.*

सुपुष्पैर *ins. pl. m. of सुपुष्प m. f. n. having beautiful flowers; (comp. of सु 726. f, and पुष्प n. a flower.)*

सुपूजितौ *nom. du. m. of सुपूजित m. f. n. much honoured, 1st cl. 103; (comp. of सु 726. f, and पूजित past p. p. from र्त् पूज्.)*

सुप्तां *acc. sin. f. of सुप्त m. f. n. asleep, sleeping.*

सुप्तायां *loc. sin. f. (see 840) of सुप्त m. f. n. asleep, sleeping; past p. p. of र्त् स्वप् 543.*

सुप्ते *loc. sin. m. of सुप्त m. f. n. asleep.*

सुप्रतिष्ठा *nom. sin. f. of सुप्रतिष्ठ m. f. n. very glorious, very celebrated; (comp. of सु 726. f, and प्रतिष्ठा f. fame, renown.)*

सुप्रीता *for सुप्रीतास् nom. pl. f. of सुप्रीत m. f. n. well-pleased, 1st cl. 105, see 726. f.*

सुबहून् *acc. pl. m. of सुबहु m. f. n. very numerous; (comp. of सु 726. f, and बहु many, 3d cl. 187.)*

सुबाहोः *gen. sin. of सुबाहु m. Subāhu, the king of Cedi.*

सुभाषिताम् *acc. sin. f. of सुभाषित m. f. n. speaking well, eloquent; (comp. of सु 726. f, and भाषित n. speech.)*

सुभ्रूः *nom. sin. f. having beautiful eyebrows, 125. b.*

सुमध्यमा *nom. sin. f. slender-waisted. See next.*

सुमध्यमे *O slender-waisted! voc. sin. of सुमध्यमा f. a woman with a beautiful or slender waist; (from सु good, 726. f, and मध्यम the middle;) 1st cl. 105.*

सुमहत् *acc. sin. n. of सुमहत् n. f. n. very*



great, very important; (*comp. of सु* very, 726. f, and *महत्* great, 142.)

*सुमहद्* for *सुमहत्* *nom. sin. n.* very great.

*सुमहांश्* for *सुमहान्* *nom. bin. m.* of *सुमहत्* very great; (*comp. of सु* 726. f, and *महत्* "q. v.)

*सुमहाकक्षं* the very great gate, the large court-yard, KARM. OR DES. COMP. 755; *सु* very, 726. f, *महा* for *महत्* great, 778, *कक्षं* *acc. sin. of कक्ष* *m.* a gate, an enclosure.

*सुमहान्* *nom. sin. m. of सुमहत्* *m. f. n.* very large, very great.

*सुमहामनाः* *nom. sin. m.* very high-minded; (*comp. of सु* 726. f, and *महामनस्* q. v.)

*सुमृष्टपुष्पाद्या* BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; *सु* well, 726. f, *मृष्ट* clean, bright, washed, *पुष्प* *cr.* a flower, *आद्या* for *आद्यास्* *nom. pl. m. of आद्य* abounding, filled with.

*सुर* *m.* a god, an inhabitant of heaven, 1st cl. 103.

*सुरक्षितं* *nom. sin. n. of सुरक्षित* *m. f. n.* well-guarded; (*comp. of सु* well, 726. f, and *रक्षित* *past p. p. of र्* रक्ष् 538.)

*सुरक्षितः* *nom. sin. m.* well-preserved.

*सुरक्षितानि* *acc. pl. n. of सुरक्षित* *m. f. n.* well-guarded.

*सुरभिस्त्रग्धराः* COMPLEX COMP. 770; *सुरभि* *cr.* fragrant, *स्त्रग्* for *स्त्रन्* *cr.* a garland (43. d), *धराः* *nom. pl. of धर* *m. f. n.* wearing, bearing, holding, 1st cl. 103.

*सुरसहस्रैः* TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; *सुर* *cr.* a god, *सहस्रैः* *ins. pl. of सहस्र* best, 1st cl. 103, see 191.

*सुरसुतोपमौ* ANOM. COMP. 777; *सुर* *cr.* a god, *सुत* *cr.* a child, a son, *उपमौ* *acc. du. m. of उपम* *m. f. n.* like, resembling.

*सुराः* *nom. pl. of सुर* *m.* a god.

*सुराङ्गना* *nom. sin. f.* a celestial nymph, a divine female; (*comp. of सुर* *cr.* a god, and *अङ्गना* *f.* a woman.)

*सुराणां* *gen. pl. of सुर* *m.* a god, a deity.

*सुरोत्तमाः* O best of the gods! TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743. b; *सुर* *cr.* a god, *उत्तमाः* *voc. pl. m. of उत्तम* *m. f. n.* best, 1st cl. 103.

*सुरोत्तमान्* *acc. pl. m.* best of the gods.

*सुलोचनां* *acc. sin. f. of सुलोचन* *m. f. n.* having beautiful eyes, fine-eyed, 726. f.

*सुवर्चेत्* *acc. sin. m. of सुवर्चस्* *m. f. n.* very bright, very glorious; (*comp. of सु* *ind.* very, and *वर्चस्* *n.* light, glory, 7th cl. 164. a.)

*सुवर्णस्य* *gen. sin. of सुवर्ण* *n.* gold, 1st cl. 104.

*सुविपुलां* *acc. sin. f. of सुविपुल* *m. f. n.* very great; (*from सु* very, 726. f, and *विपुल*.)

*सुविहिता* *nom. sin. f. of सुविहित* *m. f. n.* well-supplied; (*comp. of सु* 726. f, and *विहित* furnished, fixed.)

*सुविहितैः* *ins. pl. of सुविहित* *m. f. n.* well-appointed, well-furnished, well-arranged.

*सुशान्ततोयां* BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; *सुशान्त* *cr.* very placid, very calm, 726. f, *तोयां* *acc. sin. f. from तोय* *n.* water.

*सुशीतलं* *acc. sin. n.* very cool; (*comp. of सु* 726. f, and *शीतल* *m. f. n.* cool.)

*सुश्रोणि* *voc. sin. of सुश्रोणी* *f.* a woman who has beautiful hips; (*from सु* 726. f, and *श्रोणी* a hip; 'O slender-waisted one!')

*सुश्रोणी* *nom. sin. f.* having beautiful swelling hips or loins.

*सुसह्याः* *nom. pl. m. of सुसह्य* *m. f. n.* very smooth, 1st cl. 103, see 726. f.

*सुस्वाप* he slept; 3d *sin. perf. of र्* स्वप् 655.

*सुसंरब्धस्* *nom. sin. m.* greatly enraged or incensed; (*comp. of सु* 726. f, and *संरब्ध* q. v.)

*सुसदृशं* *nom. sin. n. of सुसदृश* *m. f. n.* very like; (*comp. of सु* 726. f, and *सदृश* like; governing genitive case, see 827. b.)

*सुसमाहितः* *nom. sin. of सुसमाहित* *m. f. n.* very intent, i. e. having the mind anxiously fixed on an object; (*comp. of सु* *ind.* very, and *समाहित* *past p. p. of र्* धा with सा and सम्, 533. a.)

सुसिद्धायो for सुसिद्धायस् *nom. sin. m.* one whose object is completely effected; (*from* सु well, 726. *f.*, सिद्ध *cr.* accomplished, अर्थ object, 767.) *In* Book XXIV. 51, 'completely supplied with.'

सुस्निग्धगम्भीरां very soft and deep-toned; सुस्निग्ध *cr.* very soft, very kind, 726. *f.*, गम्भीरां *acc. sin. f. of गम्भीर m. f. n.* deep, deep-toned.

सुस्वरम् *ind.* in a loud, sonorous voice; (*comp.* of सु 726. *f.*, and स्वर voice, 713.)

सुहृद्व्योक्विवर्धनः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; सुहृच् for सुहृद् (49) *cr.* a friend, व्योक् for शोक (49) *cr.* grief, विवर्धनः *nom. sin. m. of विवर्धन m. f. n.* making great, augmenting, making to increase, 582. *c.*

सुहृत्त्यागं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; सुहृत् *cr.* a friend, त्यागं *acc. sin. of त्याग m.* desertion.

सुहृत्स्वजनवाक्यानि COMPLEX COMP. 770; सुहृत् for सुहृद् (46) *cr.* a friend, स्वजन *cr.* kindred, वाक्यानि *nom. pl. of वाक्य n.* a word, 1st *cl.* 104.

सुहृदः *acc. pl. of सुहृद् m.* a friend, 138.

सुहृदश् *acc. pl. of सुहृद् m.* a friend.

सुहृदां *gen. pl. of सुहृद् m.* a friend, 138.

सुहृद्वाक्यम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; सुहृद् *cr.* a friend, वाक्यम् *acc. sin. of वाक्य n.* a speech, a word, 1st *cl.* 104.

सूचितः *nom. sin. of सूचित m. f. n.* revealed; indicated; *past p. p. of rt सूच्* 538.

सूचिता *nom. sin. f. of सूचित m. f. n.* indicated, revealed.

सूत for सूतस् *nom. sin. of सूत m.* a charioteer.

«The सूत or charioteer in Hindú poetry is always one of the great officers of state, corresponding, in a manner, to the English 'Master of the Horse.'»

सूत *voc. sin. m.* O charioteer!

सूतं *acc. sin. of सूत m.* a charioteer.

सूतत्वे *loc. sin. of सूतत्व n.* the business of a charioteer.

सूतपुत्रं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; सूत *cr.* a charioteer, पुत्रं *acc. sin. of पुत्र m.* a son.

सूत्रस् *nom. sin. m.* a charioteer.

सूतो for सूतस् *nom. sin. m.* a charioteer.

सूर्ये *acc. sin. of सूर्य m.* the sun.

सूर्योदये *loc. sin.* at sunrise; (*from* सूर्य the sun, and उदय *n.* rise.)

सृत्वा having approached; *past ind. p. of rt सृ* 556.

सेनया *ins. sin. of सेना f.* an army, a host.

सेनयोर् *gen. du. of सेना f.* an army.

सेयम् or सेयं for सा इयम् by 32, she the same; see 221. *a.*

सैरन्त्री or सैरिन्त्री *nom. sin. f.* a handmaiden, attendant, workwoman, needlewoman.

सैरन्त्रीं *acc. sin. of सैरन्त्री f.* a handmaiden.

सैवं for सा एवं by 33.

सोचिता for सा उचिता *q. q. v. v.*

सोदुम् to bear, to endure; *inf. of rt सह* 459.

सोमपो for सोमपस् *nom. sin. of सोमप m.* one who drinks the juice of the Soma-plant or *Asclepias acida* (at a sacrifice). The offering and drinking the juice of this plant was an important part of all Vedic sacrifices. Professor H. H. Wilson (Introduction to the Rîg-veda, p. xxxvi) says, 'The great importance attached to the juice of this plant is a singular part of the ancient Hindú ritual. Almost the whole of the Sâma-veda is devoted to its eulogy, and this is no doubt little more than a repetition of the Soma-mandala of the Rîc. The only explanation of which it is susceptible is the delight which the discovery of the exhilarating properties of the fermented juice of the plant must have excited in simple minds on first becoming acquainted with its effects.' The veneration of the Soma-plant does not appear to have been connected with any worship of the moon or planets, which are not,

like the sun, objects of special adoration in the Veda. The Soma is mentioned in the following passages of Manu: III. 85, 158, 180, 197, 257; V. 96; VII. 7; IX. 129; X. 88; XI. 7, 12. All the ancestors of the Bráhmans are *Soma-pas* 'moon-plant drinkers.'

**सौदामिनी** *f.* a name of lightning, 1st cl. 106.

See note under विद्युत्.

**सौभाग्येन** *ins. sin. of सौभाग्य* *n.* good fortune, 1st cl. 104.

**सौहार्द** *nom. sin. n.* friendship.

**सौहृदेन** *ins. sin. of सौहृद* *n.* affection, love, 1st cl. 104.

**सौहृदेनावकृष्यते** *for सौहृदेन अवकृष्यते* *by* 31.

**स्कन्धदेशे** on the shoulders, TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **स्कन्ध** *cr.* the shoulder, and **देशे** *loc. sin. of देश* *m.* region, part.

**स्तम्भलोचनान्** BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; **स्तम्भ** *cr.* rigid, motionless, **लोचनान्** *acc. pl. m. from लोचन* *n.* an eye, 1st cl. 108. The gods are supposed by the Hindús to be exempt from the necessity of winking their eyes. Hence a deity is called *Animisha* 'one whose eyes do not twinkle.' There are other marks which distinguish divine from mortal bodies. They cast no shadow, they are exempt from perspiration, they remain unsoiled by dust, they float on the earth without touching it, and the garlands they wear stand erect, the flowers remaining unwithered.

**स्त्रियं** *acc. sin. of स्त्री* *f.* a woman, 123. *b.*

**स्त्री** *f.* a woman, a female, 123. *b.*

**स्त्रीमन्त्रं** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **स्त्री** *cr.* a woman, **मन्त्रं** *acc. sin. of मन्त्र* *m.* counsel, plot, stratagem.

**स्त्रीषु** *loc. pl. of स्त्री* *f.* a woman.

**स्त्रीस्वभावश्च** TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; **स्त्री** *cr.* a woman, **स्वभावश्च** *nom. sin. m.* nature, disposition.

**स्थ** (at the end of compounds) denotes stay-

ing, abiding, being, existing; (*agl. of rt* **स्था**, see 580.)

**स्थविरैः** *abl. pl. m. of स्थविर* *m. f. n.* old, an elder, 1st cl. 187.

**स्थविरैस्** *for स्थविरैस्* *ins. pl. m. of स्थविर* *m. f. n.* old, 1st cl. 103.

**स्थागुर** *for स्थागुस्* *nom. sin. m. of स्थागु* *m. f. n.* steadfast, firm.

**स्थापयामास** he placed, he fixed; 3d *sin. perf. of rt* **स्था** *in caus.*

**स्थापयित्वा** having made to stand, having drawn up (as a chariot); *past ind. p. of rt* **स्था** *in caus.*

**स्थावर** *for स्थावरस्* *nom. sin. m.* a fixed or immovable object.

**स्थितं** *acc. sin. m. or n. of स्थित* *m. f. n.* standing; *past p. p. of rt* **स्था** 533, 587, 896. *a.*

**स्थिता** *nom. sin. f. of स्थित* *m. f. n.* standing,

**स्थितां** *acc. sin. f. of स्थित* *m. f. n.* standing, 896. *a.*

**स्थिताः** *nom. pl. f. of स्थित* *m. f. n.* standing.

**स्थितान्** *acc. pl. of स्थित* *m. f. n.* standing; *past p. p. of rt* **स्था** 533, see also 896. *a.*

**स्थितिं** *acc. sin. of स्थिति* *f.* steadfastness.

**स्थित्या** *ins. sin. of स्थिति* *f.* constancy, 2d cl. 112.

**सुषां** *acc. sin. of सुषा* *f.* a daughter-in-law, 1st cl. 105.

**स्पृशेयं** I may touch, let me touch; 1st *sin. pot. of rt* **स्पृश्** 6th cl.

**स्पृष्टस्** *nom. sin. m. of स्पृष्ट* *m. f. n.* touched or influenced by; *past p. p. of rt* **स्पृश्** 539.

**स्फोटस्** *for स्फोतस्* *nom. sin. m. of स्फोत* *m. f. n.* great, bulky; (in Book XXIV. 37 it may mean in all its fulness, in all its integrity.)

**स** *ind.* A redundant particle which often gives a past signification to the present tense.

**स** *for सस्* we are; 1st *pl. pres. of rt* **सस्** 584. In **सोह** the dropping of **स्** is a violation of the rules of Sandhi, and a poetic license peculiar to the *Mahā-bhārata*.

**स्मयन्** *nom. sin. m. of स्मयन् m. f. n. smiling; pres. p. of rt स्मि 524.*  
**स्मयमान** *acc. sin. of स्मयमान m. f. n. smiling; pres. p. dtm. of rt स्मि 526, 591.*  
**स्मृत्** *for स्मरन् (53) calling to mind, recollecting; pres. p. of rt स्मृ 524.*  
**स्मरन्ती** *nom. sin. f. of स्मरन् m. f. n. calling to mind, thinking of; pres. p. of rt स्मृ 524.*  
**स्मरन्त्या** *for स्मरन्त्यास् gen. sin. f. of स्मरन् m. f. n. remembering.*  
**स्मरामि** I remember, I call to mind; 1st sin. *pres. of rt स्मृ 1st cl. 594.*  
**स्मराम्यशुभं** *for स्मरामि अशुभं by 34.*  
**स्मर्तुम्** to call to mind, to remember; *inf. of rt स्मृ 459.*  
**स्मितपूर्वा** smiling first, ANOM. COMP. 777;  
**स्मित** *cr. smiling, 896. a, पूर्वा nom. sin. f. of पूर्वा m. f. n. first, before, 1st cl. 103.*  
**स्मितपूर्वाभिभाषिणी** *for स्मितपूर्वा अभिभाषिणी by 31.*  
**स्तेयथाशुबन्** *for स्म इति अथ अशुबन् by 32, 34, 31. The स् of स्मस् is irregularly dropped. See स्म.*  
**स्नेह** *for स्म इह by 32. See स्म.*  
**स्यन्तां** *gen. pl. of स्यन्त् m. f. n. moving on, rushing on; pres. p. par. of rt स्यन् 524.*  
**स्यन्दनं** *acc. sin. of स्यन्दन m. a chariot, 1st cl. 103.*  
**स्यन्दनैश्** *ins. pl. of स्यन्दन m. the Syandana, a kind of tree (Dalbergia Ougeinensis), 1st cl. 103.*  
**स्यान्** *for स्यात् he or it may be; 3d sin. pot. of अस् 48.*  
**स्याद्** *he or it may be; 3d sin. pot. of rt अस्.*  
**स्यान्** *for स्यात् he or it may be; 3d sin. pot. of rt अस्.*  
**स्याम** we may be; 1st pl. pot. of rt अस्.  
**संसते** it falls, it slips; 3d sin. pres. of rt संस् 1st cl. •  
**सज्जं** *acc. sin. of सज्ज f. a garland.*  
**सज्जस्** *acc. pl. of सज्ज f. a garland, 8th cl. 176.*

**सज्जोत्तमगन्धाद्याः** *for सज्ज च उत्तमगन्धाद्याः, q. q. v. v.*  
**सज्जस्** *acc. pl. of सज्ज f. a garland.*  
**स्व** *m. f. n. own, his own, her own, my own, &c., 232. b.*  
**स्वं** *acc. sin. m. or n. of स्व m. f. n. own, 232. b.*  
**स्वकं** *acc. sin. m. n. of स्वक m. f. n. own, one's own, his own, (same as स्व 232. b.)*  
**स्वकां** *acc. sin. f. of स्वक m. f. n. own.*  
**स्वकान्** *acc. pl. m. of स्वक m. f. n. own, for स्व 232. b.*  
**स्वगृहे** *loc. sin. n. in (one's) own house; (comp. of स्व 232. b, and गृह n. a house.)*  
**स्वजनं** *acc. sin. of स्वजन m. own kindred, own people.*  
**स्वजनाच्च** *for स्वजनात् (48) abl. sin. of स्वजन m. a kinsman; (comp. of स्व own, and जन man, q. v.)*  
**स्वजनावृतः** *nom. sin. m. accompanied by his own people; (comp. of स्वजन own people, kindred, आवृत surrounded, attended, 740.)*  
**स्वञ्चैव** *for स्वं च एव by 60 and 33.*  
**स्वधर्म** *acc. sin. m. own duty; (from स्व 232. b, and धर्म duty.)*  
**स्वधर्माचरणेषु** *in (your) own duties and actions; in the practising of (your) own duties; (comp. of स्वधर्म cr. own duty, आचरणेषु loc. pl. of आचरण n. conduct.)*  
**स्वधीता** *for स्वधीतास् nom. pl. of स्वधीत well read; (comp. of सु 726. f, and अधीत 311.)*  
**स्वनः** *nom. sin. m. sound.*  
**स्वपामि** I sleep; 1st sin. pres. of rt स्वप्.  
*This root is properly conjugated like रुह् 2d cl. 322. a, making its present स्वपिषि, स्वपिषि, &c., see 655.*  
**स्वपुरं** *acc. sin. n. to his own city; (comp. of स्व own, 232. b, and पुर n. a city.)*  
**स्वप्नो** *for स्वप्नस् nom. sin. of स्वप्न m. a dream.*  
**स्वबान्धवान्** *acc. pl. m. (our) own relations; (स्व own, and बान्धव a relative.)*  
**स्वयं** *ind. self, himself, she herself, I myself; of one's own accord, of one's self.*

**स्वयंवर** *m.* the public choice of a husband by a princess from a number of suitors assembled for the purpose; (*comp.* of स्वयं of one's self, 713. *b.* and वर select-ing.) In former times the princesses of India appear to have enjoyed this singular privilege. In Manu, Book III, ver. 27 &c., eight different forms of marriage are mentioned, but the स्वयंवर is not one of them. In the 9th Book, ver. 9, there is an allusion to it, but it is doubtful whether this has reference to any but the commercial and servile classes. 'Three years let a damsel wait though she be marriageable. After that time let her choose for herself a bridegroom of equal rank.' In Kālidāsa's celebrated poem, called Raghu-vaṃśa, there is a beautiful description of the Svayamvara of Indumatī, sister of the king of Vidarbha, in which she chooses Aja, the son of Raghu, out of a large assemblage of royal suitors, In the Mahā-bhārata we have an account of the Svayamvara of Draupadī, the daughter of Drupada king of Pañčāla, and afterwards the common wife of the five Pāṇḍu princes.

**स्वयंवरं** *acc. sin. of स्वयंवर, q. v.*

**स्वयंवरः** *nom. sin. of स्वयंवर* a bridal ceremony in which the bride chooses her own husband.

**स्वयंवरकथां** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743;*  
**स्वयंवर** *cr.* a Svayamvara, **कथां** *acc. sin. of कथा f.* talk, declaration.

**स्वयंवरकृते** *ind.* for the Svayamvara; (*comp. of स्वयंवर q. v., and कृते* for the sake of, on account of, 731, 917.)

**स्वयंवरे** *loc. sin. of स्वयंवर, q. v.*

**स्वयंवरो** *for स्वयंवरस्* *nom. sin. m.* See स्वयंवर.

**स्वयम्** *ind.* self, himself, herself; of one's self, of one's own accord.

**स्वरूपं** *acc. sin. n.* thy own form; (*comp. of स्व own, 232. b, and रूप form.*)

**स्वरूपधारिणं** *acc. sin. m.* having his own form; (*comp. of स्व cr. own, रूप cr. form, and धारिन् possessing, 6th cl. 159.*)

**स्वरूपिणं** *acc. sin. m.* having his own form; (*from स्व own, 232. b, and रूपिन् possessed of form, 159.*)

**स्वर्गं** *acc. sin. of स्वर्ग m.* heaven.

**स्वर्गमार्गदिदृक्षुभिः** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;*  
**स्वर्ग** *cr.* heaven, **मार्ग** *cr.* road, **दिदृक्षुभिः** *ins. pl. of दिदृक्षु m. f. n.* desirous of seeing, *from rt दृश् in des. 82. VII, 502. a, 604.*

**खलकृतः** *nom. sin. m.* well adorned; (*comp. of सु 726. f, and खलकृत adorned, 787. a.*)

**खलकृताः** *nom. pl. m.* well adorned. See last.

**खलकृतेः** *ins. pl. n. of खलकृत m. f. n.* beautifully adorned; (*comp. of सु well, 726. f, 34, and खलकृत past p. p. of rt कृ with खलं, 787. a.*)

**खल्यं** *acc. sin. m. of खल्य m. f. n.* very little; (*comp. of सु very, 726. f, 34, and खल्य small.*)

**खसितायतलोचना** having beautiful black and long eyes, *COMPLEX COMP. 771;* **सु** *ind.* very, 726. f, **खसित** *cr.* black, **आयत** *cr.* long or large, **लोचना** *nom. sin. f. from लोचन n.* the eye.

**खसुतौ** *acc. du. m.* his own children; (*comp. of स्व own, 232. b, and सुत m. f. n.* child, 103.)

**खसि** *ind.* welfare, benediction.

**खस्थिं** *m. f. n.* in health, *lit.* self-staying; (*from स्व one's own, 232. b, स्थि staying, 580. b.*) **न खस्या बभूव** she was not herself.

**खस्या** *nom. sin. f. of खस्थ* in health.

**खां** *acc. sin. f. of ख m. f. n.* own.

**खागतं** *nom. sin. n.* salutation, welcome; (*from सु well, 726. f, and आगत m. f. n.* come.)

**खानि** *acc. pl. n. of ख m. f. n.* own, 232. b.

**स्वामिन्** *voc. sin. of स्वामिन् m. a master, 6th cl. 159.*  
**स्वार्थम्** *own cause, (my) own cause; acc. sin. of स्वार्थे m., 1st cl. 103; (comp. of स्व own, 232. b, and स्वार्थे an object.)*  
**स्वैरेण** *ins. sin. of स्व own, 232. b.*  
**स्वैर** *for स्वैस् ins. pl. m. of स्व own.*  
**स्वैरवृत्ता** *nom. sin. f. following her own inclinations; (from स्वैर self-willed, and वृत्त practice.)*  
**स्वैरेषु** *loc. pl. n. of स्वैर m. f. n. free, unrestrained.*  
**स्वोरसि** *loc. sin. n. on (his or her) own breast; (comp. of स्व own, 232. b, and उरस् n. breast, 164.)*  
**ह.**  
**ह** *ind. indeed, an expletive.*  
**हंस** *m. a kind of wild goose of a white colour with golden wings, something between a swan and a flamingo. It must be a graceful bird, as the bearing, gait, and even voice of a beautiful woman is often compared by Hindú poets to that of a hansa. It serves the god Brahmá as a vehicle, and hence the hansa-náda or cry of this bird has a sacred character, just as the cry of the swan with the Greeks.*  
**हंसं** *acc. sin. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हंसस्य** *gen. sin. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हंसा** *for हंसस्य nom. pl. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हंसाः** *for हंसस्य nom. pl. of हंस m. a swan, goose.*  
**हंसान्** *acc. pl. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हंसानां** *gen. pl. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हंसेन** *ins. sin. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हंसेः** *ins. pl. of हंस m. a swan.*  
**हतं** *acc. sin. m. of हत m. f. n. killed, slain.*  
**हतकण्टकं** *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; हत cr. destroyed, removed, कण्टकं nom. sin. n. from कण्टक m. a thorn, a foe, 108.*

**हतशिष्टजनास्** *nom. pl. the men left or remaining out of the slain.*  
**हतशिष्टा** *for हतशिष्टास् nom. pl. m. those left or remaining out of the slain; (comp. of हत cr. killed, and शिष्ट left, remained.)*  
**हतशिष्टैः** *ins. pl. m. of हतशिष्ट left or remaining out of the slain.*  
**हतशेषैः** *ins. pl. m. of हतशेष left or remaining out of the killed, escaped; (comp. of हत cr. killed, and शेष remainder.)*  
**हता** *nom. sin. f. of हत m. f. n. killed, slain; past p. p. of हन् 545: हतास्मि I am lost, I am undone.*  
**हता** *for हतास् nom. pl. of हत m. f. n. killed.*  
**हतो** *for हतस् nom. sin. m. of हत m. f. n. killed, slain.*  
**हत्वा** *having slain; past ind. p. of हन्.*  
**हन्तव्यो** *for हन्तव्यस् nom. sin. of हन्तव्य m. f. n. to be killed; fut. pass. p. of हन् 654.*  
**हन्ता** *nom. sin. m. of हन्त m. a killer, 4th cl. 127.*  
**हन्ति** *he or it kills; 3d sin. pres. of हन् to kill, 2d cl.*  
**हन्तुं** *to slay; inf. of हन्.*  
**हन्यते** *he or it is killed; 3d sin. pres. of हन् to kill, in pass.*  
**हन्याद्** *let him slay, he may kill; 3d sin. pot. of हन् 654.*  
**हन्याम** *we would kill; 1st pl. pot. of हन् 2d cl.*  
**हन्तुस्** *they should slay; 3d pl. pot. of हन् 2d cl.*  
**हयकोविद्** *voc. sin. m. O skilled in horses! (comp. of हय cr. horses, and कोविद् skilful.)*  
**हयज्ञताम्** *acc. sin. of हयज्ञता f. knowledge of horses; (abstract noun from हयज्ञ skilled in horses, see 80. LXII.)*  
**हयज्ञस्य** *gen. sin. of हयज्ञ m. one skilled in horses.*  
**हयज्ञानं** *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; हय cr. horses, ज्ञानं nom. sin. n. knowledge, skill.*

हयज्ञानस्य TAT., OR DEP. COMP. 743; हय  
cr. horses, ज्ञानस्य gen. sin. of ज्ञान n.  
knowledge.

हयतत्त्वज्ञ TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745; हय cr.  
a horse, तत्त्व ar. nature, truth, ज्ञ voc. sin.  
m. of ज्ञ a knower, 580. b.

हयतत्त्वज्ञः nom. sin. m. See last.

हयनिर्घोषम् TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; हय  
cr. a horse, निर्घोषम् acc. sin. of निर्घोष  
m. sound, noise.

हयसङ्ग्रहणं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; हय  
cr. a horse, सङ्ग्रहण n. restraining, curb-  
ing, checking.

हयसङ्ग्रहणे loc. sin. See last.

हया for हयास् nom. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयांस् for हयान् (53) acc. pl. of हय m. a  
horse, 1st cl. 103.

हयाः nom. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयान् acc. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयाश् for हयास् nom. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयैः ins. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयैर् for हयैस् ins. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयैश् for हयैस् ins. pl. of हय m. a horse.

हयोत्तमाः nom. pl. m. best of horses; (comp.  
of हय cr. a horse, and उत्तम m. f. n. best,  
743. b.)

हयोत्तमान् acc. pl. m. the best of horses,  
the noblest of horses.

हरिणीम् acc. sin. of हरिणी f. a female  
deer, a doe, 106.

हर्षजः nom. sin. m. arising from joy; (comp.  
of हर्ष joy, and ज produced, 580. b.)

हर्षविवर्धनः TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; हर्ष  
cr. joy, विवर्धनः nom. sin. m. of विवर्धन  
m. f. n. increasing, an increaser, from rt  
वृष् with वि, 582. c.

हर्षविवृद्धसत्त्वा COMPLEX COMP. 771; हर्ष  
joy, विवृद्ध increased, सत्त्वा nom. sin. f.  
from सत्त्व n. vigour, energy.

हव्यवाहनः nom. sin. m. fire; (from हव्य an  
oblation, and वाहन what carries.)

हस्त m. the hand, the proboscis or trunk of  
an elephant.

हस्ताम् abl. sin. of हस्त m. the hand.

हस्ताभ्याम् ins. du. of हस्त m. the hand.

हस्तिभिः ins. pl. of हस्तिन् m. an elephant.

हस्तियूयं TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; हस्ति  
for हस्तिन् (57) cr. an elephant, यूयम् nom.  
sin. n. a herd. The mischief caused by  
the trampling of rushing elephants is a  
frequent subject of description in Hindú  
poetry; compare the end of Act I of the  
Sakuntalá and Book V. 43-49 of the  
Raghu-vaṃśa.

हस्तियूयेन ins. sin. n. See last.

हस्तिहस्तपरामृष्टां TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 745;

हस्ति for हस्तिन् (57) cr. an elephant, हस्त  
cr. the trunk of an elephant, परामृष्टां acc.  
sin. f. of परामृष्ट m. f. n. touched, struck,  
ruffled, chafed.

हस्त्यश्चरथघोषेण COMPLEX COMP. 770;  
हस्त्य (by 34) for हस्ति (by 57. b) for  
हस्तिन् cr. an elephant, अश्च cr. a horse,  
रथ cr. a chariot, घोषेण ins. sin. of घोष  
m. noise, rattle, roar, 1st cl. 103.

हस्त्यश्चरथसकुलम् COMPLEX COMP. 771;  
हस्ति cr. elephants (34), अश्च cr. horses,  
रथ cr. chariots, सकुलम् acc. sin. m. of  
सकुल m. f. n. crowded, filled, choked up.

हा interj. Alas! Ah! Oh! 732.

हाहाकारम् acc. sin. of हाहाकार m. lamenta-  
tion, cries for help; (comp. of हाहा inter-  
jection of pain, and कार making.)

हाहाभूतम् nom. sin. n. of हाहाभूत m. f. n.  
making lamentations; (comp. of हाहा  
Alas! and भूत become, being.)

हि ind. for, because, 727. d.

हितं acc. sin. n. of हित m. f. n. beneficial,  
for the good of, 1st cl. 103.

हितां acc. sin. f. of हित m. f. n. friendly,  
salutary, 1st cl. 104.

हिता having abandoned; past ind. p. of र्त्  
हा 554.

हिरण्यस्य *gen. sin. of हिरण्य n. gold, bullion, plate, 1st cl. 104.*

हीन *acc. sin. m. of हीन m. f. n. deprived of; governing instrumental case, 825.*

हीनां *acc. sin. f. of हीन m. f. n. deprived of, separated from.*

हीने *ins. pl. n. of हीन m. f. n. bad, inferior.*

हीनो *for हीनस् nom. sin. n. See हीनां.*

हुताशं *acc. sin. of हुताश m. a name of the god Agni or fire, (lit. eater of the burnt-offering.)*

हुताशनं *acc. sin. of हुताशन m. fire. See next.*

हुताशनः *nom. sin. of हुताशन Hutásana, a form of the god ४ fire; (comp. of हुत a burnt-offering, and अशनः nom. sin. eater, 743.)*

हृदयं *acc. sin. of हृदय m. love.*

हृदयः *nom. sin. of हृदय m. love, 1st cl. 103; (comp. of हृद् the heart, and शय who lies or reclines, see 49.)*

हृदयपीडिताः *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 740; हृदय cr. love, पीडिताः nom. pl. m. of पीडित m. f. n. tormented, suffering pain, 1st cl. 103.*

हृदयवर्धन *TAT. OR DEP. COMP. 743; हृदय cr. love, वर्धन voc. sin. m. of वर्धन m. f. n. increaser, 1st cl. 103.*

हृदयाविष्टचेतना *COMPLEX COMP. 771; हृदय cr. love, passion, आविष्ट cr. affected by, penetrated by, चेतना nom. sin. f. of चेतना f. the heart, 1st cl. 108.*

(हुतं *nom. sin. n. of हुत m. f. n. taken, carried away; past p. p. of rt ह, 539, 593.*

हुतद्रव्यं *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; हुत cr. taken away, robbed, द्रव्यं acc. sin. m. from द्रव्य n. property, 108.*

हुतराज्यं *acc. sin. m. of हुतराज्य m. f. n. deprived of his kingdom, BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; हुत cr. taken, राज्यं acc. sin. m. from राज्य n. kingdom, 1st cl. 108.*

हुतराज्ये *loc. sin. m. or n. See last.*

हुतराज्यो *for हुतराज्यस् nom. sin. n. See हुतराज्यं.*

हुतवाससः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; हुत cr. taken away, carried off, वाससः gen. sin. m. from वासस् n. dress, 164 a.*

हुतसर्वस्वम् *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 761; हुत cr. deprived of, robbed of, सर्व cr. all, स्वं acc. sin. of स्व n. own property, 1st cl. 104.*

हुतां *acc. sin. f. of हुत m. f. n. seized, taken, overcome.*

हृद् *n. the heart, the mind, 5th cl. 139.*

हृदयं *nom. or acc. sin. of हृदय n. the heart; knowledge.*

हृदयस्य *gen. sin. of हृदय n. the heart.*

हृदये *loc. sin. of हृदय n. the heart.*

हृदयेन *ins. sin. of हृदय n. the heart.*

हृदा *ins. sin. of हृद् n. the heart, the mind.*

हृदि *loc. sin. of हृद् n. the heart, 5th cl. 139.*

हृद्यं *acc. sin. m. of हृद्य m. f. n. pleasant, agreeable, captivating the heart.*

हृद्याः *nom. pl. m. of हृद्य m. f. n. pleasant, agreeable.*

हृषितस्रग्जोहीनान् *COMPLEX COMP., see 771 a; हृषित cr. standing erect, not drooping, स्रग् for स्रग् (by 43. d) cr. a garland, रजो for रजस् (by 64) cr. dust, हीनान् acc. pl. m. of हीन m. f. n. free from, past p. p. of rt हा 533. b.*

हृषितानि *nom. sin. p. of हृषित m. f. n. erect and fresh looking (applied to flowers just gathered).*

हृष्टः *nom. sin. m. of हृष्ट m. f. n. rejoiced.*

हृष्टसङ्कल्पो *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 767; हृष्ट cr. pleased, rejoiced, सङ्कल्पो nom. du. m. of सङ्कल्प m. mind, soul.*

हृष्टा *nom. sin. f. of हृष्ट m. f. n. joyful, pleased.*

हृष्टा *for हृष्टास् nom. pl. m. of हृष्ट m. f. n. rejoiced, joyful; past p. p. of rt हृष्ट 539.*

हृष्टे *loc. sin. of हृष्ट m. f. n. rejoiced, pleased.*



हृष्टा being delighted; *ind. p. of rt हृष्* to be pleased, 556.

हेति for हा इति by 32.

हेतुभिर् *ins. pl. of हेतुः m.* a cause, a reason, an argument.

हेताः *ind. for the sake of; governing genitive case or preceded by the crude stem.*

सदैवं for हि सदैवं by 34.

स्यनुरक्तैव for हि स्यनुरक्ता एव by 34 and 33.

स्यनुरक्तपरिच्छदां for हि स्यनुरक्ता by 34.

स्यनुरक्तदर्शना for हि स्यनुरक्तदर्शना by 34.

हृदिनीं *acc. sin. of हृदिनी f.* a river (either as feeding a lake (हृद) or flowing out of one)

हृदे *loc. sin. of हृद m.* a lake, 1st cl. 103.

हृत् *acc. sin. m. of हृत् m. f. n.* low (as a doorway, passage), short, dwarfish.

हृत्वाहुः *BAH. OR REL. COMP. 766; हृत्*

*cr. short, वाहुः nom. sin. m.* an arm;

(from वाहु with क added, 80. LVI.)

हीता *nom. sin. f. of हीत m. f. n.* ashamed.



### CORRECTIONS.

Page 88, line 19, for ऐश्वर्यात् read ऐश्वर्यात्

Page 207, line 5, for '565' read '565. b.' Dele 556 note









